

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

**The  
Siderfin Family  
of  
West Somerset**

Revised and updated

**Original Title - History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

**Original book by James Sanders<sup>1</sup>, J.P.,  
of South Molton, Devon, UK**

**Revised by: Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp<sup>2</sup>, BA<sup>3</sup>, PLCGS<sup>4</sup>  
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada**

**Original Book: Exeter**

**W.J. Southwood and Co. "Dynamo" Works**

**1912**

**Available at:**

**<https://archive.org/details/historyofsiderfi00sand>**

**Revised and updated 2023**

---

<sup>1</sup> 1904 Sanders, James, J.P., C.C., 21 South Street, South Molton; List of Members in Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art, Volume 48, Plymouth: W. Brendon and Son, Ltd., Printers. 1916

<sup>2</sup> #4600, Guild of one-name studies, researching BLAKE and PINCOMBE

<sup>3</sup> B.A., Western University, London, Ontario, Canada 1967

<sup>4</sup> P.L.C.G.S. – Professional Learning Certificate in Genealogical Studies, St Michaels College, University of Toronto, 2007

## Licencing Terms

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset © 2023 by [Elizabeth \(Blake\) Kipp](#) is licensed under [CC BY-NC-SA 4.0](#)

*Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International*

This license requires that reusers give credit to the creator. It allows reusers to distribute, remix, adapt, and build upon the material in any medium or format, for noncommercial purposes only. If others modify or adapt the material, they must license the modified material under identical terms.

- **BY:** Credit must be given to you, the creator.
- **NC:** Only noncommercial use of your work is permitted. Noncommercial means not primarily intended for or directed towards commercial advantage or monetary compensation.
- **SA:** Adaptations must be shared under the same terms.

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset



Figure 1: Elizabeth (Rew) Pincombe daughter of Elizabeth (Siderfin) Rew<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>5</sup> Original image property of the Pincombe family

# The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

## Table of Contents

Preface and the Ancestry of James Sanders.....	6
Acknowledgements.....	9
History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset.....	11
First Generation .....	14
Second Generation (Children) .....	16
Third Generation (Grandchildren) .....	20
Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren) .....	28
Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren) .....	56
Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren) .....	77
Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren) .....	90
Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren).....	104
Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren).....	120
Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren) .....	133
Eleventh Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren).....	168
Twelfth Generation (9th Great-Grandchildren) .....	248
Interesting Autosomal DNA Results.....	336
Appendix 1.....	339
Appendix 2.....	340
Appendix 3.....	351
Appendix 4.....	360
Appendix 5.....	363
Appendix 6.....	369
Appendix 7.....	373
Appendix 8.....	375
Appendix 9.....	380
Place Index.....	381
Name Index.....	388

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

### List of Figures

Figure 1: Elizabeth (Rew) Pincombe daughter of Elizabeth (Siderfin) Rew .....	3
Figure 2: Family Chart created by the original author James Sanders.....	7
Figure 3: Relationship chart - 9 generations (Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp) .....	10
Figure 4. Latin text for Brigford in the Hundred Rolls .....	11
Figure 5: First seven generations of the Siderfin Family of Luxborough, Somersetshire .....	14
Figure 6: Pedigree of the Siderfin Family (original chart).....	15
Figure 7: Visitation of the County of Somerset 1623 - Ignobiles .....	26
Figure 8: Visitation of the County of Somerset 1623 – Carhampton Hundred.....	26
Figure 9: Fourth-Fifth Generation – The William-Line.....	34
Figure 10: The Pedigree Line for Thomas 4 .....	62
Figure 11: Description of monuments at Luxborough Church .....	73
Figure 12: Partial Pedigree Chart produced by James Sanders with Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) highlighted in red. ....	78
Figure 13: The highlight refers to John son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) on James Sanders’ Pedigree Chart and is the same background as Figure 12.....	81
Figure 14: Christian 6 (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married to John Worth and their family from James Sanders' Chart .....	84
Figure 15: Like Figures 12 and 13, this smaller section of the original Pedigree Chart of James Sanders isolates the John Siderfin in question.....	95
Figure 16: Page 13 of original text (James Sanders' book) .....	341
Figure 17: Page 39 from Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, Vol. XI.....	342
Figure 18: Somerset Chantries, A.D. 1548, Som. Record Society, Vol. II., pages 46-7 . ....	343
Figure 19: Somerset Muster Roll, Page 56 .....	347
Figure 20: General Certificate of the Soldiers in Somerset 1580 .....	348
Figure 21: Muster Roll of the Hundred of Carhampton.....	349
Figure 22: History of the Hundred of Carhampton in the County of Somerset (two images) .....	352
Figure 23: Crest of the Siderfin Family (from James Sanders’ book) .....	373

## Preface<sup>6</sup> and the Ancestry of James Sanders

While turning the pages of Savage's interesting "Hundred of Carhampton"<sup>7</sup> in Somersetshire, I came across certain records of one William Siderfin<sup>8</sup>.

My mother having been a Siderfin<sup>9</sup>, my attention was at once aroused, and I resolved to pursue the study of the annales of the family to which [s]he belonged. My main reason was the natural interest one must feel in his ancestors, their occupations, their services to the State or to society, their habits and manners, their prosperity or adversity. The pursuit of this subject became fascinating, and furnished a welcome relief from the routine duties and commercial engagements of a busy life.

**James Sanders' mother was Elizabeth Siderfin married to James Hooper Sanders. Elizabeth was born 1817<sup>10</sup> daughter (and eldest child) of Robert Siderfin of Watchet and his wife Sarah Parsons. Elizabeth Siderfin daughter of Robert Siderfin (Saddler; Watchet, Somerset) and his wife Sarah Parsons was baptized 16 Oct 1817 at St Decuman's Parish**

---

<sup>6</sup> Original Preface from James Sanders' book "History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset" 1912, page 3  
Available at: <https://archive.org/details/historyofsiderfi00sand>.

<sup>7</sup> Savage, James. History of the Hundred of Carhampton, in the County of Somerset. United Kingdom: n.p., 1830.

<sup>8</sup> In this instance I believe that James Sanders is referring to William Sidervin married to Wilmot Foster; generally he spelled the name as it was spelled in the records William Sidervin

<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Siderfin, daughter of Robert Siderfin and Sarah Parsons. Robert was the son of John Siderfin and Sarah Clark. John was the son of Robert Siderfin and Grace Kent. This Robert was the son of Augustine Siderfin and Mary Davies and Augustine was in the seventh generation (Figure 1) coming down from the first generation on James Sanders' Chart (Figure 2)

<sup>10</sup> The generational chart in Figure 1 for the family of Elizabeth Siderfin wife of James Hooper Sanders places the grandfather of Elizabeth in the middle of the chart but it is implied that this line comes down from John Siderfin and Joan Greenslade. In reality there is one child missing from the family of John Siderfin and Joan Greenslade, namely John Siderfin (baptized 24 Jan 1760 at Cutcombe) who later married Joan Adams 28 Mar 1785 at Cutcombe where all the baptisms and marriages for the children of John Siderfin and Joan Greenslade took place. This is clarified by the will of the grandfather of Elizabeth Siderfin (married to James Sanders) namely John Siderfin whose original will (dated 1 Feb 1814) was destroyed in the bombing of the Exeter Record Office during the Second World War however James Sanders had fortunately made a transcript and it is possible that he also had a copy of the will in the records which he left at the Devon Record Office not seen by myself (Elizabeth Kipp). The Abstract reads: 1814: John Siderfin, of Selworthy. Will dated 1st February, 1814. Gives all his lands to Sarah his wife for life then to his son Robert Siderfin subject to legacies, John Siderfin and Elizabeth wife of William Clarke, of East Lynch. Wife sole executrix. Witness John Clark, William Kingdon, Elizabeth. Kingdon. This does provide proof of the generations (by location) down to Robert's granddaughter Elizabeth. Add to this the will of the mother of John Siderfin, of Selworthy, and again only a transcript exists to my knowledge (also made by James Sanders): 1799. Grace Siderfin, of Knowle, Selworthy, widow. Will dated 13th December, 1773. Mentions son John, daughters Mary Potter, Betty Rewe, Grace Langdon, Joanna Siderfin. Son Robert and Joanna executors.

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Church<sup>11</sup>, Somerset, England<sup>12</sup>. Elizabeth Siderfin married James Hooper Sanders 27 Jul 1842 St Decumans Parish Church, Somerset, England<sup>13</sup> The transcript of the marriage record<sup>14</sup> is quite complete and available on Find My Past.<sup>15</sup>

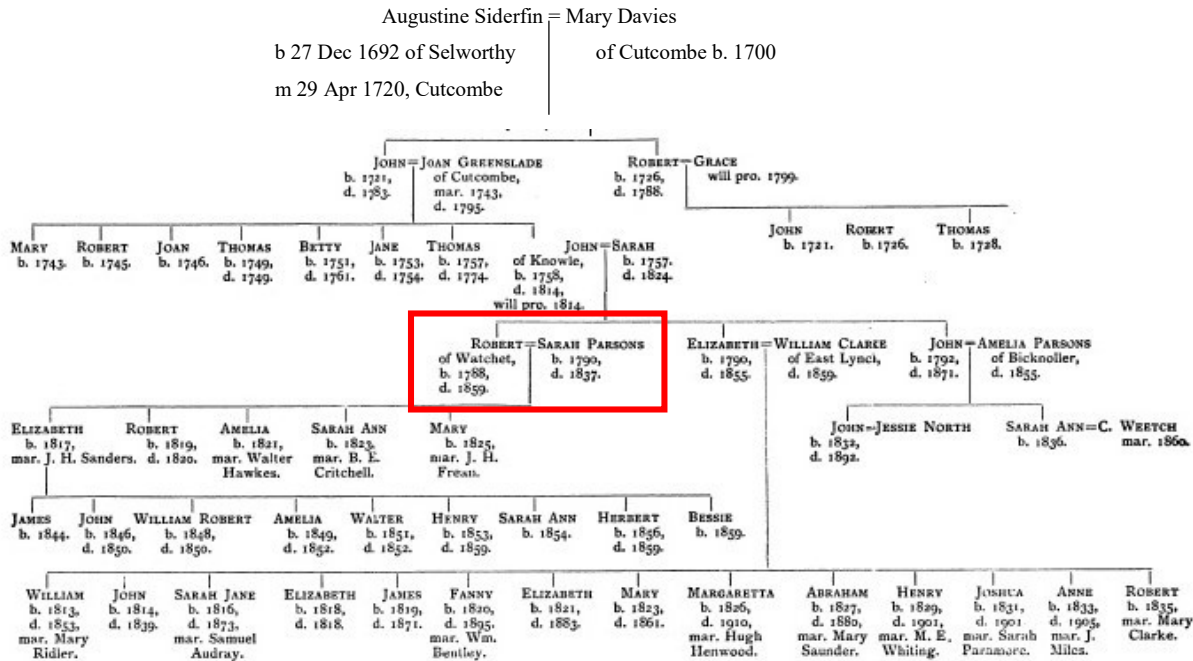


Figure 2: Family Chart created by the original author James Sanders<sup>16</sup>

This portion of the Family Chart<sup>17,18</sup> serves to show the descent down to James Sanders and beyond. I will attempt to find all of these records to prove each section of this chart. I have manually added the parents (Augustine Siderfin and Mary Davies) of John Siderfin

<sup>11</sup> St Decuman's Church is in Watchet, Somerset, England <https://www.achurchnearyou.com/church/11340/> accessed 20 Jan 2023

<sup>12</sup> Priest, Baptismal Register, Parish Church St Decumans, Somerset, England and viewed at Find My Past, accessed 22 Feb 2022

<sup>13</sup> Priest, Marriage Register, Parish Church St Decumans, Somerset, England and viewed at Find My Past, accessed 22 Feb 2022

<sup>14</sup> Somerset Archival Reference: D/P/STD/2/1/12 and viewed at Find My Past, accessed 22 Feb 2022

<sup>15</sup> Material on the ancestry of James Sanders added by the author, Elizabeth Kipp, 26 Jul 2023

<sup>16</sup> Pedigree Chart created by James Sanders (note there is an error as his grandfather was John Siderfin married to Sarah Clarke as he has above but this John Siderfin was the son of Robert Siderfin and Grace Kent so the error was in his great grandfather selection)

<sup>17</sup> Partial copy of the Pedigree Chart produced by James Sanders although I do question (and correct) parts of it overall it does provide a lot of information which I then checked in the original records

<sup>18</sup> James Sanders original tree following page 47 of the original book as a folded insert

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

**baptized 14 Jan 1721/22 at Cutcombe<sup>19</sup> and Robert Siderfin baptized 23 Jun 1726 at Cutcombe<sup>20, 21, 22</sup>**

<sup>23</sup>I have thought it desirable to put into a permanent form, through the printing press, the result of these researches, believing that this record may prove entertaining to those who may trace any connection, either by descent in the direct line or by the alliance of marriage, with the family of Siderfin.

Moreover, the students of archaeology and local history who know the district of West Somerset may be prepared to accept the humble contribution of a novice in their craft to their gathered store of information.

No pretensions to literary merit are made by the writer, and criticism should be disarmed by this admission on the part of one whose motto is “Deeds, not words.”

The ancestral home of the Siderfin family cannot be determined, but Luxborough seems to provide the chief material for this memorial, in the form of parish registers, etc. in the early days; Selworthy; Wootton Courtney and Minehead in the later period.

And my thanks are due to Sir Maxwell Lyte<sup>24</sup>, Sir C.H. Chadwyck Healey<sup>25</sup>, E. T. MacDermott, Esq<sup>26</sup>., Rev. F. Hancock<sup>27</sup>, and other gentlemen, for permission to use extracts from their books.

---

<sup>19</sup> Priest, Baptismal Register, Cutcombe Parish Church accessed at Ancestry.ca 22 Feb 2022,

<sup>20</sup> Priest, Baptismal Register, Cutcombe Parish Church accessed at Ancestry.ca 22 Feb 2022

<sup>21</sup> One notes that children assigned to Robert and Grace have dates of baptism/birth that are impossible in Figure 1.

<sup>22</sup> Material on the Pedigree Chart of James Sanders added by the author, Elizabeth Kipp, 26 Jul 2023

<sup>23</sup> Continuing original preface of James Sanders, *The History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset*, 1912, page 3

<sup>24</sup> Lyte, Henry Churchill Maxwell, Sir, *A History of Dunster and of the Families of Mohun and Luttrell*; Volume 1, (1848-1940), London, 1909

<sup>25</sup> Chadwyck-Healey, Charley Edward Heley, Sir; *The History of the Part of West Somerset: Comprising the Parishes of Luccombe, Selworthy, Stoke Pero, Porlock, Culbone and Oare*; Somerset, 1901

<sup>26</sup> MacDermot, Edward Terence, M.A. (of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law; *The History of the Forest of Exmoor*; Barnicott and Pearce, Wessex Press, Taunton: 1911.

<sup>27</sup> Hancock, Frederick, Rev.; *Minehead in the County of Somerset: A History of the Parish, the Manor, and the Port*; Barnicott and Pearce, 1903



## Acknowledgements

I wish to acknowledge the work done by James Sanders, JP, with regard to the publication of his book “The Siderfin Family of West Somerset.” Without his diligent work in gathering together the material, the process of producing this book would not likely have happened. My mother (Helen Louise Pincombe) remembered a lot of her family history but the surname of this one of her 2x great grandmothers was not known or forgotten by my mother when I knew her.

I also wish to acknowledge the assistance of Auriol Carney, a descendant of Thomas Siderfin, brother to my Elizabeth Siderfin, for her recording of the Thomas’ family line (youngest son of Robert Siderfin and Grace Kent).

Likely it was the death of my mother’s father (John Routledge Pincombe) when she was just eight years old that resulted in the loss of some information. Whilst searching for information on Elizabeth Rew (married to John Pincombe and, as I discovered, daughter of Elizabeth (Siderfin) Rew), I found the will of John Rew (written at Bishops Nympton where he died) in which he mentioned his daughter Elizabeth Pincombe otherwise I would not have discovered so much about her in a timely fashion. Elizabeth (Betty) Siderfin had been born likely at Wootton Courtney in Somersetshire and the daughter of Robert Siderfin and his wife Grace Kent. Her daughter Elizabeth Rew was also born and baptized in this same area in Somersetshire so was quite distant from her home area when she married John Pincombe at Bishops Nympton, Devon.

For myself, delving into the Siderfin family has been a most fascinating journey never realizing that it would lead me to several possible Huguenot ancestors because of the work being done by the Time Team (led by producer Tim Taylor) and in this case in the Dunster, Somersetshire area<sup>28</sup>. Dunster was the home of the Question family and Elizabeth Question had married Robert Siderfin. Their nine children including Augustine Siderfin (my 5x great grandfather) and his son Robert who was the father of Elizabeth my last Siderfin ancestor mentioned above were all born in the Selworthy/Wootton Courtney area of Somersetshire.

I have added in the known descent (at this time of writing) of my 6<sup>th</sup> x great grandfather Robert Siderfin down to myself (Elizabeth Elaine (Blake) Kipp) as Figure 3. As I work my way through all of the information I propose<sup>29</sup> to take this back further but the evidence to do so I have not looked at for quite a while. It could be that I would be able to now do so in a meaningful way with records.

For the most part I have indicated original text in the footnotes from the text of James Sanders and retyped by me and where there is a change I have so noted and my reason for doing so.

Thank you to my daughter Margaret for her assistance and encouragement but especially with the creative commons licencing.

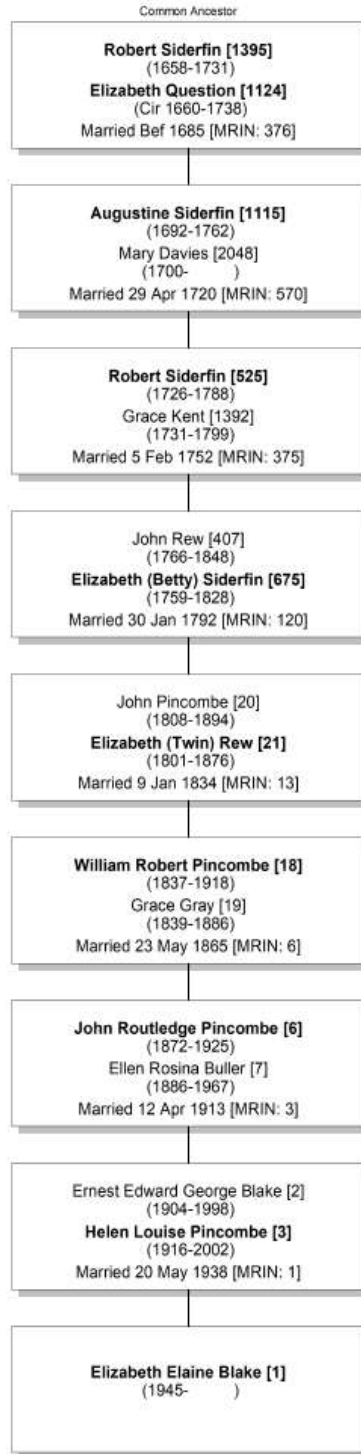
Elizabeth Kipp née Blake, B.A., P.L.C.G.S.

---

<sup>28</sup> <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLv4yTcLr8oL3Y65dSa8LFeYUcMbGCzgAX> accessed 28 Apr 2023

<sup>29</sup> The word “propose” was missing from the original text and is added by the author in 2024

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset



30

Figure 3: Relationship chart - 9 generations (Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp)

<sup>30</sup> Relationship Chart produced in Legacy Family Tree 9.0, 28 Apr 2023

## History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset

The first mention of the name I find in the Hundred Rolls of Somerset<sup>31</sup>:

- (I) “Rotuli Hundredorum,” Somerset, Vol. II., page 127,<sup>32</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> year of Edward I (A.D., 1274) – “Lib‘um Man‘ium de Brigford’ (Brushford) Jurator’ dicūt qđ đni liboz man‘ioz hnt furc’ & assiam pan’ et cvis’ set nesciūt q<sup>o</sup> warāto. It de Vic’ capientibz muna Dicūt qđ Riĉs de Meyesmor’ cep’ p reddita desseysina C sol de hōibz Johis de Repariis scilt de Sampfon’ de Hafle Johe Brum Robto de *Sidernefenne* will Binoptheweye,’ “etc.<sup>33</sup>

### LIB‘UM MAN‘IUM DE BRIGFORD’.

Jurator’ dicūt qđ đni liboz man‘ioz hnt furc’ & assiam pan’  
& cvis’ set nesciūt q<sup>o</sup> warāto.

It de Vic’ capientibz muna.

Dicūt qđ Riĉs de Meyesmor’ cep’ p reddita desseysina C sol  
de hōibz Johis de Ripariis scilt de Sampfon’ de Hafle Johe  
Brum Robto de Sidernefenne Wiffo Binoptheweye.

Dicūt & qđ Wiffo le Bret fit đni Wiffo le Bret cepit Adam  
de Wyke & ipm inpsonavit absq, indictamto & ipm tenuit in  
psona donc hnt de ipo xvj s.

It dicūt qđ Wiffo le Froke indictat<sup>o</sup> fuit p pat’am & postea  
receptat<sup>o</sup> p Wiffo le Bret p xv s. q<sup>o</sup>s cep’ de eod Wiffo Froke.

It dicūt qđ Joh de Canla forestar’ de Exemor’ sup posuit  
Wiffo de la Worth de q<sup>o</sup>dam cvo q’ debuit cepisse de foresta  
đni R de EXEMOR’ & idm đcs Joh de Canla cep’ ipm đcm  
Wiffo de la Worthe & ipm inpsonavit donc hnt de ipo xx sol  
Et postea ven’ pat’a & aq’etavit đcm Wiffo de la Worthe Et  
dixit p factm suū qđ nō hnt culpā.

Dicūt & qđ Riĉs Digun q<sup>o</sup>ndā ballis liboz man‘ioz cep’ duos  
s. de Johe de la Wrthe ad impediend debita đni R de itidacōne  
đni Nichi fit Martini.

It dicūt qđ idem Ric’ Digun cep’ de Hillar’ de Munceano  
v s. scilt p xvj s. exigit de eodm đco Hillar’ de debito đni R.

It dicūt qđ Riĉs de Ho q<sup>o</sup>ndam ballis liboz man‘ioz & Thom’  
de Hele vncēt in libum man‘iū de BRIGFORD & ibi cepunt  
duos homines scilt Henr’ de Brembdon’ & Henr’ de Exeford  
Et pđci Riĉs & Thom’ ceperūt de ipis unā vaccam cū vitulo  
& unā juvenulam & unā suptunicā de g’fango & sex denar’ &  
ipos pmiserunt evader’.

Figure 4. Latin text for Brigford in the Hundred Rolls<sup>34</sup>

<sup>31</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 5

<sup>32</sup> Digitized by Google Books – Rotuli Hundredorum. Temp. Hen. III and Edw. I In Turr’ Lond’ et In Curia Receptae Scaccarij Westm. Asservati. Vol. II. Printed by Command of His Majesty King George III. In pursuance of an address of The House of Commons of Great Britain. 1818, page 127 accessed 22 Feb 2022

<sup>33</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 5

<sup>34</sup> Digitized by Google Books – Rotuli Hundredorum, Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

### The Translation<sup>35</sup>

- (II) “Hundred Rolls”, Somerset, Vol. II., page 127, the 4<sup>th</sup> year of E[dward]. I. (A.D., 1275-6) – The Free Manor of Brigford (Brushford).

The jurors say that the lords of free manors have a gallows (the power to inflict capital punishment) and the assize of bread and ale but they do not know by what warrant. And with respect to sheriffs taking payments they say that Richard de Meyesmor took for rent<sup>36</sup> from the men of John de Repariis (Rivers), namely from Sampsan de Hasle, John Brum, Robert de Sidernefenne, William Binoptheweye, etc.

- (III) I cannot make out exactly what Sidernefenne meant. Perhaps it meant altogether “the side of the herne or corner of the valley by the fen or swamp.” In Kelly’s Directory of Somersetshire for the year 1875<sup>37</sup> a farm called Venn Southern Venn<sup>38</sup> or Fen is referred to in Brushford parish. Binoptheweye evidently means William who lived “by no pathway,” Brushford was then, I think, within the metes and bounds of Exmoor Forest; but there were freemen who paid a hundred shillings quit rent – a large sum of money in those days. Repariis was, I believe, another form of spelling for Redvers.

After this I find no trace of this family, they may have migrated into Devon.<sup>39</sup>

I did not find any entries for this family latter part of the 1200s to the early 1500s looking at the South West Heritage Trust catalogues or at the UK Archives Discovery Catalogue.<sup>40</sup> Searching the Emigrant's Database for England<sup>41</sup> I did not find a Siderfin (Syderfin, Syderfyn, Siderfyn, Sitterfyn, Sidernefenne) in that database and James Sanders lists the first reference as a Robto de

---

<sup>35</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 5-6

<sup>36</sup> Of disseisin one hundred shillings (James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 5)

<sup>37</sup> Kelly's Post Office Directory of Somersetshire 1875. N.p.: Kelly's Directories, 1875.

<sup>38</sup> Venn (Fen(n)e, Venne), Brushford and Dulverton: Ralph de Fenlake 1322; Henry atte Fene 1358; refs 1425—7; V tenement 40a 1700; by 1786 V, V Moor and Middle V; Middle V 48a, West V 22a, East V 104a; 1839; 1851 10a and 40a farms, 1861 217a, 1871 218a, 1881 170a, 1913 (Brushford) 173a. 1914 (Dulverton) part V 41a, and V and Hawkwell 6a. W Venn site NGR 881258. Settlements and Farms of Southern Exmoor.doc ([www.EnglandsPastForEveryone.org.uk/Explore](http://www.EnglandsPastForEveryone.org.uk/Explore) (accessed 22 Feb 2022))

<sup>39</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 6

<sup>40</sup> Various databases accessed Fall of 2022

<sup>41</sup> England’s Immigrants Database (1330-1550), <https://www.englishimmigrants.com/> accessed 3 Feb 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Sidernefenne listed in the Hundred Rolls of Somerset<sup>42</sup>, Ed. 1., 1274. There is a break in the chart between 1274 and the next mention of a Siderfin family which is John Siderfin and Christian his wife who lived at Luxborough around 1500 and their son William. A will abstract for William Sidervin of Luxborough, Somerset is available. Will dated 20 Aug 1568 proved 16 May 1572 (Taunton Registry)<sup>43</sup>. To be buried in the Chancel. Residue to Wilmot, my wife, to dispose of any goods as shall seem best to the pleasure of God and the weal of my Soul. Mr. Alexander Sydenham, a Witness.

---

<sup>42</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 10

<sup>43</sup> Brown, Rev. Frederick. Abstracts of Somerset Wills Series 106, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series (on fiche), page 90

# The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

## First Generation

Appendix 1 refers to James Sanders comment on the ethnicity of the Siderfin family. Appendix 2 is evidence supporting the presence of the Siderfin family in the 1500s in Luxborough and area.

1. John Siderfin lived in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

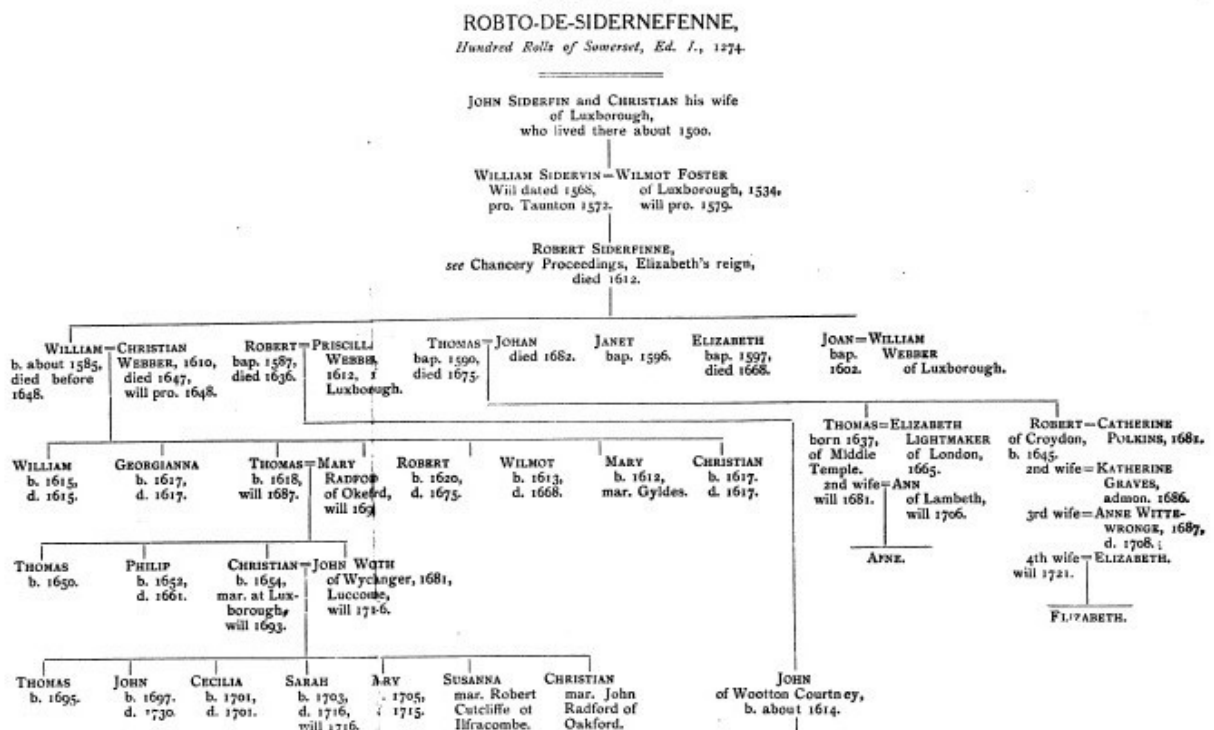
John married Christian (unknown).

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2 M i. William 2 (John 1) Siderfin lived in Luxborough, Somerset, England and died in or before 1572 in Luxborough, Somerset, England (will probated Taunton 1572).

+ 3 F ii. Christian 2 (John 1) Siderfin lived in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

## PEDIGREE OF THE SIDERFIN FAMILY.



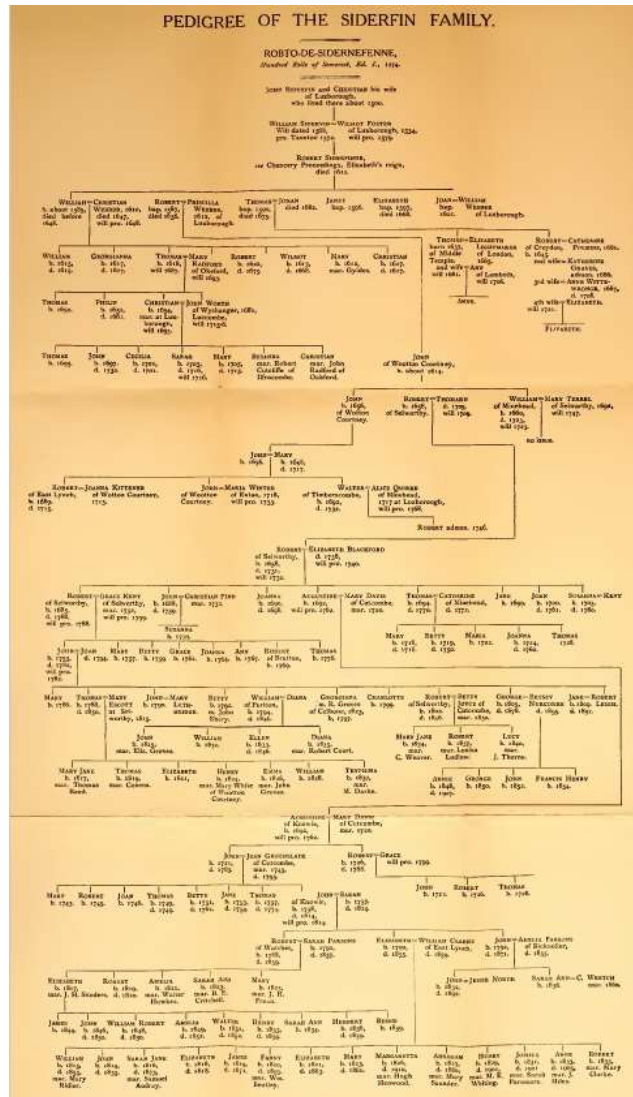
44

Figure 5: First seven generations of the Siderfin Family of Luxborough, Somersetshire

<sup>44</sup> Pedigree Chart (partial) at the back of James Sanders' book: *History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset*, Exeter, 1912, page 48

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

James Sanders concluded: "There was no doubt a John Siderfin who died previous to 1551 who had a son William<sup>45</sup>." He was married to Christian unknown.



46

Figure 6: Pedigree of the Siderfin Family (original chart)

<sup>45</sup> Court of Requests, Hunt's Series, Bundle 19, No. 10. "William Setherfen of Cutcombe and Christian Setherfen, widow, and certain of their children held various lands and tenements belonging to the parsonage of Minehead in Cutcombe and Luxborough, and the tithes thereof under a lease to John Syderfen from the last abbot of Bruton." This particular document was created before 1551 and hence John Syderfen is considered to have died by then (his widow Christian was still living) as John's and Christian's children and grandchildren now held the leases. James Sanders, *History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset*, Exeter, 1912, Page 14

<sup>46</sup> This Pedigree Chart was produced by James Sanders and located at the back of his original book as a foldout chart. This chart is very difficult to read and I will use the black and white images normally; however this foldout shows the connections between what has become a chart in three parts in the black and white copies.

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

### Second Generation (Children)

2. William 2 Sidervin (John 1) lived in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried by 16 May 1572<sup>47</sup> in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

William married Wilmot Foster (daughter of John Foster of Luxborough). Wilmot died in or before 1579<sup>48</sup>.

Will of William Sidervin<sup>49</sup>, William Sidervin, Luxborough, Som[erse]t. gent. Will dated 20th Aug. 1568. Proved 16th May 1572 (Taunton Registry).

To be buried in the chancel ..... Residue to my son Robert and Wilmot my Wife to dispose of my goods as shall seem best to the pleasure of God and the weal of my soul . . . Mr. Alexander Sydenham of Coombe Sydenham family a witness. Wilmot Foster.

Will of Wilmote Siderven<sup>50</sup>, Wilmote Siderven, will proved 1579, mentions son Robert and daughter Jone Webber (Wester[o]n in parish register), also a granddaughter Jone (not located prior to 1579), but no mention of property.<sup>51</sup>

The son Robert and his wife Christian had eight children, William, born 1585; Robert, 1587; Thomas 1590; Janet 1596; Elizabeth, 1597; Jone, 1602. <sup>52, 53</sup>

The loss of the wills when the Exeter Record Office was bombed during World War II is enormous in terms of access to these ancient wills. Having the transcripts produced by family members and interested authors prior to the Second World War has been an enormous asset.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4 M i. Robert 3 Siderfin (William 2, John 1) lived in Luxborough, Somerset, England and died after 19 Aug 1627 <sup>54</sup> and was buried by 31 Jan 1627/28 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

---

<sup>47</sup> Will of William Sidervin probated 16 May 1572 (Taunton Registry). Original will was lost in the bombing of the Devon Record Office during World War II.

<sup>48</sup> Will proved 1579 (no further details)

<sup>49</sup> The original of this will would have been destroyed in the bombing of the Exeter Record Office during WWII in 1942. Also found in Abstracts of Somerset Wills, 3<sup>rd</sup> Series. Brown, F. 90,91.

<sup>50</sup> Ibid. Not located in Abstracts of Somerset Wills, 1<sup>st</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> Series. Brown, F. Source of this document is unknown.

<sup>51</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, Exeter, 1912, page 18

<sup>52</sup> Ibid

<sup>53</sup> As discussed in the Third Generation Chapter, this list of children is partially correct but missing two children according to the statement that there were eight: William, Robert, Thomas, Christian, John, James, Elizabeth and Jane are the children which I name in the Third Generation (Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp).

<sup>54</sup> Prerogative Court of Canterbury Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 5 F ii. Jone 3 Siderfin (William 2, John 1).

3. Christian 2 Siderfin (John 1) lived in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Christian married George Escott on 14 Jun 1542 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>55</sup>. It is unknown whether there was any issue in this marriage. Searching Find My Past and Ancestry did not reveal any entries for baptisms, online trees for this family did name a Hugh Escott.

This recitation of the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Generation of the Siderfin family since 1500 was a gift of James Sanders. He was one hundred years closer to the past. Whether or not the original wills that he transcribed were also transcribed by him are a mystery to me. Living in Canada and not having visited the Devon Record Office during my eight trips to England I was unaware until lately what his set of documents retained by the Devon Record Office contained.

The repository for these records is actually at the North Devon Record Office<sup>56</sup> which I did not visit. The fonds does tell me that he did not place a copy of the earlier wills in his records but only his transcriptions. I learned a lot from his book regarding original documents and the necessity to ensure that they remain available into the future.

### **Access to the records of James Sanders at the North Devon Record Office**

Reference Number: 3792M

Description: Wills and probate, legacy receipts, promissory notes, apprenticeship indenture, grant of freedom, genealogical notes and account book

Date: 1757-1956

Extent: 15 files

Access status: Open

Level: Fonds

---

<sup>55</sup> Somerset Marriage Index, accessed Find My Past, 7 Sep 2023

<sup>56</sup> The North Devon Record Office is located on the second floor of Barnstaple Library, in Tuly Street, Barnstaple., EX31 1EL. Book in advance is the recommendation. Identification is needed in order to obtain a Reader's Ticket (valid for four years) - <https://swheritage.org.uk/devon-archives/visit/north-devon-records-office/> accessed 21 Jan 2023

### The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

The section for the James Sanders Fonds has since been computerized. This Fonds contains the following Series. Only file or item level records may be ordered for viewing.

3792M/F	Siderfin and Sanders Families	Date
3792M/F/1	Probate Copy Will Thomas Trill <sup>57</sup> , Selworthy, Somerset, yeoman Dated - 31 Dec. 1757. Proved: Taunton Archdeaconry Court: 23 Nov 1758	1757
3792M/F/2	Probate Copy Will Grace Escott, Dunster, Somerset, widow Dated - 6 Aug. 1784. Proved: Taunton Archdeaconry Court: 4 Sept. 1784	1784
3792M/F/3	Probate Copy Will John Siderfin, Selworthy, Somerset, gent. Dated - 1 Feb. 1814. Proved: Taunton Archdeaconry Court: 20 May 1814	1814
3792M/F/4	Probate Copy Will Robert Siderfin late of Watchet, Somerset, now of South Molton, Devon, gent. Dated - 2 July 1857. Proved: Exeter District Probate Registry, 2 June 1860	1860
3792M/F/5	Probate Copy Will Elizabeth Sanders, South Molton, widow Dated - 11 January 1880. Proved: Exeter District Probate Registry, 30 June 1883	1883
3792M/F/6	Probate Copy Will James Sanders, South Molton, esq. Dated - 13 Nov. 1917. Proved: Principal Probate Registry 20 March 1923	1923
3792M/F/7	Probate Copy Will Amy Elizabeth Sanders, Babbacombe, spinster Dated 9 Dec 1919. Proved: Principal Probate Registry 11 April 1923	1923
3792M/F/8-9	Legacy Receipts John Siderfin and William Clarke for legacies of £150 each from John Siderfin of Knowle, Selworthy, respectively their father and father-in-law 1825	1825
3792M/F/9	Legacy Receipts John Siderfin and William Clarke for legacies of £150 each from John Siderfin of Knowle, Selworthy, respectively their father and father-in-law	1825
3792M/F/10	Legacy Receipt E. Clarke to Robert Siderfin for legacy of £50 from her mother, Sarah Siderfin's will 1854	1854

---

<sup>57</sup> The will of Thomas Trill would be an interesting acquisition. His daughter Grace (Trill) Escott also left a will which is reprinted partially by James Sanders. It would be interesting to see what relationship there was between the Trill and the Siderfin families – this will of Thomas Trill was witnessed by John Siderfin and Robert Siderfin (John was a son of Robert according to the abstract (from the original book by James Sanders’ “History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, page 44”). The Escott surname may be the link back a number of generations at this time. Generation 2: Christian married George Escott on 14 Jun 1542 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

<b>3792M/F</b>	<b>Siderfin and Sanders Families</b>	<b>Date</b>
3792M/F/11-13	Promissory Notes B. E. Crichell, Glastonbury to Robert Siderfin of Watchett	1845
3792M/F/12	Promissory Notes B. E. Crichell, Glastonbury to Robert Siderfin of Watchett	1845
3792M/F/13	Promissory Notes B. E. Crichell, Glastonbury to Robert Siderfin of Watchett	1845
3792M/F/14	Apprenticeship Indenture Robert Siderfin, son of John Siderfin of Selworthy to Thomas Greenslade, Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, Somerset, Harness-maker	1805
3792M/F/15	Grant of Freedom James Sanders and James Hooper Sanders, South Molton fellmongers, freemen of Barnstaple	1841
3792M/F/16	Grant of Freedom James Sanders, South Molton, freeman of Barnstaple	1866
3792M/F/17	Genealogical notes Siderfin family 1817-1956	Post 1956
3792M/F/18	Account book "Annie Mountjoy" Jewellery, material and clothing, family expenses 1863-1871	1863- 1871

### Third Generation (Grandchildren)

4. Robert 3 Siderfin (William 2, John 1) was born circa 1540<sup>58</sup> in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried by 31 Jan 1627/28<sup>59</sup> (will probated 31 Jan 1627/28) in Luxborough, Somerset, England aged circa 87 years.

Robert married Christian (unknown) likely by 1585.

His children were<sup>60</sup>:

+ 6 M i. William 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1585<sup>61</sup> in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and died likely before 1641 as he does not appear on the Protestation Returns and on the 1642 Subsidy his widow appears as the owner/occupier.

+ 7 M ii. Robert 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1587<sup>62</sup> in Luxborough, Somerset, England and although James Sanders lists him as buried in 1636 he and his wife Ursula appear in a 1653 Answer Document to be mentioned later.

+ 8 M iii. Thomas 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1589<sup>63</sup> in Luxborough, Somerset, England, died in 1675, aged 86, and was buried 16 Dec 1675<sup>64</sup> in the parish church at Luxborough, Somerset, England.

+ 9 F iv. Christian 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 14 Oct 1591<sup>65</sup> in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

---

<sup>58</sup> The suggested birth year for Robert Siderfin developed from the records which concern him. The mother of Robert (Wilmot (Foster) Siderfin received her marriage portion about 26 Henry VIII (1534-5) which means he was born after this time. Robert is listed in the Somerset Muster Roll, 1569, as an archer so was likely in his late teens or early twenties so an approximate year of birth of 1540 is reasonable (reflection of Elizabeth Kipp)

<sup>59</sup> Prerogative Court of Canterbury Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28

<sup>60</sup> At this point, I need to mention that James Sanders has made an error (corrected in the text below) in listing the children of Robert Siderfin (son of William Sidervin and Wilmot Foster). James Sanders has also given Robert Siderfin a death date of 1612 but I believe he died in 1627. Robert, in his will written and probated in 1627, mentions his sister Jone/Joan's children and her grandchildren with the surname Westeron.

<sup>61</sup> James Sanders records in the original book that the first three children of Robert and Christian Siderfin were baptized but only giving a year. The Parish Registers for Luxborough are online at Family Search: commencing 1590 for baptisms, 1590 for marriages, 1590 for burials. That being said I did find a baptism on one of the early pages of the Luxborough Parish Register dated 1583 for a child's baptism of Robert Siderfin (it was not possible to determine anything beyond that. I did make a copy of that page.

<sup>62</sup> Ibid

<sup>63</sup> Ibid

<sup>64</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, D/P/LUXB 2/1/1A, Luxborough Fiche, owned by the author

<sup>65</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, original image on Ancestry.ca, accessed 21 Jan 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 10 M v. John 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 11 Sep 1594<sup>66</sup> in Luxborough, Somerset, England. Likely deceased by 19 Aug 1627 (not mentioned in his father's will)

+ 11 M vi. James 4 [Janet]<sup>67</sup> Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 25 Feb 1596<sup>68</sup> in Luxborough, Somerset, England. Likely deceased by 19 Aug 1627 (not mentioned in his father's will)

+ 12 F vii. Elizabeth 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 13 Aug 1599<sup>69</sup> in Luxborough [and died in 1668 aged 71]<sup>70</sup>.

+ 13 F viii. Jane 4 [Joan] Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized on 3 Oct 1602<sup>71</sup> in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

5. Jone 3 Siderfin (William 2, John 1). Jone/Joan Siderfin married William Wester[o]n on 13 Feb 1602<sup>72</sup> in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Their child was:

+ 14 M i Robert Westeron (Jone 3, William 2, John 1) (named in his uncle's<sup>73</sup> will)

There are some discrepancies with the list of the children of Robert and Christian Siderfin as compared to the Pedigree Chart which James Sanders created. Christian is missing (baptized 1591), John is missing (baptized 1594), the register at Luxborough reads James not Janet for the child baptized 1596), and Elizabeth was baptized 1599. The list of children above is corrected to show these differences.<sup>74</sup>

---

<sup>66</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, original image on Ancestry.ca, accessed 21 Jan 2023

<sup>67</sup> James Sanders has named this child Janet but the original register clearly identifies this as son James, accessed Find My Past 7 Sep 2023

<sup>68</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, original image on Ancestry.ca, accessed 21 Jan 2023

<sup>69</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, original image on Ancestry.ca, accessed 21 Jan 2023

<sup>70</sup> According to the Pedigree Chart created by James Sanders; no burial record was located

<sup>71</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, original image on Ancestry.ca, accessed 21 Jan 2023

<sup>72</sup> Somerset Marriage Index, viewed on Find My Past, accessed 21 Jan 2023

<sup>73</sup> Robert 3 (William 2, John 1)

<sup>74</sup> I switched the style of this book to a generational numbering system as it seemed easier to relate from one generation to the next. The text is thus moved about from its original position in James Sanders' book to suit this particular style of writing about the Siderfin Family in West Somerset (Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp)

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

This man [William Sidervin father of the third generation] had one son Robert and a daughter called Jone, who married William Webber, ?1602.<sup>75</sup> In actuality Jone/Joan married William Westeron on 13 Feb 1602 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>76</sup>.

After the death of William, a number of court cases were transcribed by James Sanders referring to a piece of property that had been part of the dower of William's wife Wilmot (Foster) Siderfin. This material forms Appendix 3.

I did locate a will at the National Archives of the UK for Robert Siderfyn probated 31 Jan 1627 (old style) by his wife Christian and son Thomas Siderfyn. It would appear that he did succeed in obtaining the property that would have been his mother Wilmothe's by marriage portion from her father.

Recorded: 3rd February 2006, re-transcribed 16 Nov 2021

Source: National Archives, PROB 11/153/93

Place: Luxborough, Somerset, England

Type of Record: Will

Dated: 19 August 1627; probated 31 January 1627 (old style)

(in margin) Roberti Siderfyn

1	In the name of God Amen The
2	nineteenth daie of August in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand sixe hundred
3	twentie and seaven I Robert Siderfin of the parish of Luxborowe within the
4	dioces of Bath and Wells being somewhat sicke in body but of perfect minde
5	and memory praise bee to allmightie god therefore. I doe make this my last will and
6	Testament in manner and forme following. First I bequeath my soule to allmightie
7	god and my body to bee buried in the Chauncell of Luxborowe Item I give to the
	Cathedrall
8	church of Wells vij d. Ite[m] I give to Robert Siderfin the sonne of William Siderfin and
9	to Robert Westeron the sonne of Willia[m] Westeron and to Robert Siderfin the sonne of
10	Robert Siderfine of Mynehead to any of them one heafer yeardling Item I give to all the
11	rest of my sonne and daughter s children to every of them five Ewe sheepe apeece It[em]
	I give to
12	the poore of Cutcombe 6 s and to the poore of Luxborowe 6 s. Item I give to William
13	Siderfin my sonne my best meane and ploughstufte for eight Oxin to bee deliv[ere]d him
	after the decease
14	of Christian my wife and the cubbard in the hall and table board in the same to bee
	delivered as abovesaid

<sup>75</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 16

<sup>76</sup> Priest, Parish Registers for Luxborough Parish Church, Marriage Registration 1602 accessed Find My Past 28 Feb 2022

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

15	Item I give unto Marie Siderfin my daughter unmarried two hundred pounds. Item I give and
16	bequeath unto Thomas Siderfin my sonne and Mary Siderfin my Daughter all that tearme of
17	yeares and estate which I have in a tenement called South Wheddon lying within the p[ar]ish of
18	Cutcombe Item I give unto the said Thomas Siderfin and Marie Siderfin my leasee for
19	for to keepe one hundred sheepe upon Brundon and my whole interest and estate therein as
20	alsoe I give unto the said Thomas Siderfin and Mary Siderfin <sup>77</sup> my lease for tearme of
21	years
21	W[hi]ch I have in seaven acres of wood lying w[i]thin the p[ar]ish of Luxborrowe be my part of Priory
22	Wood and all such trees as are by the same lease granted mee w[i]th forsaid p[re]misses are lying
23	within the Countie of Som[er]set Item I give unto every of my Godchildren twelve pence apeece
24	And fourtie pounds of my said daughter Marys portion or el[s]e my daughter Janes portion
25	which is yet unpaid in a great parte is to bee paid by my sonne William unto one of them
26	W[hi]ch he upon good consideration hath undertaken to paie Ite[m] I give unto Elner Westeron [sister's grandson] and
27	Johanne Cutch [his granddaughter] three pounds apeece to bee paid w[i]thin two years after my decease the residue
28	of my goods not given nor disposed I give and bequeath unto Christian my wife and Thomas
29	Siderfin my sonne whom I make my sole Executors of this my last will In witness whereof
30	I have hereunto sett my hand Robert Siderfin Witnessed here unto The marke of
31	Christopher Webber The marke of Robert Layp[e]r The marke of John Burges
32	Probatum fuit Testamentum suprascriptum apud
33	London coram venerabili viro domino Henrico Marten Milite legum doctore
34	urie Prerogative Cantuariensis Magistro custode sive Commissario l[egi]time constituto
35	ultimo die mensis Januarij Anno domino iuxta cursum et computationem Eccl[es]ie
36	Anglicane millesimo sexcentesimo vicesimo septimo Juramento Christiane Relicte
37	dicti defuncti et Thome Siderfyn filij dicti defuncti et Executorum in hu[ius]modi Testamento
38	Nominat quibus commissa fuit Administratio omnium et singulorum bonorum iurium
39	Et creditorum dicti defuncti de bene et fideliter Administrando eadem ad sancta dei
40	Evangelia Coram Petro Poole Cl[er]ico dioces de Chard Vigore Commissionis in
41	ea p[ar]te al[ia]s emanat Jurat. Ex[aminat]

<sup>77</sup> Mary Siderfin is missing from the Generation Three chart because I do not know where to place her. Is she Elizabeth he does not mention Elizabeth but on the chart she is said to have died in 1668. I leave it up to the reader to decide if she is Mary Elizabeth

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Summary of will information:

Thoughts of the author: Robert Siderfin whose will was dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627 (Old Style) is likely the Robert Siderfin mentioned in the Chancery papers during the latter part of Queen Elizabeth's reign. I do believe it to be him as I have collected up the information that is available. James Sanders was in error in his book the Siderfin Family of West Somerset regarding the death date for Robert Siderfin. After 110 years it is appropriate to readdress this book about the Siderfin Family and ensure that any new information is worked into it. Likely a few years from now even more will be available and some of my thoughts will be questioned as they should be or perhaps I will revise it once again. I spent enough years in Science studying and working that I would not be happy to think that people would accept all that I write as perfect. We are meant to question what is written so that we understand it better and make corrections where errors have been made in the past.<sup>78</sup>

Summary<sup>79</sup>: The testator, Robert Siderfyn, is living in the parish of Luxborowe (in the diocese of Bath and Wells, Somerset) and he asked to be buried in the Chancel of the Church at Luxborowe. He mentions a couple of people in the beginning of his will a Robert Siderfin<sup>80</sup>, son of William Siderfin, Robert Westeron, son of William Westeron and Robert Siderfin<sup>81</sup> son of Robert Siderfin of Minehead. He then mentions that his other sons and daughters have children. He then mentions his son William Siderfin, daughter (unmarried) Marie/Mary Siderfin<sup>82</sup>, and his son Thomas Siderfin. Thomas and Mary are to have the remainder of his lease in South Wheddon tenement, Cutcombe. They also inherit his lease to keep 100 sheep at Brundon plus his property there. As well seven acres of wood in Luxborowe (Priory Wood) for Thomas and Mary. He has a daughter Jane (likely married as he mentions her portion is not fully paid). Elnor Westeron (the testator's sister's grandson) and Johanne Croutch (his granddaughter) are also

---

<sup>78</sup> My thankyou in advance to others who may follow me in this quest for knowledge of our ancestors.

<sup>79</sup> Summary prepared by Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

<sup>80</sup> William Siderfin's and his wife Christian Webber's son Robert Siderfin was baptized 27 Nov 1611. Find My Past. Accessed 28 Mar 2022.

<sup>81</sup> Robert Siderfin's and his wife Ursula Webber's son Robert Siderfin was baptized 27 May 1616. Find My Past. Accessed 28 Mar 2022.

<sup>82</sup> There isn't a daughter Mary/Marie in the list of his children but Elizabeth has been omitted from his will and he says that he is sick and could simply have been in error or perhaps she was Mary Elizabeth although not baptized as such (thoughts of the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp)



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

mentioned. His wife's name is Christian. He signs his will with his own hand (full signature Robert Siderfin) providing the transcription of the court recorder has been faithful.

I then searched the Somerset Archives for early records concerning Robert Siderfin and found the following:

DD/BW/2/133: Counterpart lease common of pasture for one hundred sheep on Brendon Common in Cutcombe. 3 Apr 1611; Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre, Reference number: DD/BVW2/133, Description: 1. John Pym Esqr of Brymore to 2. Robert Siderfin yeoman of Luxborough Apr 9 Jas 1 [1611]. Seal missing. Autograph: Siderfin. Indented.<sup>83</sup>

A proof that Robert Siderfin was still living 9 Apr 1611 as this particular indenture appears in his will. Robert mentions his grandson Robert son of his son William and he was baptized 27 Nov 1611. He also mentions his son Robert's son Robert and he was baptized 27 May 1616 a further proof that Robert was still living in 1616. As well Christian Siderfin (daughter of the testator Robert) was married to William Couch 3 Jun 1616 at Luxborough, Somerset and mentioning their daughter moves this proof on into 1617.

The Visitation of Somerset made in the year 1623 by Henry St. George and Sampson Lennard under Camden<sup>84</sup> offers further proof: In this text on page 131 under the heading: The names of those who usurped the title of Gentleman within the county of Somerset and were disclaimed at Dunster the 15<sup>th</sup> of August Anno 1623, subtitle: Ignobiles<sup>85</sup> - Robert Gitterfen of Loxborough

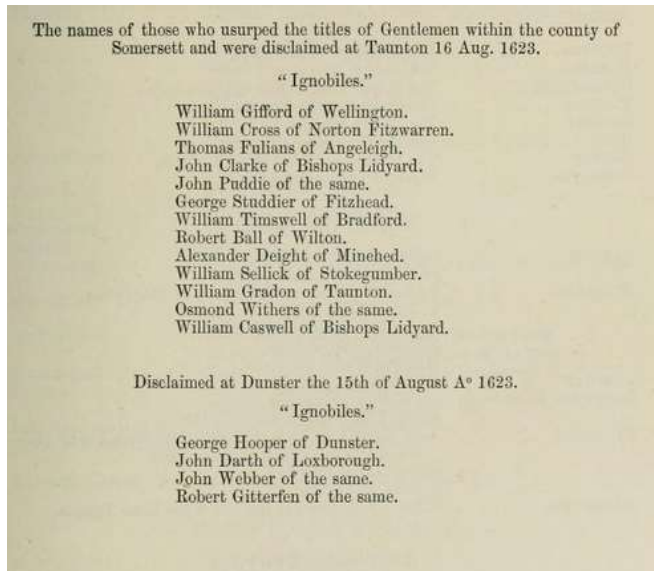
---

<sup>83</sup> Somerset Archives catalogue, [https://somerset-cat.swheritage.org.uk/search/all:records/0\\_50/dateRange%3A1572-1627/score\\_desc/Siderfin](https://somerset-cat.swheritage.org.uk/search/all:records/0_50/dateRange%3A1572-1627/score_desc/Siderfin) , DD/BW/2/133 accessed 28 Mar 2022

<sup>84</sup> The Visitation of Somersetshire, 1623, Henry St. George and Sampson Lennard under Camden: <https://archive.org/details/visitationofcoun00byustge/page/n147/mode/2up>

<sup>85</sup> Meaning – unknown or obscure

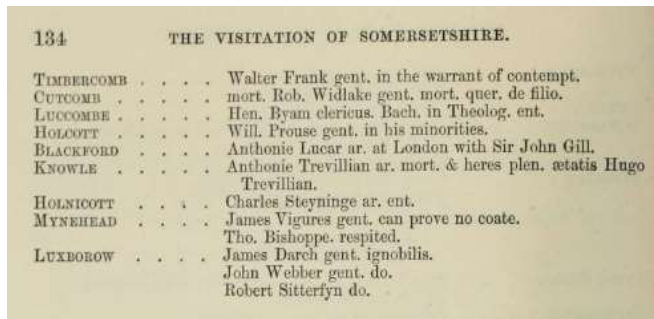
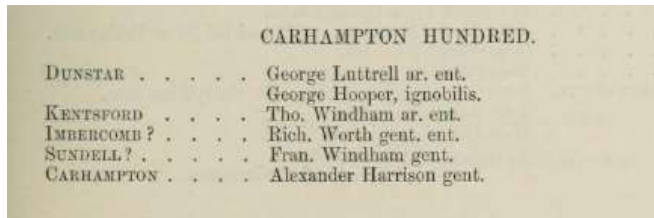
## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset



86

Figure 7: Visitation of the County of Somerset 1623 - Ignobiles

The visitation of the county of Somerset in the year 1623, lists under Carhampton Hundred: Luxborow Robert Sitterfyn gent. ignobilis. Pages 133-4.



87

Figure 8: Visitation of the County of Somerset 1623 – Carhampton Hundred

<sup>86</sup> The Visitation of Somersetshire, 1623, Ibid, p. 131

<sup>87</sup> Ibid, pages 133-134

## **The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

I do feel that sufficient proof has been provided to prove that Robert Siderfin did not die in 1612 as per the Pedigree Chart in James Sanders book but rather lived on to 1627 when he left his will which has been a great asset in looking at this Robert Siderfin of Luxborough.

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)<sup>88</sup>

### *William-Line*

6. William 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1585 (a piece of the Parish Register remains which shows that a child of Robert Sidderfin was baptized in 1585) in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and he likely died in or before 1641 as he does not appear on the Protestation Returns, burial not located yet in the Luxborough Parish Registers<sup>89</sup>.

William married Christian Webber on 5 Feb 1610 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>90</sup>.

Christian died in 1647. Christian Sydderfin (widow) was buried 6 Mar 1647 at Luxborough Blessed Virgin Mary<sup>91</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 15 M i. Robert 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Nov 1611 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>92</sup> and died in 1675 and was buried 8 Feb 1675<sup>93</sup> in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

+ 16 F ii. Mary 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1612<sup>94</sup>.

+ 17 F iii. Ursula 5 (Wilmot) Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 Nov 1613 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>95</sup>, and died in 1668 aged 55<sup>96</sup>.

+ 18 M iv. William 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 3 Jul 1615 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>97</sup>.

---

<sup>88</sup> In that the family of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) was so very large I have taken the liberty of separating out the lines of his children into the William-Line, the Robert-Line, the Thomas Line, etc.

<sup>89</sup> A continuing search of the early pages of the Luxborough Parish Registers did not reveal a burial for William Siderfin. The pages are badly eaten unfortunately.

<sup>90</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, accessed on Ancestry 1 Feb 2023

<sup>91</sup> Ibid

<sup>92</sup> Ibid

<sup>93</sup> Ibid

<sup>94</sup> From James Sanders' Pedigree Chart. Mary is named in her mother Christian Siderfin's will as the widow Mary Glydes at Dunster. I could not find a baptism or a marriage for Mary Siderfin in circa 1612, 1637 +/- 10 years, or a burial in later years.

<sup>95</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, Ibid

<sup>96</sup> This information could not be verified and is from James Sanders' Pedigree Chart

<sup>97</sup> Ibid, James Sanders indicates that this child died as an infant but his mother mentions him in her will written in 1644 and his son Thomas

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 19 F v. Christian 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 May 1617 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>98</sup>, and died in 1617 and was buried 1 Jun 1617<sup>99</sup>.

+ 20 M vi. Thomas 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 6 Aug 1618 in Luxborough, Somerset, England,<sup>100</sup> and died before 14 Jun 1687 aged 69<sup>101,102</sup>.

The full will of Christiana Siderfin<sup>103</sup> is available (the wife of William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and their children are the William-Line).

Recorded: 5 Feb 2022

Source: National Archives, Kew

Place: Luxborough, Somerset, England

Type of Record: Will

Dated: 23 November 1644; probated 4 Jul 1648

[in margin] Test[ator]: Christiana Siderfin

1	In the name of God Amen The three
2	ande twentieth day of November in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand sixe
3	hundredth fortie and fower And in the yeare of the Raigne of our Souveraigne Lord
4	Charles of England etc King the twentieth I Christian Siderfin of the parrish
5	of Luxborowe within the dioces of Bathe and Wells widdowe being visited with sicknes but of perfect
6	mynde and memory praise be given unto Almighty God therefore being renounced and revoked all former
7	wills by me made doe make this my last will and testament in manner and forme following First I bequeath
8	my soule into the hands of Almighty God my Maker and of Jesus Christ my Redeemer trusting and beleaving

---

<sup>98</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, accessed on Ancestry 1 Feb 2023

<sup>99</sup> Ibid

<sup>100</sup> Ibid

<sup>101</sup> Date of death from James Sanders' Pedigree Chart. The Parish Registers for Luxborough are missing from 1675 to 1706 on ancestry.

<sup>102</sup> Siderfin's Estate Act – 14 Jun 1687 with Royal Assent 11 Apr 1700. This Act was created after the death of Thomas Siderfin, namely "late the estate of Thomas Siderfin, Esq., deceased, in trustees, to be sold for payment of debt." The Manuscripts of the House of Lords: 1699-1702, Volume 14 (New Series) Printed in London for His Majesty's Stationery Office, Eyre and Spottiswoode

<sup>103</sup> National Archives UK,

[https://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/results/r?\\_col=200&\\_cr1=PROB+11&\\_hb=tna&\\_q=christian+siderfin](https://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/results/r?_col=200&_cr1=PROB+11&_hb=tna&_q=christian+siderfin)  
PROB 11/205/77 accessed 2 Feb 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

9	through his death and passion to obtayne pardon and forgiveness of my sinnes And my bodie I commit unto
10	the Earth from whence it came to be buried according to the discretion of my Executors hereafter named
11	Item I give unto the Cathedrall church of Wells twelve pence Item I give towards the repara[t]ion of the
12	Church of Luxborowe aforesaid five shillings Item I give unto the poore of ye foresaid parrish of Luxborowe twentie shillings to bee distributed unto such poore people of the same
13	parrish at my funeral as unto my sayd Executors shall seeme good Item I give unto every of my
14	Godchildren Twelve pence a peece Item whereas Mary Gyldes <sup>104</sup> of Dunster widdowe my daughter
15	oweth unto me ten pounds which I lent her at two several tymes I doe release and forgive her the sayd
16	debt and summe of money Item I give unto William Gyldes and Robert Gyldes her two sonnes of my
17	sayd daughter Mary Gyldes one Ewe sheepe a peece Item I give unto Christian Gyldes daughter of the
18	sayd Mary Gyldes, my Grandchild fifteene pounds to bee paid unto her when she shall come unto
19	her age of twentie and one years And if she shall happen to dye before her sayd age of twenty
20	and one years then I give the sayd fifteene pounds unto William Gyldes and Robert Gyldes
21	afore named my Grandchildren equally to be devided betwixt them and to bee paid them at their
22	several ages of twenty and one years Item whereas my sonne William Siderfin doeth owe
23	me thirty pounds Twenty pounds thereof I give unto Thomas Siderfin sonne of the sayd William
24	Siderfin <sup>105</sup> my Grandchild And the other ten pounds thereof I give unto my sayd sonne William
25	Siderfin and doe release him of the same debt Item I give unto Johane Westerne <sup>106</sup> my Grandchild

<sup>104</sup> The baptism of Mary is missing from the Luxborough Parish Registers that I am able to read. I also was unable to find a marriage for Mary.

<sup>105</sup> James Sanders does have this William deceased as an infant as there is a burial shortly after the baptism of this William and I must admit to being curious who this William who was buried is actually. I did not find another William baptized by this couple. I did not find a marriage for this William nor did I find a baptism for his son Thomas. There are a few options for instance one of the children of Robert (William 2, John 1) could have died in 1615 as there isn't any further information on John who was baptized in 1594. I leave this one up to the future as more evidence comes to light on families and the continuing scanning of the ancient documents.

<sup>106</sup> Certainly I was surprised to see the name Johane Westerne as a grandchild but the only daughter of Christian known to survive to adulthood other than Mary (Siderfin) Gyldes was Wilmot. I was unable to locate a marriage for Wilmot. I did not find a baptism for a Georgianna (James Sanders listed her as a daughter in his Pedigree Chart).

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

26	fourty shillings Item I give unto Robert Siderfin my sonne five pounds Item I give unto Wilmott
27	Siderfin daughter of my sayd sonne Robert Siderfin Twenty pounds Item I give unto John Siderfin
28	sonne of my sayd sonne Robert Siderfin fourty shillings Item I give unto Johane Syderfin daughter
29	of my sonne Thomas Syderfin Twenty pounds And if shee shall dye before her age of twenty
30	and one years then I give the same unto Thomas Siderfin and Phillipp Siderfin sonnes of my
31	sayd sonne Thomas Syderfin equally to be devided betwixt them and to be paid them at their severall
32	ages of twenty and one years Item I give unto the sayd Thomas my Grandchild sonne of Thomas
33	Siderfin aforenamed my sowe and heifer yeareling Item I give unto all my servants which shall be
34	dwelling in my house at my death five shillings a peece the residue of my goods and Chattells not
35	hereby given or bequeathed after my debts if there shall be any shall be satisfied and my legacies
36	paied I give and bequeath unto my sayd sonne Thomas Syderfin and unto Robert Siderfin
37	the sonne of my sayd sonne Robert Siderfin my grandchilde whome I make and ordaine to be
38	my whole and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament and I doe entreate my Cozen
39	John Squirell of the parrish of Mynhedd and John Pearse of the parrish of Charhampton
40	in the County of Somerset yeoman to bee my Overseers of this my last will and testament to see
41	the same in all things performed In witness that this is my last will I the sayd Christian Siderfin
42	have hereunto putt my hand the daye and yeare first above written The Marke of Christian
43	Siderfin This writing was read unto me the sayd Christian Siderfin upon the day and yeare first above
44	written and approved thereof and did then publish and declare the same to be my last will and
45	testament in the presence of The marke of John Blake The marke of Robert Lasswell The
46	Marke of John Lobb The marke of Anne Pyke The day of the above is the three and twentieth
47	day of November in the yeare of our Lord God 1644 Witness the witnesses aforesaid: The sayd
48	Testatrix afterwards xx February 1647 gave and devised unto Johane Westerne the Grandchild five

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

49	pounds and to her servant Wilmote Kent Twenty shillings and directed that these legacies should
50	be added to the above written will
51	Probatum fuit testamentum suprascriptum apud London coram ven[erab]li viro domino
52	Nathaniel Brent Milite legum doctore Curia Prerogative M[a]g[ist]ro siue Custode Ultimo constitute
53	quarto die Mensis Julij Anno domini Millesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo octavo Juramento
54	Thomas Syderfin filij et Roberti Syderfin Nepofis op filio dicti defuncti et Execut in eadem Testamento
55	nominat Quibus Commissa fuit Administrato omnium et singulorum bonorium Jurium
56	et Creditorum dicti defuncti de bene et fidel[ite]r Administrando eadem ad s[an]c[t]a[ dei Evangelia
57	vigore comissionis in de parte als emanat Jurat

Summary: I did not yet find a will for William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1). It is somewhat surprising but perhaps it will surface one of these days. Christian identifies herself as being a widow living in Luxborowe. She identifies her children as Mary Gyldes of Dunster, widow, with two sons William Gyldes and Robert Gyldes not yet twenty one years of age and a daughter Mary Gyldes who is over 21 and a second daughter Christian Gyldes who is not yet 21 years of age. She mentions her second son William Siderfin (James Sanders lists William as dying as an infant in his Pedigree Chart). Christian mentions a grandson Thomas son of her son William. Christian mentions a granddaughter Johane Westerne.<sup>107</sup> Robert, her eldest son (James Sanders has him born in 1620 but the only record I found was for a Robert baptized 27 Nov 1611) is mentioned and he has a daughter Wilmott and two sons Robert (who is named as joint executor with his uncle Thomas) and John. Thomas, her youngest son is mentioned but the reference to children is somewhat strange as he did not marry until 26 Jan 1652 at Oakford, Devon. Christian mentions her daughter Johanne not yet twenty one years of age. Also named as sons of Thomas were Thomas and Phillipp also not yet twenty one years of age. The daughter Christian is not mentioned. Christian, in her will, mentions two cousins John Squirell of Minehead and John Pearse of Carhampton to be overseers. The probate shows son Thomas and Thomas' nephew

---

<sup>107</sup> In terms of the will of Christian Siderfin I do have Jone Siderfin as a sister of Robert Siderfinne and marrying a William Westerne and hence the mention in the will of Christian Siderfin of a Johane Westerne as a Grandchild. But it would appear that Johane, given that this is 1644 and Robert Westeron's (nephew to Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) would have been born after 1602 and by 1644 an adult with perhaps a daughter) possible daughter Johane would be a child a great niece to Christian (since her husband William now deceased would have been her possible uncle). In old wills, reference could often be made to individuals who were related with the stated relationship not what you would expect.



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Robert as joint executors of the will which was probated 4 Jul 1648. I do realize that finding these wills was not as easy as it is now.

The date for the marriage of Thomas Siderfin and Mary Radford could not be located on the search databases for Find My Past or Ancestry and a reference online in other trees using the 26 Jan 1652 at Oakford, Devon does not work with the will of Christian Siderfin (mother of Thomas). Thomas was baptized in 1618 so probably did not marry before 1638 and his three children are all under 21 at the time of the writing of the will in 1644 and the fourth child Christian is not yet born. Was he perhaps married earlier with the first three children being from an earlier marriage? a quest for the future no doubt!

# The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

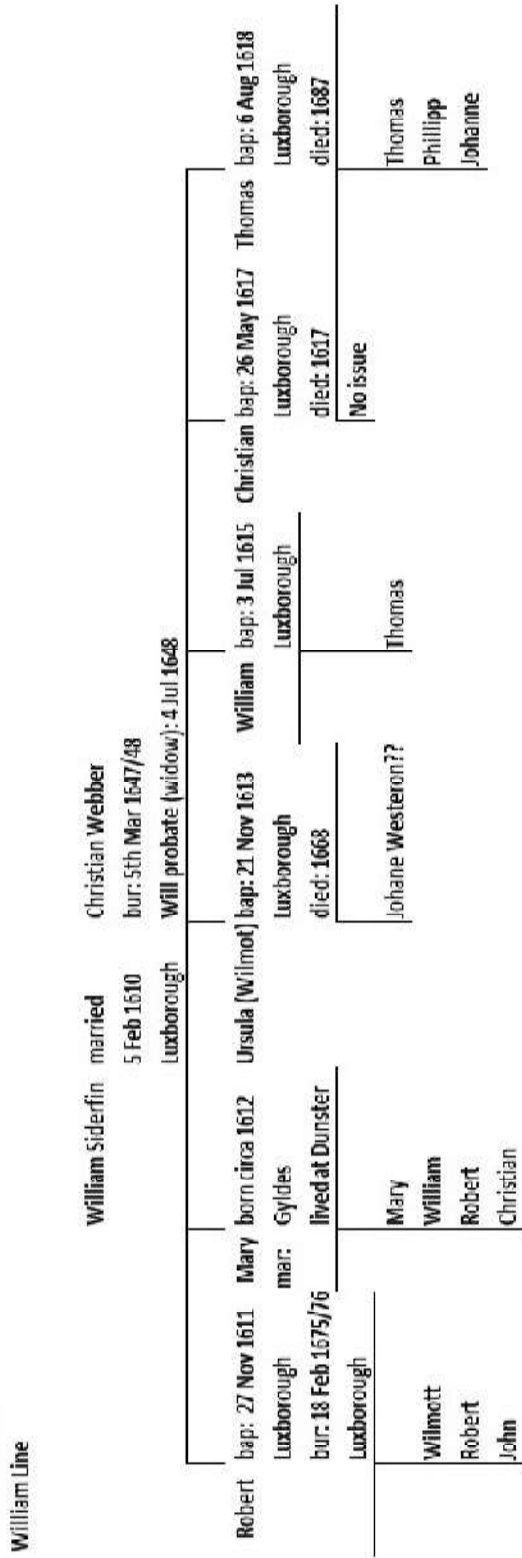


Figure 9: Fourth-Fifth Generation – The William-Line

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Interesting to see that the eldest son of William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) namely Robert 5 names his three children Wilmot, Robert and John according to his mother Christian's will. They were fairly common names in the Siderfin family and their births would have been after 1630 likely as Robert (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized in 1611 (the 1620 on James Sander' Pedigree Chart does not fit with the Luxborough Parish Registers).

I reviewed the Timberscombe Parish Registers as I was looking for the two Robert's at East Linch/Lynch, Timberscombe listed on the Protestation Returns 1641. I have the fiche for the Timberscombe Parish Registers and reviewed them from 1656 to 1680 and there were not any Siderfin entries (including Syderfin, Sitterfine, etc)<sup>108</sup>. The 1642 subsidy paid at Timberscombe, East Linch by both Robert Syderfyn senior and Robert Syderfyn junior was 4 s and 3 s respectively (a low to medium amount) so was perhaps property rented out that belonged to the William-Line (Robert 3, William 2, John 1). It is known by the will of Christian (the mother) that her eldest son Robert had a son Robert (a daughter Wilmot and a son John) by her will written in 1644 and probated in 1648<sup>109</sup>.

### ***Robert-Line***

No doubt this family migrated to other parishes, for we find in the Subsidy Rolls, 21 James I., 1624, and later, at Mynehead we find Robto Saydersin.<sup>110</sup> Because James Sanders did not find the baptisms at Minehead for the children of Robert and Ursula I think he simply sees this as one of the descendants moving to Minehead since he has already written that Robert died in 1612. It is a little confusing though at this point in the story since this is actually the second son of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) named also Robert living at Minehead. I have placed this data in advance of the Fourth Generation but it does help to prepare us for the location of the sons of Robert (William 2, John 1) namely William at Luxborough, Robert at Minehead, Thomas at South Wheddon, Cutcombe with Robert and Thomas being the only sons living by the time of the Protestation Returns and the Subsidy of 1641.

From the Subsidy Rolls, Mynehead

---

<sup>108</sup> Timberscombe Parish Registers accessed on ancestry.ca 3 Feb 2023

<sup>109</sup> See pages 29-32 (current book)

<sup>110</sup> An interesting comment by James Sanders because the Siderfin family did in fact move outward from Luxborough to the surrounding parishes although still found at Luxborough in the next or 4th generation. James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, Exeter, 1912, pages 18-19

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

<b>21 James I., 1624</b>				
John Baker	in bonis	vli	xiijs	iiijd
Nicholas Brooke	in bonis	vli	xiijs	iiijd
John Squirke	in bonis	vli	xiijs	iiijd
William Blackwell	in bonis	vli	xiijs	iiijd
Robto Saydersin	in bonis	iiijli	xs	viijd
Walter Coffin	in bonis	ijli	viijs	
Walter Slocombe	in bonis	ijli	viijs	
Peter Punter	in bonis	ijli	viijs	
Johan Hatsell	in bonis	ijli	viijs	
<b>17 Charles I., 1642</b>				
Andrew Blackewell			iiijs	
Peter Kidner			ijs	vijd
Thomas Sydertyn			iiijs	vjd
Gyles Moore			ijs	id
Hugh Muttlebury			vjs	iijd
Robert Quirke, jnr	Rater		-	-
Robert Hayman	Rater		-	-
Robert Sydertyn	Rater		iiijs	xijd
Richard Pearce	Rater		ijs	ixd
Rice Jenkyns	Rater		ixs	iiijd
<b>13 Charles II., 1673</b>				
John Burnard			2	6
Robert Syderfin			2	6
John Giles			1	0
John Bond			1	0
George Hayman			2	6

111

I do not have access to these Subsidy Rolls<sup>112</sup>. Thomas Syderfin is listed as paying the subsidy at Minehead in 1642 along with Robert. Robert Syderfin is the grandson of Robert 3 (William 2,

<sup>111</sup> Pages 18 and 19 of James Sanders' book "History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset."

<sup>112</sup> These subsidies were to support a trade war with Spain; in bonis generally meant well off or wealthy in funds. I do not know the meaning of the amounts listed in the next three columns. The list does appear to be ranking

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

John 1) and son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1). The 1673 Subsidy is interesting as it is listing Robert Siderfin who was still living at Minehead at this time and is either Robert 4 or Robert 5.

Before visiting England/British Isles I had no idea how big the country was (other than from my elementary school days when it was said that the entire British Isles could fit into Southwestern Ontario! Being there and going from the middle of the south of England to the Atlantic coast in a few hours did rather give me a much better picture of the size of England. It is a novel feeling to be standing at the coast looking out and realizing straight across is Newfoundland – a long way from home for sure.

7. Robert 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1587 (a piece of the Parish Register remains which shows that a child of Robert Sidderfin was baptized in 1587) in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Robert married Ursula Webber on 23 Jul 1611 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>113</sup>. Ursula Siderfin's year of death or date of burial was not located.

A search on Robert Syderfin revealed a rather interesting document in the National Archives of the United Kingdom:

Reference: C 5/396/46

Short title: Francke v Syderfin.

Plaintiffs: Alexander Francke.

Defendants: Robert Syderfin, Ursula Syderfin his wife and John Syderfin.

Subject: property in Timberscombe, Somerset.

Document type: answer

Date: 1653

I had not noticed this document earlier in my researching (i.e. 13 years ago) and it is one of the hazards in genealogy; not covering all of the possible spellings for a surname but I was pretty new and much more seasoned thirteen years later! I debated putting the entire transcription into

---

people from higher wealth to lower wealth.  
<sup>113</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

the book but there is enough “Siderfin” family knowledge that it may prove both interesting and beneficial to the readers.

Recorded: 15 Aug 2023

Source: The National Archives C 5/396//46

Place: Timberscombe, Somerset, England

Plaintiff: Alexander Francke

Answer: Robert Syderfin, Ursula Syderfin, John Syderfin

Type of Record: Court of Chancery

Dated: 1653

Read: Electronic copy

Condition: image, small script, light text

[In top margin] The Joynt and several answ[e]rs of Robert Syderfin the elder Ursula Syderfin his wife and John Syderfin (their sonne) three of the defendants to the bill of Complaint of Alexander Francke complainant

1	These defendants having unto themselves now and att all tymes heereafter all advantages of exception to the untruthes incertaynetyes and other ymperfections in the said bill of complaint contayned for answers thereunto or to so much thereof as materially concerneth their defendants or any one of them to make
2	answer they say and every of them for him and her selfe sayth And first of all they doe all answer as every one of them answeringe for him and herselfe that they did never knowe or heare to their now remembrance of any deed bearinge date the third day of October in the yeare of the Raigne of Edward
3	the third over this Paroid after the conquest the five and thirtieth or bearing any other date whereby Reynold Grovinge and William Lynch did as by the said bill of complaint is alleadged than to Edith the wife of Godfrey of Francke in the said bill named All the lands tenements rents
4	and reversions with thappurtences which they had of the gift and grant of Godfrey Francke in Eastlinch in the Village of Tymberscombe and which the said Godfrey had of the ffeoffement of Richard of Woodcombe and of the release of John Woodcombe sonne and heire of the said Richard To have and to
5	hold unto the said Eadith for her life of the cheife lords of the Fee soe that after the decease of the said Eadeth the said Lands should remayne to Roger the sonne of the said Godfrey and to the heires males of his body with diverse other remaynders over to the residue of the sonnes and daughters of the

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

6	said Godfrey as in and by the said bill of complaint is suggested neither did their defendants or any one of them know or heare by seight or hearings of any deeds or wrytings or report of any person or persons that the said Roger the sonne of the said Godfrey had issue male William or that the said William
7	after the death of the said Geoffrey entered into the same lands and was thereof feoffed to him and the heires males of his body lawfully begotten so that he to dyed seized thereof or that he had issue John who after the death of his father entred into the same lands or was thereof seized to him and his heires
8	males of his body or that he thereof soe seized had issue Walter or that he after the death of his Father entred into the same lands and was thereof seized to him and the heires males of his body or that he thereof soe seized had Issue males John but this defendant Robert Syderfin the
9	elder sayth that he did not knowe the said John Francke lastly named beinge dead before his remembrance but he hath heard and doth believe to be true that he was lawfully seized of an estate of Inherytance in Fee simple some tymes while yet he lived and att his death of and in one mes[s]uage three score acres of
10	land tenn acres of meadowe and twenty acres of pasture or their abouts with thappurtences in Timberscomb: alias Tymberscombe and also of two acres of wood All which are knowen by the name of the Mansion house and Farme of Eastlynch in Tymberscombe aforesaid in the county of Somerset which as theis defendants
11	doe believe are the same land Tenements rents and reversions with thappurtences in Eastlynch in the village of Tymberscombe as in the said bill of complaint are sett fourth and charged he also sayth that he doth beleve that he had Issue Walter Francke John Francke Robert Francke and the said complant
12	Alexander Francke but he doth denye that the said John Francke the elder was thereof seized in Tayle unto himself and the heires males of his body to his knowledge or beleiffe neither hath thes defendants att any tyme seene any deed whereby the said lands in the bill named were soe entayled he also sayth
13	that the said Walter after the death of his said father as he doth believe did enter in the same lands and premises and was theirot feifed in Fee simple and this defendant also sayth if the said Walter Francke the elder had issue Walter Francke the younger and Bridgett Francke and dyed and if the said
14	Bridgett Francke was afterwards marryed to Walter Horne an other of the defendants and some parte of the said Farme as this defendant doth beleve but knowith not the certaynity thereof was held and enjoyed by Ursula Francke mother of the said Walter Francke the younger during her
15	life as her Jointure and as this defendant doth beleive the said Walter Francke the younger did enter and enjoye the residue of the said Farme after the death of his said father and was their of feifed in Fee simple which by deed he did assure unto Dorethy his wife for terms of her life as hee also
16	Beleevith A copy whereof this defendant hath seene but the deed itself is in the possession of the complainant as he beleveeth which she after the death of her said husband enjoyed accordingly and the same as also all the residue of the said Farme in his said mothers possession he by his last will in wryting had all
17	Devised did convey for one and twenty yeares unto his said mother and wife to commence after their several former estates therein as he hath credibly heard and

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

	beleeveth all which are att this person enjoyed accordingly by the said complainant the said two womin becoming both deade longe since And theis defendants
18	Robert Syderfin and Ursula his wife doe answeere and say that the said Walter Francke the younger dyed longe sichince without issue of his body and it after his decease the Inherytance in Fee simple as theis defendants doe beleeve did discend unto the said Bridgett his sister who had issue Walter Horne otherwise
19	Spurryer her eldest sonne sichine dead without Issue and this defendant Philip Horne and she is also diad and the said Philipp is her heire And theis defendants doe deny to their remembrance that the said Farme and lands in the said bill named after the death of the said
20	Walter Francke the younger discended or came unto John Francke the sonne in the said bill named as Unckle and next heire male of the body of the first done in Tayle or that he ever entred to their knowledge into the same lands and was theirolf seized to him
21	and his heires males of his body or that after his death who dyed without Issue male of his body the same lands and premises dycended and came unto the said Rybert Francke as brother and next heire male of the body of the first done in tayle or that the said Robert Francke
22	was ever seized of the said Lands premises to him and to the heires males of his body as in the said bill of complaint is sett forth And theis said defendants doe answer and say that they doe beleive that John Francke the sonne aforenamed never had the possession of the lands and premises
23	aforesaid or of any parte thereof because the said Ursula Francke and Dorothey Franke who had the whole in Jointure betwixt them as aforesaid severally for their lives as they beleeve did survive and over live him the said John but after the decease of the said Ursula Francke
24	and dorothey Francke afore named the said Robert Franke had the possession of the whole land and premises survivinge the said Ursula and dorothey but it was by vertue of the said last will and testament of the said Walter Franke the younger of the several devises of the said tenaments of
25	one and twenty yeares as they doe beleeve And all theis dependants doe answer and say every of them answeringe for him and her selfe that they do not know that the said John Frank lastlie named or the said Henry Horne in the said bill named did att any tyme deliver unto the said
26	Robert Franke in the said bill named any deeds Charters evidences or wrytings which did concerne the said lands of Eastlynch which did or could prove the Pedigree aforenamed of the Francks neither doe they or any of them know that any such deeds were left in the Custodye
27	of the said Henry Horne by the said John Franke last before named to be safely kept for the said John Francke And these defendants Robert Syderfin the elder and Ursula his said wife doe answeere and say that their was A comunicacon and speech of a marryage to be had betwixt the said
28	Robert Franke and Wilmott their daughter one other of the defendants but the said marryage was never concluded betwixt them neither was their ever any Agreement made that the said Robert Franke should assure and convoy unto the said Wilmott or to some trustees to her use of said lands of Eastlinch or some



**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

29	parte theire of for tearme of her life or for some number of years determynable by her death as in the said bill of complaint is alleadged And these defendants lastly named doe say that the said match was disliked of an their parte because the said Robert Franke was not
30	able to make a Joincture unto their said daughter of and in the said lands and tenements called East Lynch as this defendant Robert Syderfin was by his counsell advized which was the principall cause of the breach of the said match And this defendant Robert Syderfin doth farther answer and say that when or neere about the tyme
31	the marryage was in question which was about fourteene years since the said Robert Franke or some other person by his appointment delivered unto him this defendant divers wrytinge concerninge the said Farme of Eastlinch but what the same were in contayne he doth not remember whereby the defendant might by his counsell bee
32	advised to assure unto these defendants Wilmott his daughter these Farmes for her life or to persons trusted x yeares ditermynable by her death which said wrytings did afterwards remayne in his possession until the death of the said Robert Franke after whose death some differences were betwixt the complainant brother of the said
33	Robert Frank And this defendants daughter concerning the goods and chattles of theis Robert Frank ^ until which all of them they did belong to the said couple being the executor of the last will of the said Robert Frank as he pretended whereby he claymed the same and this defendants said daughter did clayme those goods by vrtue of a deed of gifte unto her made by the said Robert Franke which said difference by their Agreement were first inferred
	Arbitry answer of Sir John Gill knight Charles Staynings Esquire John Wood Clerke who did not ende the same and after att an other tyme were heard by Henry Byam Thomas Mary Clerbes who did then compose and end the said differences And att another meetinge shortly there after had by the said Mr Byam Mrs Mary the
35	Complainant and this defendant and some others theis defendant Robert Siderfin the elder then brought forth in the presence of the said persons All the deeds and wrytings which this defendant ever had concerninge the said lands and tenements called Eastlinch and then in their presence they were all delivered unto the complainant by the said defendant Robert Siderfin
36	or by some other person or persons by his consent. All which said deeds and wrytings soe delivered unto the said complainant the said defendant Robert Siderfin doth beleeve and now in the possession of the complainant or of some other person or persons by his delivery or consent and therefore this suits had att him and all other the defendants for such wrytings as doe
37	concerne these lands and tenements called East lynch is causelese and of purport to vex them as he doth beleeve And this defendant Robert Siderfin also answereth and sayth that he did never deliver any deeds or wrytings neither did know that any deeds or wrytings concerninge the said lands and tenements in East Lynch were delivered
38	to any person or persons whatsoever either then to the said complainant neither did he make any other use of them or any of them then as before is expressed savinge that the said defendant and John his said sonne doe say that the said John did about the forth tyme of communicacon of marryage and A wrytinge spurportinge the
39	last will of the said Dorothy Franke deceased in the said copy either the said John or Robert theis defendants but which of them they do not clainly remember did deliver or

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

	cause to be delivered unto the defendant Philipp Horne otherwise Spurreyer many years sichince but the clayme by me they neither either of them doth
40	not remember, But as they remember it was on or about the tyme of comunicacon of marryage afore named about thirteene or fourteene years sichince And this defendant John Syderfin sayth that he never sawe any deeds or wrytings which doe concerne the said lands and tenements in Eastlynch afore named saving
41	the last will of the said Dorothey Franke copied out as aforesaid neither doth he know wheir any are which canne prove the Pedigree of the Frankes neither were or are they or any of them deteigned ymberelled or conveyed away by him or any other person or persons by his consent or procurment And theis dependants doe so
42	answer and say that neere about fourteene years sichince the said Robert Franke att Eastlynch aforenamed fell sicke of the sicknes he afterwards dyed att which tymne the complainant lived in Tyberton in the county of Devon at theis dependants doe beleive dystant from Eastlynch aforenamed about eighteene miles but
43	whether he had then notice of his said brothers sicknes they doe not know but they doe conceive it did not concerne them or any of them to send for him in the tyme of his said sicknes benige not any way allyede unto him And the said Robert Syderfin and Ursula his said wife doe answer and say each answering for him and her
44	selfe that they were sometimes in the said Robert Franke house and visited him their in his said sicknes but how often they do not now remember but neither of them were then constantly with him and neither of them present with him when he dyed. And the said John Syderfin sayth that he was with him in his said sicknes but once but not
45	att his death And all theis defendants doe say every one answeringe for him and her selfe that they did not conceale the said sicknes from these complainants neither did they or any of them hinder or denye any of his friends or kinred to come unto him in his said sicknes And they say that he lay sicke four or five days and not above
46	in the sicknes whereof holyed by their remembrances. They also doe say that in the tyme of this said sicknes before his death they or any of them had no command in his said dwelling house in Eastlynch aforesaid neither the custody or keepinge of the Cheste coffers cubberds or of any thinge or place that was laste
47	in the same house neither possession of any houses or lands parcell of the said Farme of Eastlynch And the said defendant Ursula Syderfin sayth that she shortly after the death of the said Robert Franke beinge seuter did repayre unto the dwelling house wheir the said Robert Franke was then dead in East
48	lynch aforenamed and did then take upp and keep such keyes for lockinge of Roomes and places locked with in the said house as she then and their found tyed together for and on the behalf of the said defendants Wilmott her daughter by vertue of the said deed of gifte by reason that divers of the goods and chattles of the said
49	Robert Franke then deceased and were in the said house some locked upp and others not locked upp and for that reason she keptt possession of some parte of the said house And A chayne ^ on some of the ___ on the behalf of the complainant did keep possession in the said house after his death until an Agreement was made betwixt
50	the said complainant and her said husbnde and daughter And theis defendants and every of them sayth that they or any of them did not deny or hinder the complainant to enter into the said house after the death of the said Robert Frank neither did they or any of them keep possession after his said death in any parte of the

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

51	lands or Farme called Eastlynch but the complainant had the possession thereof And theis defendants Robert Syderfin and Ursula his said wife doe say that by the aforesaid agreement made betwixt the said complainant and the said defendants Wilmott their daughter the said complainant was to pay onto the said Wilmott
52	Twenty pounds besides other Twenty pounds given her by the last will of the said Robert Franke deceased and more moneys or other consideration but he was to discharge and free them and all other their children concerning the keeping of possession in the said houses and lands And this
53	defendant Robert Syderfin answereth and sayth that by the aforesaid Agreement so made this defendant did then Promise the complainant to deliver unto him all the deeds charters and wrytings concerninge the foresaid lands and premises which then or att any tyme before he had in his possession And shortly
54	after the said agreement was soe made he did deliver unto him all the deeds charters and wrytings which any way concerned the same lands which he att any tyme had and diteigned none of them from him And he sayth that att this tyme he hath not neither att any tyme sithince the said delivery had in
55	his custody or possession any deeds or wrytings whatsoever concerning the said lands and premises neither were any of them by him delivered to any other person or persons whatsoever neither doth he knowe wheir any of them att this present are he also sayth that A former bill was latly exhibyted
56	agaynst him and then in this h___ court for the same wrytings amongst other things wheir unto the defendant and the then defendant did answeere upon their oathes where with the defendant was persuaded that the complainant would have neither satisfied which hath byne suchince dismissed out of
57	this court with seaven nobles costs And the said defendant Ursula Syderfin answereth and sayth that she hever had any the deeds charters or wrytings which doe concerne the fore said lands and premises in Eastlynch neither doth she know wheir any of them are. And all theis defendants doe ever
58	thine them selves much wronged by the allygacon in the said bill that they or one of them or Wilmott or Robert Syderfin two other of the said defendant chyl dren of the said Robert and Ursula have delivered unto the complainant divers and sundry lease papers and wrytings which did
59	not concerne the said lands in Eastlynch neither could any way prove the said pedigree but theis defendants each answering for him and herselfe doe say that they did not att any tyme affirme and say that the wrytinge delivered unto the complainant as aforesaid were all the
60	wrytings concerninge the said lands which were in the house of the said Robert Franke att his death for theis defendants doe not knowe what wrytings were in the said house att his death neither did they or any of them knowe that the deeds Charters and wrytings which did
61	or could prove the Pedigree of the Franke were in the custody of the said Robert Franke att the tyme that the speech and cocunicacon of marryage was first had between the said Robert Franke and the said Wilmott or that they or any of them had ever the carryage
62	of them to councell to be advised upon them for and concerninge some estate to be made to the said Wilmott of and in the said lands of Eastlynch or some part thereof And theis

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

	defendants do Joyntly and severally answer and say that they neither any of them did at any tyme
63	convyne or confederate themselves to and with the other defendants Walter Horne otherwise Spurryer Phillipp Horne his sonne and Peter Spurryer or with any of them or with any other person or persons whatsoever to defraud the complainant of the said Lands in Eastlynch or
64	For any vinust Acte or matter whatsoever And the said Robert Siderfin sayth that he beinge A tenant of Hugh Trevilian esquire as of his mannor of Old Knowle in the said County att A court their holden on or About the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundred and fifty hee
65	behinge one of the homage of the said court it was given them in charge by the then Steward to inquire x present who was the free tenant of the foresaid lands called Eastlynch for that the same were holden of thye said mannor as then was alleadged and there upon hee
66	and the rest of the said homage did then present and Amerce the defendant Phillipp Horne otherwise Spurryer for not appearing att that court to doe his ffee suite for the foresaid lands but theis defendants answering severally doe say that they did never give out in
67	speeches to their remembrance that the said lands in Eastlynch doe belonge unto the heires of Bridgett aforesaid but as they doe remember they have sayd that they doe beleeve that the same doe belong unto the heires of the said Bridgett And they are Induced soe
68	to believe for that their have ben suites in lawe between the Counsel and the said defendant Phillip Horne concerninge the said lands in Eastlynch unto which of them the Inherytance thereof doth belonge and the common voyce of the people livinge neere the said lands
69	and that in such suites the said defendant Phillipp Horne hath for the most parte hold the best successe and ___ or more verdicts or nonsuites upon full evidence have past for the tytle of the said Phillipp but the certaynety thereof they know now But doe referre themselves or
70	for records themselves in such causes And this defendant Robert Syderfin sayth that he _____ as he now remembereth att A tayale in A Replevin between the said Dorothey Franke in the bil named wife of the said Walter Franke the younger plt and John Frank
71	the complainant brother Arthur Webber and John Parkes defendants there for canne say nothings what evidence was then given of either party And theis defendants and every of them doe traverse and say with out that anye other matter as things in the said bill of complaint contained and not
72	_ancir or have very sufficiently answered unto confessee and Aveydid fraught and or denyed is true All which matters and things theis defendants and every of them shall and will Justify ever mayntanye and prove as this honourable court will awarde and there some doe humbly desire to be
73	Dismissed out of the same court with their reasonable coste and damages theirby wrongfully sustayned
74	The answers of the defendants first above named were taken upon their oaths
75	Att Dunster in the County of Somerset this twelfth
76	Day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand six
77	Hundred fifty three before me J Farthings

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

78	John Peigner
79	Richard Blackford

Finding this document verified a premise that I had made that Robert 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) did not die in 1636 as James Sanders has entered on the Pedigree Chart. I was not sure about his son Robert but the document does mention him so I have left it in my mind that he also survived to at least 1653. I will discuss this document along with a couple of other documents that I purchased when the Fifth and Sixth Generations are discussed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 21 F i. Wilmot 5 Siderfin (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 7 Jul 1614 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>114</sup>.

+ 22 M ii. Robert 5 Siderfin (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 May 1616 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>115</sup>.

+ 23 M iii. John 5 Siderfin (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 11 Apr 1619 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>116</sup>.

There is a burial for a ...rt Siderfin the 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1636 at Luxborough<sup>117</sup>. At this time, I am not sure who this is, I leave it for other researchers to solve. There does not appear to be a will for Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) or his wife Ursula. Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was the second son and most property would have gone to his older brother William 4.

### *Thomas-Line*

8. Thomas 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1590 and died in 1675 aged 85 and was buried 16 Dec 1675 at Luxborough, Somerset England<sup>118</sup>.

Thomas married Johan Waggatt. Johan Siderfin died in 1682 aged 82 and was buried 1 Jan 1682 at Luxborough, Somerset, England.<sup>119</sup>

---

<sup>114</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, D/P/m.st.m. 2/1/1

<sup>115</sup> Ibid

<sup>116</sup> Ibid

<sup>117</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Register, accessed on ancestry.ca 3 Feb 2023

<sup>118</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Register, accessed on Ancestry 1 Feb 2023

<sup>119</sup> Priest Luxborough Parish Register, accessed at Family Search 1 Feb 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 24 M ii. Thomas 5 Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1637 in Luxborough<sup>120</sup>, Somerset, England and was buried 24 May 1681 in St Mary Lambeth, Lambeth, London, England.

+ 25 M iii. Robert 5 Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Nov 1645 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>121</sup>, and died in 1720 aged 75. He was buried 14 Jul 1720 in Luxborough Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England<sup>122</sup>.

Thomas 4 Siderfin was a local Justice of the Peace. (See Appendix 4)

Robert 4 and Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1), the two younger sons of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) were surviving at the time of the Protestation Returns but Thomas 4, signs at Carhampton perhaps because he has property at South Wheddon, and he signs as Gent and it is generally accepted that he was regarded as of that status. The other Thomas Siderfin signing at Luxborough would be the son of William (Robert 3, William 2, John 1). He would be 23 years of age at that time. There are two entries for Thomas Siderfin on the 1642 Subsidy although only one has gent written beside it but they are likely the same person; the property at South Wheddon, Cutcombe would be the larger property.

According to Wikipedia, gentleman is the lowest level of the landed gentry (hence below an esquire and above a yeoman). The Siderfin family did appear to be part of the landed gentry at some times and disclaimed at others.<sup>123</sup>

There are a number of items on the Somerset Archive that pertain to Thomas 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and his position as a Justice of the Peace (I have omitted the many court cases partly because they are numerous and do not pertain to his personal land dealings for the most part. As well marriages, etc which were performed by him are not included although this information is available, See Appendix 4):

---

<sup>120</sup> Baptism not located, James Sanders estimation

<sup>121</sup> Luxborough Parish Registers, accessed on Ancestry 1 Feb 2023

<sup>122</sup> Ibid

<sup>123</sup> Added to make the point that James Sanders was making that the Thomas-Line does appear to have moved socially ahead in the Siderfin Family both becoming armigerous and considered gentlemen

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

### 1. Deeds, etc., relating to Luxborough. 1648-1801 (Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre)<sup>124</sup>

Reference number: DD/MAL/14/1

#### Description

1. Oliver St John LCJ, Sir Benjamin Rudyer kt. and John Graunt of Westminster gent.
2. Thomas son of William Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman and Robert Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman.
3. Alexander Pym of Brymore, Esq.
4. Thomas Siderfin of Carhampton, Christopher Escott of Cutcombe, gent. and Robert Briant of Luxborough, tanner.

Bargain and sale in trust for several persons of two tenements, woodland between Church wood and Ridge ball, and Hunters Thorne (4a.), Luxborough; messuage at Kershams, Cutcombe; messuage at Poole, Luxborough; Westflorey (in two parts), mess. in occupation of Thomas Berrie, Collewel, mess. sometime part of the chief place and 25a. and common pasture on Brendon Hill adjoining Leather Burrough, Luxborough, all in manor of Langham and Poole, 30 Nov. 1648. Cons. £875 10s (1 document)

Date: 1648-1801 (the remainder of the document will appear at the generational level to which it belongs)

### 2. Baptisms, Burials 1653-1775; Marriages for Withypool 1655-1748. 1653-1775 (Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre)<sup>125</sup>

Reference number: D/P/hk/2/1/1

Description [Including Commonwealth marriages 1655-1658, Thomas Siderfin and William Sedgbery officiating Justices]. [On microfiche].

Date: 1653-1775

---

<sup>124</sup> <https://somerset-cat.swheritage.org.uk/> accessed 21 Mar 2023

<sup>125</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

### 3. **Final Concord. 3 Nov 1655** (Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre)<sup>126</sup>

Reference number: DD/BR/nr/2

#### Description

For £100. Robert Siderfin versus Thomas Davys, gentleman.

Messuage with curtilage, garden, orchard, 60 acres [arable] land, 1 acre meadow and 10 acres past with appurtenances in Carhampton and Eastoctroe.

Date: 3 Nov 1655

### 4. **Counterpart Final Concords. 1658** (Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre)<sup>127</sup>

Reference number: DD/BR/nr/4-5

#### Description

For £100. John Hurford versus Thomas and John Davye and Robert Siderfin.

Messuage with curtilage, garden, orchard, 60 acres [arable] land, 1 acre meadow with appurtenances in Carhampton and Eastoctroe. Trinity Term.

Date: 1658

### 5. **Conveyance (Feoffment). 28 May 1658** (Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre)<sup>128</sup>

Reference number: DD/BR/nr/3

#### Description

For £118. Thomas Davye and his brother John of Cutcombe, yeomen, and Robert Siderfin of Cutcombe, yeoman, to John Hurford of Luxborough, husbandman. Messuage and tenemt with appurtenances called Eastoctroe in Carhampton in tenement of John Hayes of Luxborough or said John Hurford. (Also Appointment of Alex Harrison of Timberscombe tanner, and John Leigh of Carhampton, yeoman, as attornies to deliver seisin).

---

<sup>126</sup> Ibid

<sup>127</sup> Ibid

<sup>128</sup> Ibid



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Witnesses: Thomas Siderfin, and the marks of:- Robert Laughwell, John Hayes, George Harrison, John Leigh, (and to livery of seisin), John Hayes, Robert Laughwell and George Harrison.

[Seals: (3): of TD - good impression; of JD and RS - fair impressions, identical].

Date: 28 May 1658

### 6. **Treborough deed. 7 Mar 1663** (Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre)<sup>129</sup>

Reference number: DD/AH/56/7/5

#### Description

1. John Towill of Treborough, yeoman and mother Agnes, widow of John Towill.

2. Thomas Siderfin of Luxborough, gentleman

Bargain and sale of Buckham (22 acres) and Buckham meades (5 acres), Westfield (60 acres) and ditch lying open to Cowleaze, Hasworthye farm, Treborough.

7 Mar 1662/3

Date: 7 Mar 1663

### 7. **Conveyance of two messuages in West Street.** 20 Jun 1668 (Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre)<sup>130</sup>

Reference number: DD/L/1/23/3/7

#### Description

1 Thomas Siderfin the younger of the Middle Temple Esq. and William Bryant alias Bryan of Dunster tanner and wife Judith

2 Thomas Siderfin of Crowdon in Carhampton Esq. father of the said Thomas and Peter Horman of Dunster gent.

Autographs: Siderfin jnr and both Bryants. Seals: 1 & 2 concealed by paper, 3 missing.

Date: 20 Jun 1668

---

<sup>129</sup> Ibid

<sup>130</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

8. **Counterpart lease** of two closes of pasture known as Hiley Twenty acres being part of Barne tenement in Cutcombe. 10 May 1670 (Repository: held at the Somerset Heritage Centre)<sup>131</sup>

Reference number: DD/BW/2/317

### Description

1 Sir Charles Pym of Brymore to

2 Thomas Siderfin Gent of Luxborough.

Seal: missing. Autograph: Siderfin.

Date 10 May 1670

### *Couch-Siderfin-Line*

9. Christian 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized on 14 Oct 1591<sup>132</sup> in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Christian married William Couch on 3 Jun 1616<sup>133</sup> in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

+ 26 F i. Johane Couch (mentioned in her grandfather's will (Robert 3, William 2, John 1))<sup>134</sup>

### *John-Line*

10. John 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized on 11 Sep 1594<sup>135</sup> in Luxborough, Somerset, England.<sup>136</sup> Not named in his father Robert's will.

### *James-Line*

11. James 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized on 24 Feb 1596 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.<sup>137</sup> Not named in his father Robert's will.

### *Elizabeth-Siderfin-Line*

---

<sup>131</sup> Ibid

<sup>132</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Records, accessed at ancestry 21 Mar 2023

<sup>133</sup> Ibid

<sup>134</sup> Page 23, line 27, Will of Robert 3 Siderfin (current book)

<sup>135</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Records, accessed at ancestry 21 Mar 2023

<sup>136</sup> Not mentioned in his father's will Robert 3 (William 2, John 1)

<sup>137</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

12. Elizabeth 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 25 Feb 1597<sup>138</sup> in Luxborough, Somerset, England and died in 1668 aged 71<sup>139</sup>.

### *Webber-Siderfin-Line*

13. Jane 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1602 and was christened on 3 Oct 1602 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.<sup>140</sup>

Although James Sanders lists a marriage for this daughter to a William Webber of Luxborough I am unable to locate it checking Family Search, Find My Past, Ancestry and My Heritage<sup>141</sup>.

### *Westeron-Siderfin-Line*

14. Robert Western<sup>142</sup>

Establishing where the many different lines descending from Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) lived in Carhampton Hundred was aided by the use of the Protestation Returns for Somerset<sup>143</sup> 1641. James Sanders made an error on page 18 of his text which I shall mention at this point. Do find his reference to Cutcombe in the first paragraph on page 18 where he states “Cutcombe names as follows<sup>144</sup>” I went back to both the original documents on the Parliamentary Library online archives site<sup>145</sup> as well as the CD of the Protestation Returns to check as I only located Siderfin names at Carhampton, Luxborough, Minehead and Selworthy. I believe I found the likelihood of why the discrepancy since the Curate at Cutcombe and the Curate at Luxborough are the same individual. Cutcombe Parish<sup>146</sup> names the Curate as Robert Winter, John Milton and George Baker as Churchwardens, Laurence Widlake and John Thorne as Overseers. Luxborough Parish<sup>147</sup> names Robert Winter as the Curate, with Edward Briant and John Winter as

---

<sup>138</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, accessed at ancestry 21 Mar 2023

<sup>139</sup> This was on the original chart and I have not yet been able to verify her death

<sup>140</sup> Mention in her father Robert 3's will (William 2, John 1)

<sup>141</sup> Reviewed databases 1 Jun 2023

<sup>142</sup> It is traditional in surname research not to research the children of daughters beyond the first generation and I have for the most part maintained that in these early years

<sup>143</sup> The Somerset Protestation Returns and Lay Subsidy Rolls 1641-42, transcribed by A.J. Howard; Edited and first published by T.L. Stoate and republished in CD form 2004 B.D. Welchman (owned by the author, Elizabeth Kipp)

<sup>144</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 18

<sup>145</sup> <https://archives.parliament.uk/research-guides/protestation-returns/> accessed 21 Mar 2023

<sup>146</sup> UK Parliament, Parliamentary Archives, [https://archives.parliament.uk/collections/getrecord/GB61\\_HL\\_PO\\_PB\\_1\\_1797\\_37G3n55](https://archives.parliament.uk/collections/getrecord/GB61_HL_PO_PB_1_1797_37G3n55), accessed 30 Jan 2023

<sup>147</sup> UK Parliament, Parliamentary Archives, [https://archives.parliament.uk/collections/getrecord/GB61\\_HL\\_PO\\_JO\\_10\\_1\\_103\\_27](https://archives.parliament.uk/collections/getrecord/GB61_HL_PO_JO_10_1_103_27), accessed 30 Jan 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Churchwardens, and William Siderfin and William Welshe as Overseers. It appears that a section of text was lost showing that William Siderfin was at Luxborough not Cutcombe.

In 1641 a Protestation was entered into all parishes before two of his Majesty's Justice of Peace 'to support the Protestant religion against all Popery, etc.' Among the parishes in the 'Hundred of Carhampton' was Cutcombe names as follows: Re winter clerk; George Baker and John Milton, churchwardens; Laurence Widlake, John Thorne, [[missing text<sup>148</sup>,] ***and Luxborough Parish names the Curate as Robert Winter, Edward Briant and John Winter as Churchwardens and***<sup>149</sup> William Syderfin, Willyam Welshe, overseers; and in Selworthy "there is none that refused and all have been willing to take it. John Siderfin with the rest.

“Shewing there was a John Siderfin at Selworthy in 1641.”<sup>150</sup>

I should also mention that at Cutcombe two of the individuals signing the Protestation Return had the surname Saffin (namely Tho: Saffin and George Saffin) which I did find suspicious but I could not locate any members of this family in Carhampton other than Cutcombe where there were not any Siderfin families (although there should have been a Thomas Siderfin there). The Saffin/Saffyn family was located primarily in Williton hundred at Crocombe, Bickenaller, Stogumber and Nettlecombe for a total of 15 members on the Subsidy of 1641/42<sup>151</sup> (there was a George Saffin on both the Cutcombe Protestation Return 1641 and the Crocombe Subsidy 1642). I did find it curious that there was a Thomas Saffin at Cutcombe but not in Williton hundred and that the Somerset 1642 Subsidy at Cutcombe does have a Thomas Syderfyn. Perhaps a spelling error on the part of the clerk who wrote all the names down at the time of the Protestation Return being taken. It does confuse the issue somewhat though and at some point it could be resolved possibly with other records.

I believe Saffin to be a free-standing surname with 914 records on Free BMD<sup>152</sup> with this spelling and zero with the Saffyn spelling.<sup>153</sup>

---

<sup>148</sup> As follows in bold and italic, the author (Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, 9 Dec 2023

<sup>149</sup> Likely missing text inserted by the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, 9 Sep 2023

<sup>150</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 18

<sup>151</sup> The Somerset Protestation Returns and Lay Subsidy Rolls 1641-42, transcribed by A.J. Howard; Edited and first published by T.L. Stoate and republished in CD form 2004 B.D. Welchman

<sup>152</sup> <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/search> accessed 21 Mar 2023

<sup>153</sup> Note by Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, author, 22 Jul 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

### Somerset Protestation Returns 1641

Hundred	Parish	Forename	Surname	Other
Carhampton	Carhampton	Thomas	Sidderfin	Gent
Carhampton	Luxborough	Robert	Sidderfin	
Carhampton	Luxborough	Thomas	Sidderfin	
Carhampton	Minehead	Robert	Sidderfin	
Carhampton	Selworthy	John	Sidderfin	
Carhampton	Luxborough	William	Siderfin	overseer

The three Siderfin members at Luxborough likely belong to the William-Line with Robert, William and Thomas being the sons of William (their mother Christian is a widow in 1642 – I believe that the transcription listing Crispian Siderfin on the Somerset Subsidy 1642 is incorrect and this should be Christian Syderfin widow of William since she is listed as the property owner/occupier). The Robert-Line has son Robert at Minehead and son John at Selworthy. James Sanders, in his Pedigree Chart, does have Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) dying in 1636 but this is incorrect as he and his wife Ursula are the defendants in the Answer document mentioned earlier in this particular generation. In that document Robert 4 was living at Old Knowle which is near Wootton Courtney. The Thomas-line would be Thomas 4 Sidderfin son of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) with sons Thomas and Robert and Thomas being too young to sign the Protestation Returns and Robert was baptized 27 Nov 1645 at Luxborough.<sup>154</sup> On the Protestation Returns Thomas signs at Carhampton and he pays the 1642 Subsidy at Cutcombe because this is the property which he was given by his father Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) (South Wheddon is in Cutcombe).

---

<sup>154</sup> Parish Priest, Luxborough Parish Register, accessed at Ancestry, 21 Mar 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

### Somerset Subsidy 1642<sup>155</sup>

Tax	Hundred	Parish	Forename	Surname	Other	Amount
1642	Carhampton	Luxborow Everhard	Crispian <sup>156</sup>	Syderfin		6 s 8 d
1642	Carhampton	Luxborow Everhard	William	Syderfin		4 s 8 d
1642	Carhampton	Timberscombe	Rob	Syderfyn	sen	4 s
1642	Carhampton	Timberscombe	Rob	Syderfyn	jun	3 s
1642	Carhampton	Browne in Treborough	Wm	Syderfyn		8 x 1 d
1642	Carhampton	Wootton Courtney	Robert	Syderfyn		13 s 6 d
1642	Carhampton	Cutcombe	Thomas	Syderfyn		11 s
1642	Carhampton	Carhampton	Thos	Syderfyn	gent	5 s 6 d
1642	Carhampton	Mynehead	Thomas	Syderfyn		4 s 6 d
1642	Carhampton	Mynehead	Robert	Syderfyn		4 s 7 d

As mentioned above I believe that Crispian is actually Christian (widow of William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)) and this does appear to indicate that William is deceased by 1642 so it is either William (husband of Christian) in 1641 on the Protestation Return or his son William.

Looking at the remaining lines which includes the Siderfin-Couche Line, the James-Line, the Nurcombe-Siderfin-Line and the Webber-Siderfin Line, Robert 3's (William 2, John 1) will mentions his granddaughter Johane Couch but locating this family using the Protestation Returns produced several possibilities. There is a William Couch at Watchet, St Decumans, and a William Couch at Old Cleve and a third William Cooche at Sampford Brett (all three are in the Williton and Freemanors Hundred). The Elizabeth-Siderfin-Line will need more research. Since one-name studies do not generally follow a female line I am content for the moment to leave the three lines including the John-Line and James-Line (Robert 3 William 2, John 1). Robert does not mention his sons John or James in his will.

Continuing to look at the Somerset Subsidy 1642 and there are several individuals not yet assigned to a family. Robert at Minehead would be the grandson of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1)

<sup>155</sup> The Somerset Protestation Returns and Lay Subsidy Rolls 1641-42, transcribed by A.J. Howard; Edited and first published by T.L. Stoate and republished in CD form 2004 B.D. Welchman

<sup>156</sup> I have copied the spelling used by the transcriber on the CD that I purchased but I believe it to be Christian.

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

and son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and with Robert 4 at Wootton Courtney. Christian would be the widow of William son of Robert (William 2, John 1) and William the son of William (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Christian. Is William also at Browne in Treborough although we do see this property belonging to Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)<sup>157</sup>? Thomas at Cutcombe is Thomas son of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) living at South Wheddon which is in Cutcombe parish. The Robert Siderfins in Timberscombe at East Linch are interesting and are likely Robert son of William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Christian and Robert junior a son of this Robert (Robert senior was baptized 27 Nov 1611 at Luxborough), The Thomas Siderfin at Carhampton and Minehead would likely be Thomas 4 son of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1).

James Sanders recorded the interesting information from the **Carhampton Hundred Benevolence granted, Charles II, 1662:**

Robert Syderfin	Minehead	2s	6d
Robert Syderfin	Timberscombe	5s	0d
Wm. Syderfin	Luxborough	10s	0d
Thos. Syderfin	Luxborough	10s	0d

Eastern Division. - Thomas Syderfin, of Luxborough, Esq., Barrister of Law, do the present to his Magestie 20s in hand paid.<sup>158</sup>

---

<sup>157</sup> There is a record pertaining to Treborough on page 50 of this text that involved Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) so not really clear on the ownership/occupancy

<sup>158</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 20

## Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

### *William-Line*

15. Robert 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Nov 1611 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>159</sup>, and buried 18 Feb 1675 at Luxborough<sup>160</sup>.

His children were:

+27 M i. Robert 6 Siderfin<sup>161</sup> (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married Elizabeth (unknown) before 1656 and was buried 13 Oct 1688 at Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>162</sup>.

+28 F ii. Wilmot 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)<sup>163</sup>

+29 M iii. John 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)<sup>164</sup>

16. Mary 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1612<sup>165</sup>.

Mary married (unknown) Gyldes on an unknown date. (Unknown) Gyldes was deceased by 1644<sup>166</sup>.

Children from this marriage were<sup>167</sup>:

+30 M i. William Gyldes

+31 M ii. Robert Gyldes

+32 F iii. Christian Gyldes

+33 F iv. Mary Gyldes

17. Ursula 5 (Wilmot) Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 Nov 1613 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>168</sup>, and died in 1668 aged 55<sup>169</sup>.

---

<sup>159</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Church, accessed Ancestry, 13 Sep 2023

<sup>160</sup> Ibid

<sup>161</sup> Named in his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will of 23 Nov 1644 as a co-executor with his uncle Thomas

<sup>162</sup> Parish Priest, Selworthy Parish Church, Somerset, England accessed Ancestry, 13 Sep 2023

<sup>163</sup> Named in her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will of 23 Nov 1644

<sup>164</sup> Named in his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will of 23 Nov 1644 (was he the John Siderfin baptized in 1630?)

<sup>165</sup> I could not find this record; James Sanders lists this date on his Pedigree of the Siderfin Family

<sup>166</sup> Christian (Webber) Siderfin in her will dated 23 Nov 1644 identified her daughter as Mary Gyldes widow of Dunster

<sup>167</sup> Named in their grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will of 23 Nov 1644

<sup>168</sup> Priest, St Mary's Church Luxborough Parish Registers

<sup>169</sup> Identified in her mother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will by her maiden name 23 Nov 1644; no marriage located



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

18. William 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 3 Jul 1615 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>170</sup>.

Deeds, etc., relating to Luxborough. 1648-1801

Repository Somerset Heritage Centre

Reference number DD/MAL/14/1

### Description

1. Oliver St John LCJ, Sir Benjamin Rudyer kt. and John Graunt of Westminster gent.
2. Thomas 6 (William 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) son of William 5 Siderfin of Luxborough<sup>171</sup>, yeoman and Robert Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman.
3. Alexander Pym of Brymore, Esq.
4. Thomas Siderfin of Carhampton<sup>172</sup>, Christopher Escott of Cutcombe, gent. and Robert Briant of Luxborough, tanner.

Bargain and sale in trust for several persons of two tenements, woodland between Church wood and Ridge ball, and Hunters Thorne (4a.), Luxborough; messuage at Kersham, Cutcombe; messuage at Poole, Luxborough; Westflorey (in two parts), mess. in occupation of Thomas Berrie, Collewel, mess. sometime part of the chief place and 25a. and common pasture on Brendon Hill<sup>173</sup> adjoining Leather Burrough, Luxborough, all in manor of Langham and Poole, 30 Nov. 1648. Cons. £875 10s (1 document)<sup>174</sup>

His child was:

+34 M i. Thomas 6 Siderfin (William 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)<sup>175</sup>

---

<sup>170</sup> Priest, St Mary's Church Luxborough Parish Registers

<sup>171</sup> William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was deceased by 23 Nov 1644 the date of his wife Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will

<sup>172</sup> Likely Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) as he was known to have property in Carhampton

<sup>173</sup> Also mentioned in the will of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1); 19 Aug 1627 line 19; see Generation Three

<sup>174</sup> An interesting document that mentions Robert Siderfin, Thomas Siderfin son of William Siderfin and Thomas Siderfin of Carhampton from 1648 and I might suggest that these two men are brothers – Robert and William with Thomas their cousin. I have not read the document but would appear to be the William-Line primarily (and is William father of Thomas now deceased, no burial information found for him)

<sup>175</sup> Identified in Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will of 23 Nov 1644

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

19. Christian 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 May 1617 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>176</sup>, and was buried 1 Jun 1617<sup>177</sup>.

20. Thomas 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 6 Aug 1618 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>178</sup>, and died 1687 at 69 years<sup>179</sup>.

Thomas likely married twice with his first wife's name unknown (the three children Johane, Thomas and Philip are named in their grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will 23 Nov 1644.<sup>180</sup>

Thomas married Mary Radford on 26 Jan 1652 in Oakford, Devon, England<sup>181</sup>. Mary died by 1693 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>182</sup>.

Abstract of the will of Thomas 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1): Thomas Siderfin, of Luxborough, Somerset, deceased. Administration 4th November 1687 to his Relict Mary Siderfin and his Daughter Christian, wife of John Worth (Taunton Registry).<sup>183</sup>

Abstract of the will of Mary (Radford) Siderfin: Mary Siderfin, of Luxborough, Somerset, widow. Will dated Nov 19, 1689, proved Oct 10, 1693 [Taunton Registry] My grandchild Susanna Worth, 100 pounds at age of 21. Her sister, a silver tankard and gold ring. My grandchild Christian Worth, 200 pounds at age of 21. My grandchildren, Mary Worth and Sarah Worth, 100 pounds each. Residue to my daughter Christian Worth.<sup>184</sup>

Children from the likely two marriages were:

+35 F i. Johane 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)<sup>185</sup>

+36 M ii. Thomas 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)<sup>186</sup>

---

<sup>176</sup> Priest, St Mary's Church Luxborough Parish Registers accessed 13 Sep 2023

<sup>177</sup> Ibid

<sup>178</sup> Ibid

<sup>179</sup> Will of Thomas Siderfin probated with administration given to his widow Mary Siderfin and their daughter Christian 4 Nov 1687

<sup>180</sup> Assumption by the author; no first marriage was located

<sup>181</sup> Priest, St Peter's Oakford, Devon Parish Registers, viewed Find My Past 2 Jun 2023

<sup>182</sup> Abstract of the Will of Mary Siderfin, Series 106, F. Brown: Mary Siderfin, of Luxborough, Somerset, widow. Will dated Nov 19, 1689, proved Oct 10, 1693 [Taunton Registry] My grandchild Susanna Worth, 100 pounds at age of 21. Her sister, a silver tankard and gold ring. My grandchild Christian Worth, 200 pounds at age of 21. My grandchildren, Mary Worth and Sarah Worth, 100 pounds each. Residue to my daughter Christian Worth.

<sup>183</sup> Rev William Brown, Abstracts of Somerset Wills, Series 3, page 90-91

<sup>184</sup> Ibid

<sup>185</sup> Named in her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will of 23 Nov 1644

<sup>186</sup> Named in his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will of 23 Nov 1644

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+37 M iii. Philip 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) <sup>187</sup>

+38 F iv. Christian 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 2 Nov 1656 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>188</sup>.

### *Robert-Line*

21. Wilmot 5 Siderfin (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 7 Jul 1614 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>189</sup>. In the Answer document of 1653, Wilmot is mentioned along with the comment that the banns had been read for her marriage to Robert Franke. I was unable to locate the marriage lines. Wilmot may still be living in 1653 as Robert (her father) did request her widow's portion in the Answer document; it was difficult to make that decision reading the Answer document.<sup>190</sup>

22. Robert 5 Siderfin (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 May 1616 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>191</sup>. Robert is on the Protestation Returns at Minehead in 1641 and on the Somerset Lay Subsidy in 1642 also at Minehead. No further details were located for Robert other than his father Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) mentioning him once in the Answer document in 1653.<sup>192</sup>

23. John 5 Siderfin (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 11 Apr 1619 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>193</sup>.

James Sanders states in his text<sup>194</sup> ("Shewing there was a John Siderfin at Selworthy in 1641.") that John Siderfin found on the Protestation Returns at Selworthy is proof that the Siderfin family was at Selworthy at least by 1642. Of note the only John found in the Parish Registers reviewed in the areas in which the Siderfin family lived thus far living and old enough in 1642 to sign the Protestation Returns is the son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) in the Robert-Line and he would be 22-23 years of age at that time.

---

<sup>187</sup> Ibid

<sup>188</sup> Priest, St Mary's Luxborough, Somerset, England, accessed Find My Past 2 Jun 2023

<sup>189</sup> Priest, St Michael Archangel's Minehead Parish Registers, M1879/1, D/P/m.st.m.2/1/2

<sup>190</sup> Current book, pages 33-40

<sup>191</sup> Priest, St Michael Archangel's Minehead Parish Registers, M1879/1, D/P/m.st.m.2/1/2

<sup>192</sup> Current book, pages 33-40

<sup>193</sup> Ibid

<sup>194</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, Page 18

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

John 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) could have married Thomasina [Syderfin] and is the assumption that I do make.<sup>195</sup> Thomasina was buried on 11 Aug 1709 in Wootton Courtney<sup>196</sup>, Somerset, England. James Sanders has omitted Robert 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) from his chart as a son of Robert 4.

John 5 Siderfin (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) found on the Protestation Returns at Selworthy in 1641 is likely still in Selworthy in 1653 since he does not appear anywhere else. As a younger son he may have been afforded a cottage to live in during his lifetime (until his father died (Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) lived at Old Knowle)) and that of his wife. I have not been able to identify a marriage for John Siderfin and Thomasin (unknown). John 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was the younger son of Robert 4 and he was baptized in 1619 at Minehead – this line does become schoolmasters in the generations to follow at Selworthy<sup>197</sup>. Of interest John 5's great grandson Augustine 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) had a title to the property called Lower Knowle<sup>198</sup> in Tivington mentioned in his will in 1762. The Archives of the United Kingdom does not reveal any property interactions for a John Siderfin in this time period. Thomasine, the mother of Robert 6 Siderfin<sup>199</sup> (John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married to Elizabeth Question, was buried at Wootton Courtney 11 Aug 1709<sup>200</sup>. Robert 6 would have been 51 years of age at that time.

---

<sup>195</sup> Assumption of the author, Robert, his older brother, does not leave any records other than being on the Protestation Return in 1641. He was probably still living but I simply have not located records that belong to him after the Somerset Lay Subsidy of 1642 where he does appear other than his father Robert 4 mentioning his name one time in the Answer document to the complaint made by the Franke family in 1653

<sup>196</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Register, M3110/2 D/P wtrn.c 2/1/2

<sup>197</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, page 45. 1762. Augustine Siderfin, of Selworthy, School Master. Mentions son, Robert, daughter in law Grace Siderfin. To son John all his right title, interest, property, claim, term of years, etc., to one estate called Lower Knowle, in Tivington, in Selworthy, during his life, but in case son John shall die before son Robert, then estate called Lower Knowle to granddaughter, Mary Siderfin, daughter of son John. Will dated 13th January, 1760.

<sup>198</sup> In the 1653 Answer by Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) he mentions that he lives at Old Knowle (near Wootton Courtney) so the presence of this property in the family is long standing with Augustine Siderfin mentioning in his will the property Lower Knowle (this will can be found in full in the 7<sup>th</sup> generation)

<sup>199</sup> Because I do not see any alternatives and James Sanders had a great deal of access to family material I do accept that Thomasin[e] was the mother of Robert baptized 1658 at Selworthy

<sup>200</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Abstract of the will of Thomasin Siderfin, Selworthy, widow. Will dated 2nd July, 1709.  
Mentions son, Robert Siderfin<sup>201</sup>. Cousin Robert Siderfin<sup>202, 203</sup>, of Linch. Grandsons, John, Robert, Augustine, Thomas, various small legacies, and grand daughters, Jane, Susanna.  
Witnesses: Thomas Trill, John Harrison, Joane Trill<sup>204, 205</sup>

Child from this marriage:

+ 39 M ii. Robert Siderfin was born on 3 Aug 1658 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, was baptized on 23 Aug 1658 in Selworthy<sup>206</sup>, Somerset, England, and was buried on 7 Mar 1731 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>207</sup>.

---

<sup>201</sup> Robert 6 (John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

<sup>202</sup> This reference to Robert Siderfin at Linch (deceased at 25 years of age in 1714) as a cousin in the will of Thomasin Siderfin does not go unnoticed and is perhaps a proof that the husband of Thomasine was a “cousin (actually 1<sup>st</sup> cousin 3x removed)” in that her husband (John 5)’s father Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was a brother to Robert’s (at Linch) great-grandfather William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

<sup>203</sup> Robert 8 (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

<sup>204</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 44 (I have not yet discovered an original location for this will abstract nor is it mentioned in the Fonds for James Sanders Siderfin’s research in the West Devon Archives)

<sup>205</sup> I continue to search the various sets of records that record abstracts of the wills in Somerset and have yet to locate this abstract for the will of Thomasin Siderfin. Does the information stand alone without the abstract? The 1653 Answer by Robert Sider and Ursula his wife to the Complaint document by the Franke family does give me a continuance in this line down to his children – Wilmot, Robert and John. Robert Siderfin’s presence at Old Knowle is also a powerful piece of knowledge in that this property remained in this line for a period of time well into the 1800s. I am satisfied with the linkage that I have presented thus far, the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

<sup>206</sup> Priest, All Saints Selworthy Parish Registers transcribed by Somerset Baptism Index (and viewed on fiche of the original registers by the author), Find my Past, accessed 3 June 2023 and T.L. Stoate has transcribed the Bishop’s Transcripts which he shows as recording the baby baptized as Robert with the dates but no parents are mentioned in his transcription. There is only one Siderfin at Selworthy in this time period – John 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

<sup>207</sup> Priest, All Saints Selworthy, Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 9 Jun 2023

*Thomas-Line*

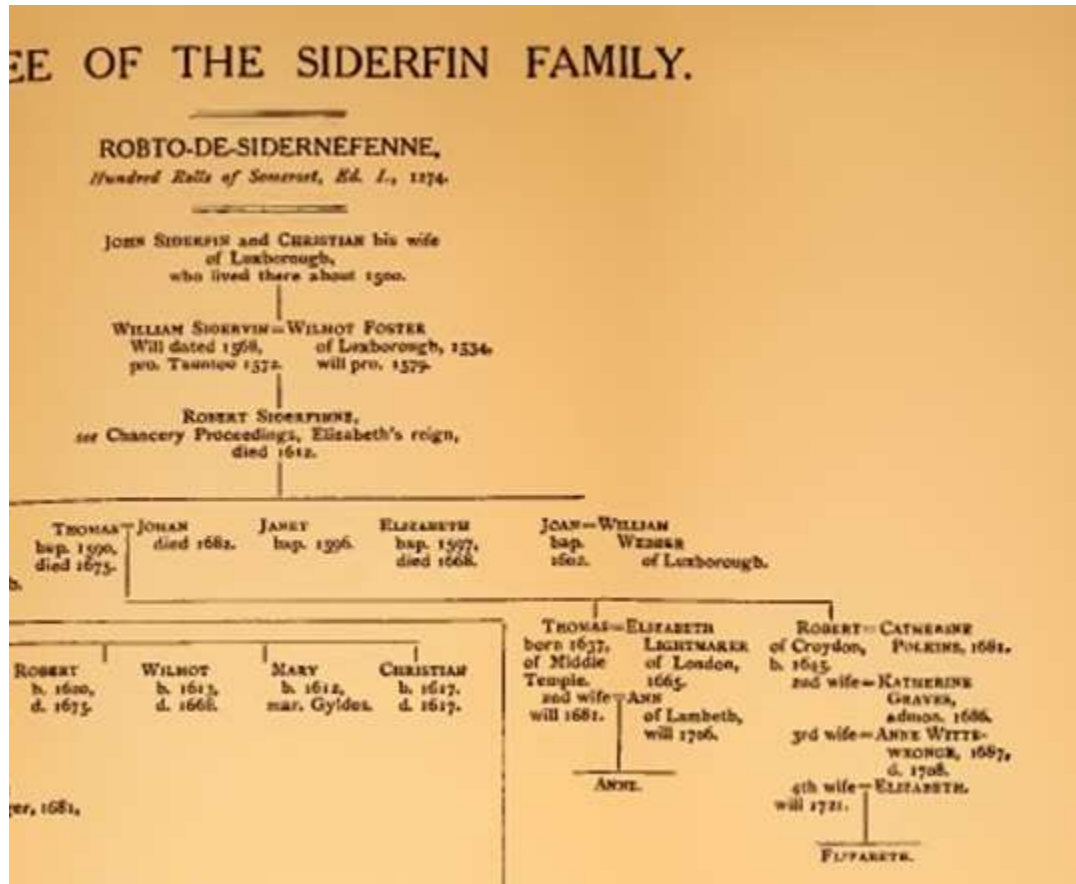


Figure 10: The Pedigree Line for Thomas 4<sup>208</sup>

24. Thomas 5 Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1637 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried in St Mary at Lambeth, London, England 24 May 1681<sup>209</sup> (aged 44 years).

Thomas married Elizabeth Lightmaker after 30 Mar 1665 in London City, London, England (date of licence). Elizabeth died circa 1665-66. Licence from: “Marriage Licences at the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury at London”<sup>210</sup> reads: “30 Mar 1665, Thomas Siderfin, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Lightmaker, of Great St Bartholomew,

<sup>208</sup> Pedigree Chart for the Siderfin Family (partial crop), from James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 48  
<sup>209</sup> Priest, St Mary Lambeth Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 7 Jun 2023  
<sup>210</sup> Allegations for Marriage Licences issued from the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury at London, 1543 to 1869, Extracted by (The Late) Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL. D., D.C.L., and Edited by Geo. J. Armytage, F.S.A., Honorary Secretary to the Harleian Society. London: 1886

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

London, Spinster, 17, daughter of Saphira Lightmaker, of same, Widow, who consents; at Christ Church, St Michael's Crooked Lane, St Mary Savy or all Hallows, Honey Lane, London."<sup>211</sup>

Thomas married Ann Hinde after the death of Elizabeth and her will, although not overly helpful in understanding the Siderfin family is added in full with my attention drawn to line 23 (she has a Cousin Gould and of interest, Robert, younger brother to Thomas later married an Elizabeth (unknown) Gould.

Recorded: 24 Mar 2023

Source: National Archives, UK, PROB 11/493/121

Place: Lambeth, Surrey, England

Dated: 22 Mar 1686/7, probated 05 March 1707

Tm: Anne Siderfin

1	I Anne Siderfin of the parish of Lambeth in the County of
2	Surrey Widow being in perfect health of body and of sound and
3	right Judgement in mind doe make this my last Will and
4	Testament in manner and forme following First I commend
5	my Soul into the hands of God in full hopes and expectation
6	of a blessed Resurrection and the forgiveness of all my Sinns
7	through the merits and by the precious blood of Jesus Christ
8	my only Saviour and Redeemer Next I give my body to the
9	earth from whence it came to be therein interred in the
10	Parish Church of Lambeth in the County of Surrey as near as
11	possible to my dear husband and Mother after such manner
12	as is decent and suitable to my Quality and Condition Item I
13	give to the poor of the parish of Lambeth five pounds to be given
14	them on the day of my burial Item I give Twenty pounds a
15	year to the poor of Lambeth Tenn pounds of which to be
16	distributed to them on the Second day of June yearly five pounds
17	of it in bread and five in money The other Tenn pounds to be
18	laid out in frize Coats or Gowns for six old Men and six old
19	women. What is left of Tenn pounds after the Twelve Coats
20	or Gowns are bought to be given equally among them in money
21	to be given on Christmas Eve yearly Item I give to my Cousin
22	Jane Knight if living at the time of my death the summe of
23	fifty pounds to my Cousin Gould likewise if then
24	living the summe of 40 pounds to Bridget Mott my own Maid
25	the Summe of Fifty pounds if then living with me and five pounds
26	to buy her Mourning and all my wearing Cloaths Which

<sup>211</sup> Ibid, Page 86

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

27	five pounds and my wearing Cloaths I give to whoever else
28	shall be my own Maid at the time of my death To Mary
29	Greene Widow who was a long time my Mother's Servant
30	the Summe of Fifty pounds if living at my death to Mr Edward
31	Haberfeild of the Temple who was my Husband's Clerke the
32	summe of Fifty pounds to buy himself and Wife Mourning
33	and something to keep in remembrance of me Item I give to
34	all my Servants that shall be with me at the time of my death
35	a Year's Wages to buy them Mourning Item I doe give the Summe of
36	fifty pounds to Sir Peter Rich if living them for a Legacy Item to
37	my Aunt Gee I doe give all my personal Estate which is in plate
38	Linnen Rings and householdstuffe and my broad gold Item I doe
39	give to her two eldest sons Orlando and John Gee to each of them
40	the Summe of Tenn pounds and To the youngest my Godsonn
41	Lackery Gee the Summe of Fifty pounds Item I doe give to
42	Thomas Scrivener the Summe of Tenn pounds if then living
43	Item I doe give to my Cousin Gil: East of London the
44	summe of Tenn pound to buy him a Ring for remembrance of
45	me Lastly I doe make his Sonn my cousin William East of the
46	Middle Temple Esquire Sole heir to all my Estate of Land and
47	houses freehold and copyhold to which I am or may be any
48	ways intituled which I hereby give to him and the heirs of his
49	body but in case he dyes without such heirs Then I doe make
50	my Godsonn Lackery Gee heir to my Estate in Land and
51	houses as before mentioned And if he should happen to dye
52	without heirs Then to his Brother John Gee and his
53	heirs And for want of such Issue to his Brother Orlando
54	Gee but if they should all dye without Children to my Aunt
55	Elizabeth Gee if she survive them Item I doe appoint all
56	the Legacies which I have hereby given to be paid within halfe
57	a year after my decease Item I doe make my Cousin William
58	East before mentioned Sole Executor of this my last Will and
59	Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my
60	Hand and Seale this 22 day of March in the year of our Lord
61	1686/7 and in the Third year of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord
62	King James the Second Anne Siderfin Signed Sealed and
63	Published in the presence of three witnesses John Smith
64	Rebecca Cleeve Jane Smith
65	Probatum fuit humoi Testamentum apud London
66	coram venti viro Willimo Clements Legum doctore Surro
67	ventis et egregij viri domini Richard Raines Militis Legum
68	etiam doctoris Curia Prerogative Cantuariensis Magri Custode
69	sive Commissary etime constitute Quinto die mensis Martij
70	Anno domini Millesimo Septingenimo Sexto Juramento William
71	East Executoris in dicto Testamento nominat cui commissa fuit



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

72	administrato omnium et singulorum bonorum jurium et
73	creditorium dicti defuncti de bene et fideliter admistrando
74	eadem ad Sancta Dei Evangelia Jurat Ex

212

Thomas Siderfin of the Middle temple, London, Esq.: Will dated March 17 1678. Proved 15 June 1681 by Ann Siderfin the Relict (98 North). To my wife Ann, George Evelyn and Henry Pollexfen Esqre and my brother Robert Siderfin, my messuages of Crodon, Manors of Exton and South Quarme (in Exton). Lands in Carhampton, Somerset and in Lambeth, Withypoole, Hawkridge, Cutcombe, Lucombe, Timberscombe and Lands elsewhere, in trust to pay my wife £1000 and £100 a year during widowhood and my daughter Anne £2000 at 21 years of age and £50 per annum and if they die the premises in Somerset to my brother Robert Siderfin his heirs male of his body - Wife Executrix in presence of Robert Darch, Wilmote Westrene, William Jordan, wife's mother Ann Hinde.<sup>213</sup>

The only will that I located for Thomas Siderfin, Middle Temple, 1678, was in the Rev Frederick Brown's Abstracts of Somerset Wills.

Thomas Siderfin, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq. Will dated Mar 17, 1678, proved June 15, 1681, by Ann Siderfin the relict. To my wife Ann, George Evelyn and Henry Pollexfen, of the Inner Temple, Esquire, and my brother Robert Siderfin, my Messuages of Crodon, Manors of Exton and South Quarme [in Exton], lands in Carhampton, Somerset, and in Lambeth etc for 100 pounds a year to my wife and my daughter Anne 50 pounds per annum. If they die the premises in Somerset to my brother Robert Siderfin. My honoured Mother Ann Hinde [erased].<sup>214</sup>

Thomas' brother Robert applied for a Bill to settle the estate of his brother Thomas Siderfin. House of Lord Journal: Siderfin's Bill - Estate of Thomas Siderfin, Esquire, on 13 Dec 1699, in Exton, etc, Somerset. House of Lord Journal: Siderfin's Bill, on 23 Jan 1700, in Exton, etc, Somerset. Searching on Thomas Siderfin using Discovery on the National Archives UK website yielded 31 records with twenty of them being in the time period 1600 – 1699. One rather interesting one that I had not noted earlier was Siderfin's Estate Act (Reference: HL/PO/JO/10/1/523/1470) wherein the estate of Thomas Siderfin, deceased, was to be sold for

---

<sup>212</sup> I added the entire will mostly because of the reference to "my Cousin .... Gould" as Robert, Brother of her husband did marry Elizabeth Gould as his fourth wife

<sup>213</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 21

<sup>214</sup> Rev William Brown, Abstracts of Somerset Wills, Series 3, page 90-91 (the differences are perhaps interesting)

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

payment of debts 13 Dec 1699. This is Thomas 5 (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) the son of Thomas 4 who was the third son of Robert 3 Siderfin.

James Sanders has a section named: History of Taunton, 1678.<sup>215</sup> Included perhaps just to give some information on this Thomas Siderfin. He also includes information on John Worth who married Christian and would have been Thomas Siderfin's first cousin (their fathers were William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) respectively. A book does exist labelled the History of Taunton and can be located on Google Books written by the late Joshua Toulmin, D.D. and the original preface by Dr. Toulmin reads Taunton, May 21<sup>st</sup>, 1791. I did not, however, locate this information in that book.

History of Taunton, 1678:

The following gentlemen were first members of the Corporation: Roger Gale, Mayor, and 2 Aldermen, 11 capital Burgesses, 11 inferior Burgesses, and a Town Clerk. Thomas Syderfin, Recorder.

The first Mayor it was directed should be sworn into his office by Peter, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Sir William Portman, Bart., and Thomas Synderfin, Esqr., or any of them, etc.

Perhaps one of the last items that Thomas Siderfin was involved in recorded in the following will:

In the will of Sir Francis Rolle, of Shapwich, Somerset, Knight, 1686, proved - indenture of lease 3 Dec. 1685, between the said Sir Francis Rolle and Sir Halswell Tynte, Bart., Alex. thistlethawte, Esqr., Thomas Siderfin, Mid. Temple, Esq. and Richard Rolle, as trustees for wife and children - B. 134 Collinsons II. 26.<sup>216</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 40 F i. Anna [Christiana] 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 12 Sep 1675 at St Dunstan in the West, London, England<sup>217</sup>

---

<sup>215</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 21

<sup>216</sup> Ibid, page 21

<sup>217</sup> Priest, St Dunstan in the West Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 4 Jun 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

25. Robert 5 Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized on 27 Nov 1645 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>218</sup>, and died in 1719 aged 75 and was buried on 14 Jul 1719 in Blessed Virgin Mary Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>219</sup>.

In 1688 Robert Siderfin became one of the Deputy Lieutenants in Somerset.<sup>220</sup> Continuing in the theme of 1688 and appointments (quoted in its entirety in the footnote below) this section dealt with Minehead itself.<sup>221</sup>

Robert married Katharine Polkins (Potkins) on 3 Feb 1680 in Aldgate St James, Dukes Place, London, England<sup>222</sup>. Catherine died before 2 Jan 1682 aged 24 years<sup>223</sup>.

Robert next married Katherine Graves on 2 Jan 1682 in St Mary Woolnoth, London, England<sup>224</sup>. Katherine died in 1686 and was buried 12 Aug 1686 in Exeter Cathedral, Devon, England<sup>225</sup>.

Abstract of will: Katherine Siderfin alias Graves, of Croydon, in Carhampton, co Somerset, but dying at Exeter. Admon. Nov 23, 1686 to her husband Robert Siderfin.<sup>226</sup>

---

<sup>218</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Church Registers, accessed Ancestry 13 Sep 2023

<sup>219</sup> Ibid

<sup>220</sup> James Sanders, 1912, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, page 23: March of William of Orange through Somerset, by E. Green, page 31, King James II. Robert Syderfin, Baldwin Malet, Warwick Bamfylde, John Anthill, a Catholic, Charles Staynings to be Deputy Lieutenants. Glancing at these answers those rather favourable appear next on the list; then come the late Deputy Lieutenants whose more decided replies make their intentions clear. Then follows a list of Catholics and Dissenters proposed to be added to the commission of Peace in divers parts of the County of Somerset, and some of them to be both Justices of Peace and Deputy Lieutenants. (Robert Syderfin is in this list). An account of Corporations and other burrows of County of Somerset who are for taking off Penall Laws and Tests, and who have interest to be chosen Parliament men, etc. Mynehead - Francis Luttrell (who will not comply), hath soe much interest there that it will be difficult to oppose him. Robert Syderfin, a barrister, hath a good interest, and John Speke if he be not chosen for the County.

<sup>221</sup> Mynehead is a Corporation, the Election popular; the towne belongs to Col. Luttrell, of whom we can yett give not account, who he proposes will be chosen here, except the Sheriff can improve the interest of John Speke and Robert Sinderfin (who both right), which he hath proposed to doe. In the first revision of Deputy Lieutenants in December, 1685, the following names were submitted to the King: Lord Fitzharding, Francis Paulett, Esquire, Sir Wm. Bassett, William Lucy, Esquire. New Ones: Sir Hugh Tynte, Edward Strode Esquire, Edward Clarke Esquire, Robert Siderfin Esquire, Baldwin Mallett Esquire, Warwick Bamfield Esquire, John Anthill Esquire, Charles Steynings Esquire, to be Justices of Peace, etc.

<sup>222</sup> Priest, St James, Duke's Place, City of London, accessed Ancestry 13 Sep 2023

<sup>223</sup> Although James Sanders has listed two children for Robert and Catherine I have not been able to locate these two children in the registers or any documentation in the records of the Archives of the United Kingdom.

<sup>224</sup> Priest, St Mary Woolnoth, City of London, accessed Ancestry 13 Sep 2023

<sup>225</sup> Priest, Exeter Cathedral, Devon, accessed Ancestry 13 Sep 2023

<sup>226</sup> Rev Frederick Brown, Abstracts of Somerset Wills. Series 3, 90

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Robert next married Anne Wittewronge<sup>227</sup> on 16 Jun 1687 in St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London<sup>228</sup>, <sup>229</sup>, England. Anne was baptized 11 Mar 1657 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire, England<sup>230</sup>, she died at the age of 52 and was buried 13 May 1708 in Luxborough<sup>231</sup>, Somerset, England.<sup>232</sup>

Robert next married Elizabeth Gould<sup>233</sup> (widow, formerly unknown) on 11 Jun 1713 in Lydeard St Lawrence<sup>234</sup>, Somerset, England.

The full will of Robert Siderfin was available as it was probated at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and hence held by the National Archives.

Recorded: 2 Jul 2023

Source: National Archives, UK, PROB 11/580/280

Place: Croyden, Somerset

Type of Record: Will

Dated: 14 Jun 1715, probated 22 Jun 1720/1

---

<sup>227</sup> Boyd's Inhabitants of London gives an interesting page on the Wittewrong Family of John Wittewrong son of Jacob Wittewrong and Anne Vanacker (daughter of Gerard Vanacker). His daughter Anne was his second daughter by his third wife baptized 13 Feb 1656/7 and married 1687 to Robert Siderfin; accessed Find My Past 22 Jun 2023

<sup>228</sup> Allegations for Marriage Licences issued from the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury at London, 1543 to 1869, Extracted by (The Late) Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL. D., D.C.L., and Edited by Geo. J. Armytage, F.S.A., Honorary Secretary to the Harleian Society. London: 1886

<sup>229</sup> James Sanders writes the following headed by the year 1687 (bold) on page 22 of the History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset: June 13th. Robert Siderfin, of the Middle Temple, Esq., widower, and Anne Wittewrong (daughter of Sir John Wittewronge, Bart.), of Harden, Herts, spinster, 30, at her own disposal, at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or Harden aforesaid. (A little sleuthing and "at her own disposal" appeared to mean that this young woman had her inheritance in hand and could negotiate and be married without her father being involved. A rather interesting statement in the 1680s for sure; the author)

<sup>230</sup> Priest, Harpenden Parish Registers, Hertfordshire, accessed Ancestry 13 Sep 2023

<sup>231</sup> Priest, Parish Registers Luxborough Church, accessed Find My Past, 28 Jun 2023

<sup>232</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 16 - Anne Wittewrong, born 13th February, 1656-7 (a marriage license was granted between her and Lovet Crompton, of Eldstow, Beds, 10th February, 1684-5, which, however, did not take place); married 13th June, 1687. As below, the daughter of Sir John Wittewronge, first Baronet of Rothamstead, knighted 1640, Sheriff of Herts. 1658, created Baronet and May, 1662. Will of Sir John Wittewronge proved 3rd July, 1693; three times married. Sir John did not mention his daughter in his will.

<sup>233</sup> Somerset Marriage Index: Lydeard St Lawrence, Somerset, England; Bride, widow (former last name Gould), Grooms parish Carhampton, Brides parish Exton, Accessed Find My Past, 29 Jun 2023

<sup>234</sup> Priest, Lydeard St Lawrence Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 29 Jun 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Tm: Roberti Siderfin <sup>235</sup>

1	In the Name of God Amen
2	I Robert Siderfin of Croyden in the County of Somerset Esq[uir]e do whilst I have an
3	opportunity and am (praised be God) of sound and disposing mind and memory
4	hereby revoak all former Will and Wills whatsoever by me already made and
5	do declare the same to be null and void to all intents constructions and
6	purposes whatsoever and do make publish and declare this my last Will
7	and Testament in manner and form following that is to say in the first
8	place I commend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it hoping
9	thro the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ my Saviour and Redeemer
10	to obtain Eternall Salvation and my body I desire may receive a decent
11	interment at the discretion of my Executrix herein after named and as
12	touching such worldly Estate and Goods as God in his mercy hath blessed
13	me with and are now in my own disposall I Give devise and Bequeath
14	the same in manner and form following Viz [a vi]t Imprimis I do Will and
15	appoint that all my just debts shall be discharged and satisfied and do
16	hereby Charge all my Estate both reall and personall with the payment
17	of the same Item whereas on my marriage with Ann my third Wife
18	the daughter of Sir John Wittewrong of Rowthemstead in the County
19	of Hertford Barr[iste]r I obliged myself to pay the Sum of one thousand
20	pounds unto such Child Children or Grandchildren of the said Sir John
21	Wittewrong as I and the said Ann my late Wife of the survivor of us
22	should appoint now I do hereby give and Bequeath unto Ellen the
23	daughter of Samuel Gibbs of Horsley Park in the County of Essex Esq[uir]e

<sup>235</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 29 – “Robert Siderfin died in July, 1720, and was buried at Luxborough on the 14th of that month. He had been married four times; Ann, daughter of Sir John Wittewrong of Rothamstead in Hertford, whose death on May 5th, 1708, is recorded by an inscription on the floor of Luxborough Church, being referred to in his will as his third wife, while he left a widow, Elizabeth by name. One of the two earlier wives was "Katherine Siderfin alias Graves," administration of whose estate was granted to him in November, 1686. By one of the earlier marriages he had two sons, Walter and Robert, but neither is referred to in his will, by which he left all his lands in Somerset and Devon, subject to a charge for the payment of his debts, to his wife Elizabeth, and made her residuary legatee and sole executrix. The will is dated 14th June, 1715. Like his elder brother Thomas, Robert Siderfin died in debt, and the widow having renounced probate of his will, administration was granted to Robert Darch as principal creditor on the 22nd June, 1721.

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

24	and now or late Wife of John Cook of Swifts near Cranbrook in the same
25	County Esq[uir]e the Sum of four hundred pounds part of the said one thousand
26	pounds Item I Give and Bequeath unto the said Samuel Gibbs and
27	John Cooke the Sum of three hundred pounds other part of the said
28	one thousand pounds In Trust that they and the Survivor of them his
29	Executors and Assigns shall putt and place out the same at Interest
30	on the best securitys they can procur for the same and shall pay and
31	dispose of the Interest thereof from time to time to and for the sole
32	and separate use of Mary Crompton Granddaughter of the said Sir
33	John Wittewrong and now Wife of John Crompton late of Cheapsyde
34	London for the Term of her naturall life so as that her said husband John
35	Crompton shall not intermeddle or have any thing to bother with
36	after her death It is my Will that the said three hundred pounds shall be paid
37	and equally divided unto and amongst the three children of her the said
38	Mary Crompton that now live with her share and share alike Item I
39	Give unto the three children of the eldest daughter of James Wittewrong
40	of Lincolnes Inn in the County of Middlesex Esq[uir]e by Thomas Bennett
41	late husband the Sum of Fifty pounds apiece of her parcel of the said one
42	thousand pounds Item I give unto all the Children that are now living
43	of Ellen the Wife of Henry Foxcroft of Calcott in the County of South[amp]ton
44	England the daughter of the said James Wittewrong the Sum of one
45	hundred and fifty pounds residue of the said one thousand pounds to be
46	equally divided between them share and share alike all which and several
47	Legacies making up the said one thousand pounds shall be paid unto the
48	respective persons to whom the same are hereinbefore given at such
49	time as is directed and appointed in and by the marriage Settlement before
50	made on my marriage with the said Anne my late Wife as aforesaid
51	Item I give unto the poor of the parish of Carhampton the Sum of five
52	pounds to be distributed amongst them by my Executrix hereinafter
53	named Within one Month next after my decease Item I give unto my
54	two Nephews James Darch and Philip Darch the Sum of one hundred

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

55	pounds apeece to be paid unto them within one year after my decease
56	or as soon after as the same can be raised by Sale of my Lands apointed
57	for payment of my debts with Interest for the same to be accounted
58	from the end of one year after my death in case the said Legacyes shall
59	not be raised and paid before that time Item I Give devise and bequeath
60	unto Elizabeth my now Wife her heirs and Assigns for ever all and every
61	my Mannors Messuages Lands Tenements and hereditaments w[hat]soever
62	scituate and being within the Countys of Somerset and Devon or either
63	of them or elsewhere within the Kingdom of great Britain subject
64	Nevertheless unto and chargeable with the payment of my just debts and
65	Legacyes hereby given that my personall Estate will not be sufficient to
66	answer and pay Item I Give unto each and every Servant that shall be
67	living with me in house at the time of my decease the sum of forty shillings
68	apiece to be paid unto them respectively within one Year after my death
69	Item all the rest and residue of my Lands tenements Goods Chattells reall
70	personal and Testamentary Estate whatsoever not herein before given
71	or bequeathed I Give Devise and Bequeath unto the said Elizabeth my dear
72	Wife whom I make constitute and appoint whole and sole Executrix of
73	this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have to this my
74	Will contained in two Sheets of paper to each Sheet subscribed and sett
75	my hand and Seal the fourteenth day of June in the first year of the raigne
76	of our Sovereign Lord George by the grace of God King of great Britain
77	France and Ireland defender of the Faith etc anno domini 1715 Rob Siderfin
78	Signed Sealed Published and declared by the said Robert Siderfin to be his
79	Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who subscribed our names as
80	Witnesses thereto in the presence of him the said Testator Jo: Wyatt Sam.
81	_land Ben: Bowden Augustin Siderfin <sup>236</sup>
82	Dicesimo secondo die Mensis Junij Anno domino
83	millesimo septingentesimo vicesimo primo Emanavit Comisso Roberto

<sup>236</sup> Third son of Robert Siderfin and Elizabeth (Question) Siderfin, Robert 6 (John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

84	Darch <sup>237</sup> Creditor principal Roberti Siderfin nuper de Croyden in Comitatu
85	Somersetia armigen defuncti habentis etc ad administrandum bona
84	iura et credita dicti defuncti juxta tenorem et effectum Testamenti
85	ipsius defuncti pro quod Elizabetha <sup>238</sup> Siderfin Relicta dicta defuncti Executrix
86	inura et Legatario residuarius in dicto Testamento nominat onus
87	executionis ejusdem expresse renunciante de bene et fideliter Administrando
88	eadem ad Sancta dei Evangelia vigore Commissionis Jurat

An Act of Parliament was needed to resolve the indebtedness of Thomas' and his brother Robert's Estates. (See Appendix 5)

James Sanders writes: Upon reading the humble Petition of Robert Siderfin, of Croydon, in the County of Somerset, Esquire; shewing, "That divers Lands of the Petitioner's, in the County of Somersett, are mortgaged for great Sums of Money; and he, owing other Monies upon Bond, cannot discharge the same, otherwise than by Sale of Part of the said Lands; which is not in his Power (by reason of a subsequent Settlement) without the Aid of an Act of Parliament, whereunto all the Parties to the said Settlement are freely consenting; and praying Leave to bring in a Bill, to vest Part of the said Lands in Trustees, and, by the Sale thereof, to pay off the Debts of the Petitioner:"<sup>239</sup>

It is ORDERED, by the Lords Spiritual and Temporal in Parliament assembled, That the Petitioner hath hereby Leave given him to bring in a Bill, according to the Prayer of the said Petition.<sup>240</sup>

Petition to put forward a bill to parliament on 11 Dec 1699 in London City, London, England. House of Lords Journal Volume 16 11 December 1699 Siderfin, Leave for a Bill.<sup>241</sup>

With regard to the coat of arms mentioned earlier: 'There is no mention of any of this family bearing arms, yet Collinson, in History of Somerset, mentions "Arms, three cups," - Siderfin.'<sup>242</sup>

<sup>237</sup> Second eldest son of John Darch and Anna 6 (Siderfin) Darch, Anna 6 (Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

<sup>238</sup> Elizabeth (Gould formerly unknown) Siderfin, widow of Robert 5 (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

<sup>239</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 38

<sup>240</sup> Ibid

<sup>241</sup> Ibid

<sup>242</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 38



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

A search for the text mentioned above by Collinson revealed the following: The History and Antiquities of the County of Somerset collected from authentick records and in actual survey made by the late Mr. Edmund Rack. Adorned with a map of the County, And Engravings of Roman and other Reliques, Town-Seals, Baths, Churches, and Gentlemen's Seats. By the Reverend John Collinson, F.A.S.; three volumes. Published at Bath and printed by R. Cruttwell. 1791. In Volume 2, Page 26 is found the following: This church has no monument; but on the floor are the following inscriptions: "Here lyeth the body of Ann the wife of Robert Siderfin, of Croydon, esq., and daughter of Sir John Wittewronge, of Rothamsted in the county of Hertford, bart. Who died May 5, 1708. *In spe beate resurrectionis*" Arms: three cups, *Siderfin*; impaling Bendy of six, on a chief a bar indented, *Witterwonge*.<sup>243</sup>

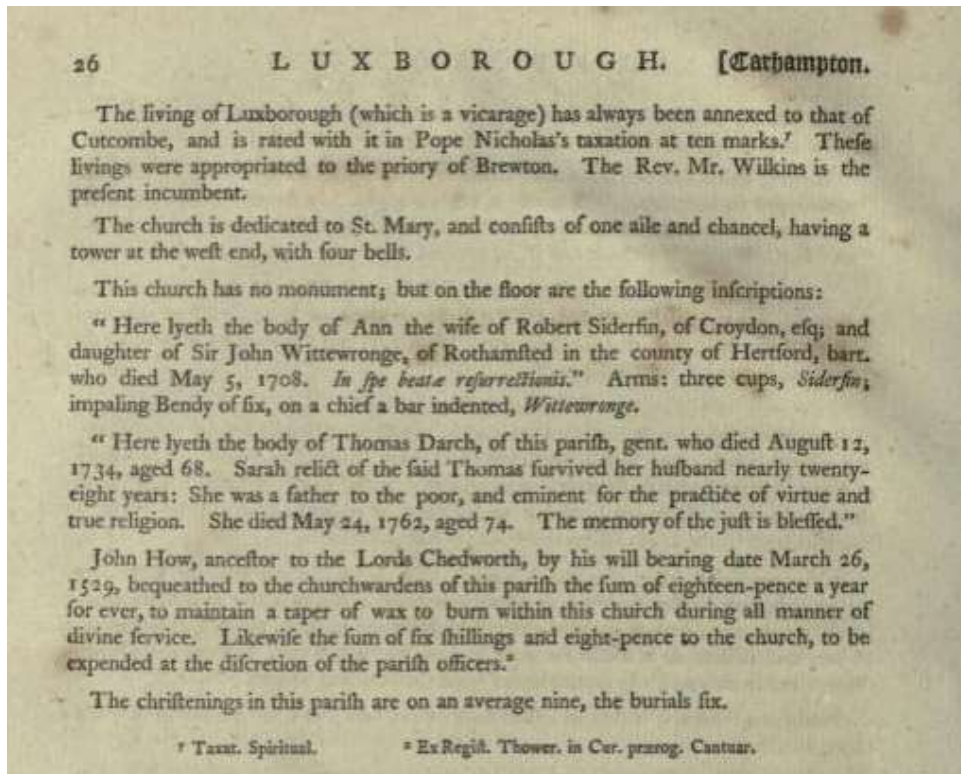


Figure 11: Description of monuments at Luxborough Church<sup>244</sup>

<sup>243</sup> Rev John Collinson, F.A.S., Antiquities of the County of Somerset collected from authentick records and in actual survey made by the late Mr. Edmund Rack, etc. Volume 2, page 26

<sup>244</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

This particular Robert 5 Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was referred to as Esquire (so one step up from Gentleman) and he married a Baronet's daughter Ann Wittewronge daughter of Sir John Wittewronge of Rothamsted, Hertfordshire. The article that James Sanders mentioned that the Parish Church at Luxborough did not have any monuments but inside the Church on the floor was located a memorial inscription to Ann who died 5 May 1708<sup>245</sup>.

To completely resolve the indebtedness: Siderfin's Estate Act<sup>246</sup>

Annexed to Siderfin's Estate Act<sup>247</sup> dated 13 Dec 1699

- a) 11 Dec -- Petition of Robert Siderfin, of Croydon, in the county of Somerset.
- b) 22 Jan -- Consent of John Worth, of Luxborrow, James Cornish, of Withill, and Thomas Darch, of Stawley.

The date 1699 places this at the time when Ann (Wittewronge) Siderfin was still alive. The Manor of Exton belonged to Thomas Siderfin as mentioned in his will of 1678 (pages 59-60<sup>248</sup>). Croydon was given to his brother Robert Siderfin in that will and Robert and Ann had married 16 Jun 1687 at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. Although James Sanders does mention "By one of the earlier marriages he had two sons, Walter and Robert, but neither is referred to in his will."<sup>249</sup>

The child from this marriage was (I have not listed her generations as will be noted below):

+ 41 F i. Elizabeth Siderfin<sup>250</sup>

The will of Elizabeth Siderfin (was Gould maiden name unknown) perhaps helps to clarify Elizabeth although James Sanders does name her as a child of the marriage of Robert and Elizabeth. I tend to think I am correct and she is the Elizabeth Gould mentioned in her mother's will probated 24 Apr 1728 and daughter of James Gould. The will of Elizabeth Siderfin (widow

---

<sup>245</sup> The History and Antiquities of the County of Somerset collected from authentick records and in actual survey made by the late Mr. Edmund Rack. Adorned with a map of the County, And Engravings of Roman and other Reliques, Town-Seals, Baths, Churches, and Gentlemen's Seats. By the Reverend John Collinson, F.A.S.; three volumes. Published at Bath and printed by R. Cruttwell. 1791. Volume 2, page 26

<sup>246</sup> Parliamentary Archives, United Kingdom, HL/PO/JO/10/1/523/1740, Siderfin's Estate Act – Description: Amended draft of an Act for vesting the manor of Exton and other lands in the county of Somerset, late the estate of Thomas Siderfin, deceased, in trustees, to be sold for payment of debts

<sup>247</sup> Ibid

<sup>248</sup> Current book

<sup>249</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, Page 29

<sup>250</sup> No baptismal information found; suspect this is Elizabeth Gould

### The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

of Robert 5 (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) does not have any effect on the Siderfin Family as can be seen below.

The will of Elizabeth Siderfin, (In margin, Tm. Eliza Siderfin) dated 6 Feb 1728 and probated 24 April 1728 (I believe this to be Exton rather than Exon (i.e. Exeter)<sup>251</sup>:

1	I Elizabeth Siderfin of the
2	City of Exon Widow being of sound and perfect mind memory and
3	understanding and hereby revoking all former wills by me made
4	doe make and appoint this my last Will and Testament in manner
5	following, that is to say, I give and bequeath unto the Reverend
6	Mr. John Withers Mr. John Enty Mr. John Lavington and Mr. James
7	Greene of the City of Exon the summe of twenty shillings apiece
8	to each of them to buy a mourning ring and I give and bequeath
9	unto my Son James Gould (if living at the time of my death the
10	summe of ten pounds to buy himself mourning and as to all the
11	rest and residue of my termes for years Leasehold ____ its good
12	and Chattells whatsoever I give and bequeath unto my
13	dear daughter Elizabeth Gould and doe hereby appoint and
14	constitute her to be the whole and sole Executrix of this my last
15	Will and I also give unto her and her heirs all Landes and
16	hereditaments that doe or my belong to me whatsoever and
17	wheresoever In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and
18	seale this twenty sixth day of February Anno Domino 1727 The mark
19	of Elizabeth Siderfin. Signed Sealed Published and declared by
20	Elizabeth Siderfin the testatrix to be her last Will and Testament
21	in the presence of us who Subscribed our names in her p[re]sence
22	and in the presence of each other John Voroler L Lee Rich[ar]d Willcocks
23	Probatum fuit hujusmodi Testamentum apud London
24	vicesimo quarto die mensis Aprilis Anno domini millesimo
25	septingentesimo vicesimo Octavo coram venerabili Magistro
26	viro Johanne Bettesworth legum doctore Curia prerogative

<sup>251</sup> The National Archives PROB 11/621/352

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

27	Cantuariensis Magistro custode sive Commissario legitime
28	constituto Juramento Elizabetha Gould Execut in dicto
29	testamento nominat cui commissa fuit administratcio omnium
30	et singularium bonorum jurium et creditorium dicti defuncti
31	de bene et fideliter administrando eadem ad Sancta dei Evangelia
32	vigore commis jura Ex

26. Johane Couch (no further information available)

*Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)*

*William-Line*

27. Robert 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa early 1630s, died in 1688, aged about 58<sup>252</sup>, and was buried 13 Oct 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>253</sup>.

Appears on the Protestation Returns with his father at Timberscombe. Young to be signing<sup>254</sup> but it was perhaps to show support of the Siderfin family for the King. Robert 6 married Elizabeth (unknown)<sup>255</sup>. Elizabeth (unknown) Siderfin buried 7 Nov 1691 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>256</sup>.

Probate of will of Robert 6 Siderfin the elder of East Linch, Timberscombe, yeoman; inventory attached (£197/12/-), 3 Oct. 1688, pr. 22 Jul. 1689 (1 document).<sup>257</sup>

The actual documents with the land records DD/MAL/14/1 included the will, probate, and inventory (five images)<sup>258</sup>. I did transcribe the entire set of documents (90 lines in total). The will itself simply transferred property from Robert 6 Siderfin the elder to his son William 7 Siderfin along with any inventoried items that remained both moveable and immoveable in the property of this Robert 6 Siderfin. He does not mention his other son Robert 7 (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) or his daughter Elizabeth 7 (Robert 6, Robert 5, William

---

<sup>252</sup> There are no Parish Records available to confirm baptism

<sup>253</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Church records, accessed Ancestry 24 Jun 2023

<sup>254</sup> In May 1641 the Long Parliament drafted a national declaration: I, \_ A.B. \_ do, in the presence of Almighty God, promise, vow, and protest to maintain, and defend as far as lawfully I may, with my Life, Power and Estate, the true Reformed Protestant religion, expressed in the Doctrine of the Church of England, against all Popery and Popish Innovations, within this Realm, contrary to the same Doctrine, and according to the duty of my Allegiance, to His Majesties Royal Person, Honour and Estate, as also the Power and Privileges of Parliament, the lawful Rights and Liberties of the Subjects, and any person that maketh this Protestation, in whatsoever he shall do in the lawful Pursuance of the same: and to my power, and as far as lawfully I may, I will oppose and by all good Ways and Means endeavour to bring to condign Punishment all such as shall, either by Force, Practice, Councils, Plots, Conspiracies, or otherwise, doe any thing to the contrary of any thing in this present Protestation contained: and further, that I shall, in all just and honourable ways, endeavour to preserve the Union and Peace betwixt the Three Kingdoms of England, Scotland and Ireland: and neither for Hope, Fear, nor other Respect, shell relinquish this Promise, Vow and Protestation. On the 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1642 all males of eighteen or over should take the oath.

<sup>255</sup> Robert Siderfin likely married an Elizabeth Blackford in the next generation noting the Brass Plaque which names the parents of Robert Siderfin (grandson of this couple).

<sup>256</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Church, accessed Find My Past 1 Jul 2023

<sup>257</sup> Reference number (Somerset Heritage Centre: DD/MAL/14/1) This will was probated and then attached to the land records to deal with the transfer of property. It does not appear in the abstracts of Reverend Frederick Brown's Abstracts of Somerset Wills

<sup>258</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) in his will. He does not mention his wife in the will. Estimated by me that he would be around 57 years of age when he died<sup>259</sup>. Neither a baptism nor a marriage were found for this Robert 6 Siderfin but his burial is likely the 13 October 1688 at Selworthy. The land which was bequeathed to his son William 7 was in the Parish of Luxborough although this son lived at Minehead at least from the date of his marriage onward. There is a Robert Siderfin<sup>260</sup> who witnessed the will and is mentioned in the Inventory along with William 7 Siderfin implying that they were brothers but not actually stating that. But the line is such that the implication appears to be complete in its context. Just a little stronger proof than all the actual documents mentioning William 7 Siderfin as a son of Robert 6 Siderfin the elder of East Linch and Timberscombe. The transcript requires filling in more documents/permission so have not.

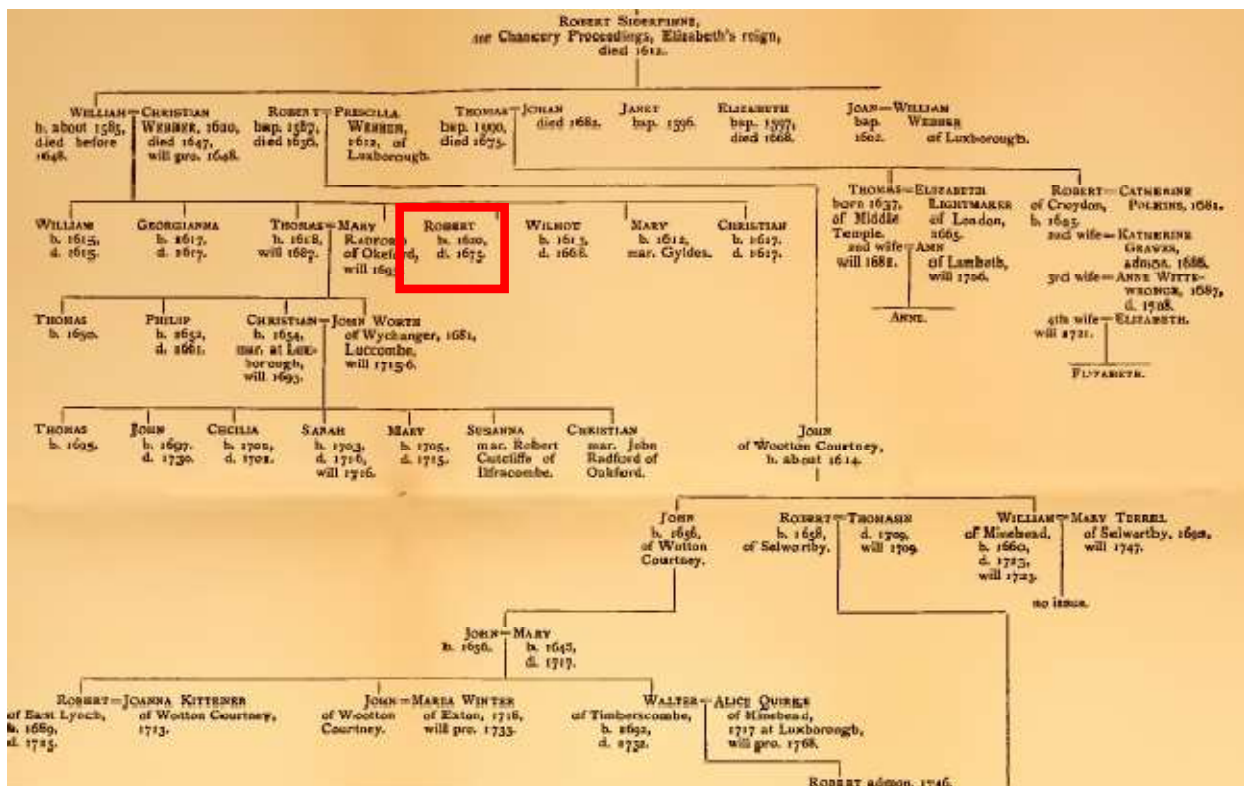


Figure 12: Partial Pedigree Chart produced by James Sanders with Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) highlighted in red.<sup>261</sup>

<sup>259</sup> His father Robert 5 was baptized in 1611 so he is unlikely to be born earlier than the end of the 1620s or the early 1630s

<sup>260</sup> Likely his older brother Robert 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) in order to show agreement with his father's will and inventory

<sup>261</sup> James Sanders Pedigree Chart, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 48.

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

James Sanders has Robert 5 (red square) as b 1620 and d 1675, actually he was baptized in 1611 and is mentioned in his mother Christian's will along with his son Robert 6 (I estimate a birth year for this Robert circa early 1630s). Fortunately the land records show that Robert 5 Siderfin at East Linch and Timberscombe (Robert 5 son of William 4 and Christian) and his son Robert 6 were at East Linch and Timberscombe on the Protestation Returns 1641 (Robert 6 would have been a little young but sometimes children younger than 18 did sign the Return. Then quite clearly in the land records Robert 6 (the son of Robert 5) has two sons Robert 7 and William 7 with William 7 shown on the chart above incorrectly as sons of John of Wootton Courtney (who was a son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) the brother of William 4 (married to Christian Webber)). This does, I feel, clarify the lineage of this particular set of Robert Siderfin males. With Robert 7 being the father of Robert 8 and Walter 8 both linked to a father John on the chart which is incorrect as will be shown.

The following land records clearly show the relationship between Robert 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Robert 7 (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and William 7 (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1).

1682 deed<sup>262</sup> – Reference number (Somerset Heritage Centre: DD/MAL/14/1)<sup>263</sup>

1. Robert *Siderfin* of East Lynch, Timberscombe, yeoman. 2. William *Siderfin* son of Robert

1698 deeds<sup>264</sup>:

1. William *Siderfin* of Minehead, gent. and wife Mary and Robert *Siderfin* of East Lynch, Timberscombe, gent.

2. James Cornish of Withiel, gent.

---

<sup>262</sup> Reference number (Somerset Heritage Centre: DD/MAL/14/1) and this particular item proves that William Siderfin was the son of Robert of East Lynch whose will was probated 22 Jul 1689. The Lease read: Lease for 5,000 years in reversion of Pool tenement, Luxborough; endorsed that lease was produced in a Chancery suit in 1692, 20 Nov. 1682 (1 document)

<sup>263</sup> Deeds, etc., relating to Luxborough. 1648-1801. Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre Reference number: DD/MAL/14/1 - Description : 1. Oliver St John LCJ, Sir Benjamin Rudyer kt. and John Graunt of Westminster gent. 2. Thomas son of William Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman and Robert Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman. 3. Alexander Pym of Brymore, Esq. 4. Thomas Siderfin of Carhampton, Christopher Escott of Cutcombe, gent. and Robert Briant of Luxborough, tanner. Bargain and sale in trust for several persons of two tenements, woodland between Church wood and Ridge ball, and Hunters Thorne (4a.), Luxborough; messuage at Kersham, Cutcombe; messuage at Poole, Luxborough; Westflorey (in two parts), mess. in occupation of Thomas Berrie, Collewell, mess. sometime part of the chief place and 25a. and common pasture on Brendon Hill adjoining Leather Burrough, Luxborough, all in manor of Langham and Poole, 30 Nov. 1648. Cons. £875 10s (1 document)

<sup>264</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Lease and release of Pool tenement, Pooltown, Luxborough, 27 & 28 Dec. 1698 (2 documents) – John Hill Minister, Robt. Phelp, John Stote, Wardens

The children from this marriage were:

+ 42 F i. Elizabeth 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 8 Apr 1656 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England and was christened on 25 Apr 1656 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England. No further information located.

+ 43 M ii. Robert 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) (no baptism located) married Elizabeth Blackford (see footnote)<sup>265</sup>

+ 44 M iii. William 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1660 and died in 1723 aged 63<sup>266</sup>. He was buried 3 Dec 1723 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>267</sup>.

28. Wilmot 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). Mentioned in her Grandmother Christian (Webber) Sidderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644.<sup>268</sup>

29. John 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). Mentioned in his Grandmother Christian (Webber) Sidderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644.<sup>269</sup> Born circa mid to latter 1630s.

John 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) is the younger son of Robert 5 Siderfin the elder likely born in the 1630s but after his brother Robert 6 since Robert 6 is found on the Protestation Returns 1641. Both boys and their sister Wilmot are mentioned by their

---

<sup>265</sup> Apparently Robert and Elizabeth were still living in 1714 when Robert son of Robert and Elizabeth (Blackburn) Siderfin was buried at Selworthy at the age of 25 years as shown on the Brass Memorial in the Selworthy Church (Monumental Brasses in Somerset, Arthur B Connor, ISBN-10, 0901571326, Page 95 Item VII. Reference is made to James Sanders' History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset" in Connor's footnote (same page) which states: Robert Siderfin, yeoman, whose will was proved, 9 Aug 1732, mentions a son Robert, as does also his widow Elizabeth, will proved 1740. The History of the family by James Sanders, of South Molton, 1912, is not explicit on this subject. Arthur Connor, in his book on the Brass Memorials, mentions that "Robert Siderfin appears to have been the son of the Robert Siderfin who married Elizabeth Blackford. Richard Blackford, to whose memory there is a brass inscription, dated 1689, at Dunster, mentions in his will his cousin Robert Siderfin." An interesting aside and it does rather fit into this scheme that I have constructed (the author and see Generation Seven)

<sup>266</sup> James Sanders has these dates but his father does not mention that William is under age in his will (i.e. under 21)

<sup>267</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 26 Dec 2023

<sup>268</sup> Will of Christian Siderfin, PROB 11/205/77 (Archives of the United Kingdom), Dated 23 Nov 1644 and probated 4 Jul 1648)

<sup>269</sup> Ibid



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

grandmother Christian Siderfin in her will dated 23 Nov 1644. Robert 5 and Robert 6 appear on the Protestation Returns as Robert Siderfin the elder and Robert Siderfin the younger at East Linch (son and grandson of Christian Webber), Timberscombe. Since the grandmother names Robert first, Wilmot second and John third in her will it is likely that he is the youngest. He does not stand to inherit land and will likely take up an occupation if his brother survives to inherit. With that in mind and looking at the Pedigree Chart which James Sanders produced but did not include the children of Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) one notes that there is a John said to be born in 1614 and living at Wootton Courtney.

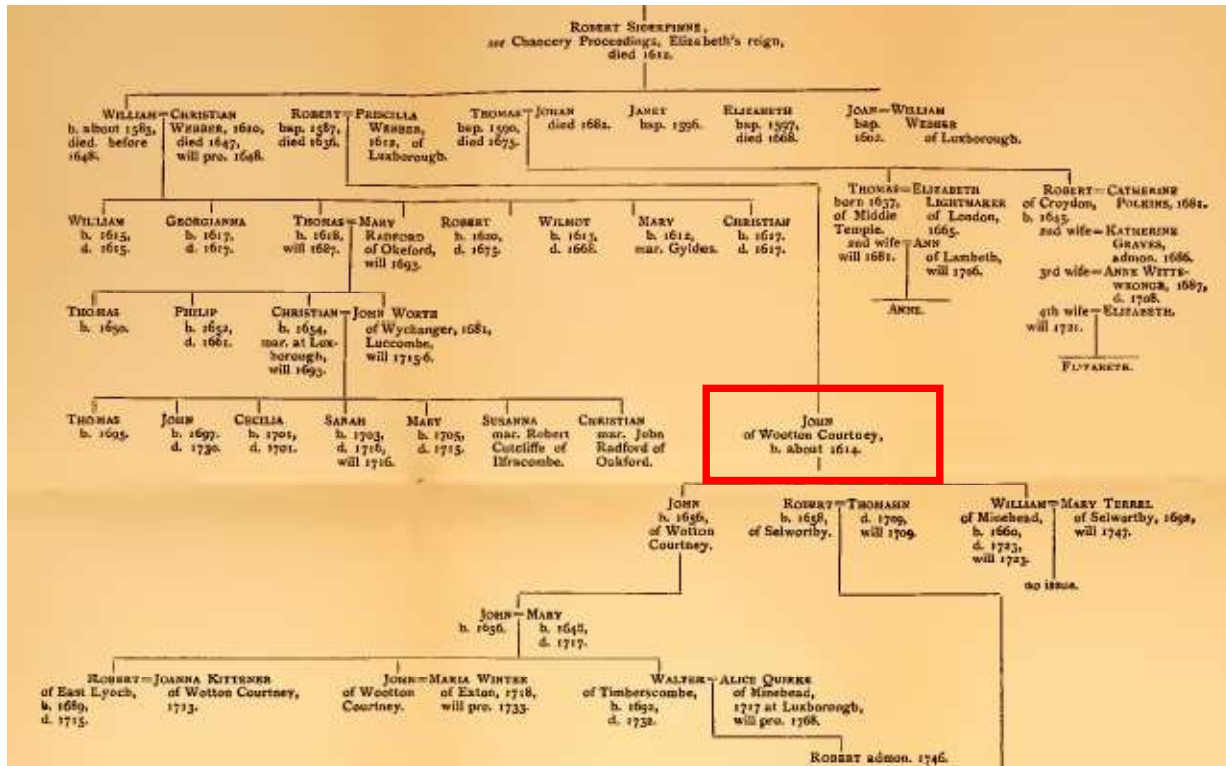


Figure 13: The highlight refers to John son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) on James Sanders' Pedigree Chart and is the same background as Figure 12.

Enclosed in a red box, John Siderfin is said to be the son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Priscilla Siderfin. The marriage lines for this Robert 4 have his wife named Ursula Webber<sup>270</sup>. According to the Minehead Parish Registers this couple baptized three children at Minehead – Wilmot 1614, Robert 1616, and John 1619.

<sup>270</sup> James Sanders was in error recording John of Wootton Courtney b about 1614 (actually born in 1619 as the son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Ursula)

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

I believe that this John is actually John 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and James Sanders has simply put him into the wrong family. There are no baptismal records for Robert 6 or Wilmot 6 or John 6 although they are mentioned in their Grandmother's will<sup>271</sup>. No marriage located for John 6. The name of his wife missing in the baptismal certificate for John 7.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 45 M i. John 7 Siderfin<sup>272</sup> (John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 23 Jun 1656 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and baptized 15 Jul 1656 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>273</sup>.

30. William Gyldes (over 21 as per his Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644)<sup>274</sup>.

31. Robert Gyldes (over 21 years of age as per his Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644)<sup>275</sup>.

32. Christian Gyldes (over 21 years of age as per her Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644)<sup>276</sup>.

33. Mary Gyldes (under 21 years of age as per her Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644)<sup>277</sup>.

---

<sup>271</sup> Will of Christian Siderfin, PROB 11/205/77 (Archives of the United Kingdom), Dated 23 Nov 1644 and probated 4 Jul 1648)

<sup>272</sup> This is the John Siderfin married first to Mary Chapman and later to Maria Winter seen on James Sanders' chart

<sup>273</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 15 Sep 2023

<sup>274</sup> Will of Christian Siderfin, PROB 11/205/77 (Archives of the United Kingdom), Dated 23 Nov 1644 and probated 4 Jul 1648)

<sup>275</sup> Ibid

<sup>276</sup> Ibid

<sup>277</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

34. Thomas 6 Siderfin (William 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)<sup>278</sup>. Mentioned in a document concerning land in the Luxborough area. No record of a marriage or place of death.<sup>279</sup> Mentioned in his Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644.<sup>280</sup>
35. Johane 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) (under 21 years of age as per her Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644)<sup>281</sup>.
36. Thomas 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) (under 21 years of age as per his Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644)<sup>282</sup>.
37. Philip 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) died in 1661, aged 19/20<sup>283</sup> (under 21 years of age as per his Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644)<sup>284</sup>
38. Christian 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1656 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was christened on 2 Nov 1656 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>285</sup>.
- Christian 6 Siderfin married John Worth on 9 May 1682 in Luxborough, Somerset, England. John was born Wychanger, Somerset, England and died in 1716, aged 54<sup>286</sup>. Marriage

---

<sup>278</sup> Ibid

<sup>279</sup> Document: Somerset Heritage Centre, Reference number DD/MAL/14/1: 1. Oliver St John LCJ, Sir Benjamin Rudyer kt. and John Graunt of Westminster gent. 2. Thomas son of William Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman and Robert Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman. 3. Alexander Pym of Brymore, Esq. 4. Thomas Siderfin of Carhampton, Christopher Escott of Cutcombe, gent. and Robert Briant of Luxborough, tanner. Bargain and sale in trust for several persons of two tenements, woodland between Church wood and Ridge ball, and Hunters Thorne (4a.), Luxborough; messuage at Kersham, Cutcombe; messuage at Poole, Luxborough; Westflorey (in two parts), mess. in occupation of Thomas Berrie, Collewell, mess. sometime part of the chief place and 25a. and common pasture on Brendon Hill adjoining Leather Burrough, Luxborough, all in manor of Langham and Poole, 30 Nov. 1648. Cons. £875 10s (1 document)

<sup>280</sup> Will of Christian Siderfin, PROB 11/205/77 (Archives of the United Kingdom), Dated 23 Nov 1644 and probated 4 Jul 1648)

<sup>281</sup> Will of Christian Siderfin, PROB 11/205/77 (Archives of the United Kingdom), Dated 23 Nov 1644 and probated 4 Jul 1648)

<sup>282</sup> Ibid

<sup>283</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 48

<sup>284</sup> Will of Christian Siderfin, PROB 11/205/77 (Archives of the United Kingdom), Dated 23 Nov 1644 and probated 4 Jul 1648)

<sup>285</sup> Parish Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, Fiche owned by author

<sup>286</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 21 "In 1662 we find Francis Moore and Elizabeth his wife transferring to John Worth one-sixth part of Wychanger. In 1682 the whole estate was evidently settled in that year John Siderfin and William Pincombe acquired it, no doubt as trustees from Mary Worth, widow, and John Worth."

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Registration reads Christian Siderfin, marriage date 09 May 1682, Luxborough, Somerset, John Worth<sup>287</sup>

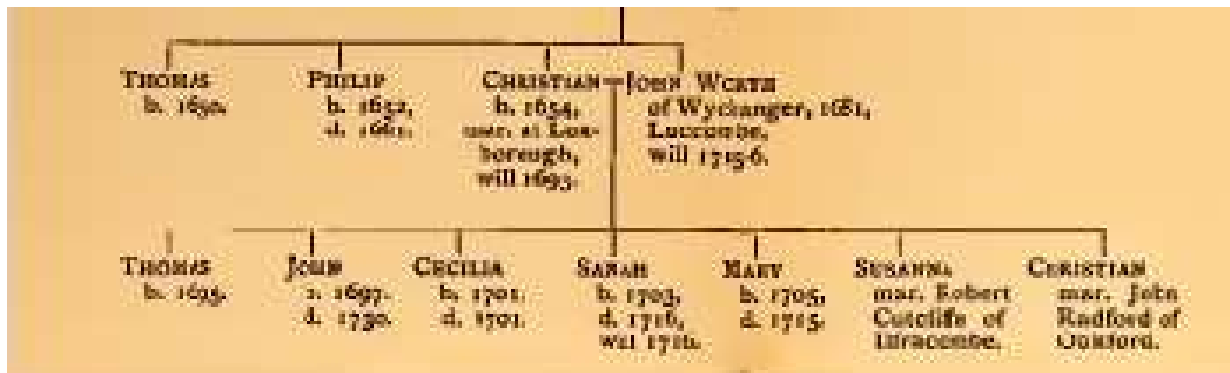


Figure 14: Christian 6 (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married to John Worth and their family from James Sanders' Chart<sup>288</sup>

This is one of the images that I took when we visited the Allen County Public Library in Illinois, USA in 2009. The chart above on the left is part of the William-Line namely Christian 6 (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married to John Worth and two of her three half-siblings and including the children of the Worth-Siderfin<sup>289</sup> marriage in the William-Line.

Children from this marriage were (there are a number of corrections to the information in James Sanders' book for these children as seen below):

+ 46 F vii. Christian Worth was born circa 1682/83 or before 19 Nov 1689 . She was under 21 years of age in 1689<sup>290</sup>.

+ 47 F vi. Susanna Worth<sup>291</sup> was born before 1689<sup>292</sup>.

+ 48 F v. Mary Worth<sup>293</sup> was born before 1689.<sup>294</sup>

<sup>287</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, Fiche owned by author, Marriage License accessed on Ancestry dated 10 Jan 1681 (old style), 26 Dec 2023

<sup>288</sup> James Sanders, Pedigree Chart, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, page 50. Photo by the author.

<sup>289</sup> Christian 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married John Worth of Wychanger, Somerset 9 May 1682 at Luxborough, Somerset.)

<sup>290</sup> Will of Mary Siderfin, dated 19 Nov 1689, proved 10 Oct 1692. Abstracts of Somerset Wills. 1st Series. Brown, F. Series 3, pages 91-91. The Will of Mary Siderfin does give the impression that Christian was the eldest child. She received the largest amount and primogeniture was also true on the female side with children.

<sup>291</sup> Ibid

<sup>292</sup> There is a marriage for a Susanna Worth to Robert Cutcliffe 12 Jan 1713 at Luckham (likely born between 1683 and 1689 would yield an age at marriage between 26 and 30 so a possibility but no further information

<sup>293</sup> Ibid, Will of Mary Siderfin, dated 19 Nov 1689

<sup>294</sup> Burials at Luckham for a Mary Worth were located between 1710 and 1715

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 49 F iv. Sarah Worth<sup>295</sup> was born before 1689<sup>296</sup>.

+ 50 M i. Thomas Worth was born in 1695 with the Somerset Baptismal Index listing Thomas Worth baptized 15 Jun 1695 at Lucombe or Luckham, father Johannes Worth (mother not listed)<sup>297</sup>.

+ 51 M ii. John Worth was born in 1697 with the Somerset Baptismal Index listing John Worth baptized 13 Jan 1697 at Lucombe or Luckham son of John Worth and his mother Christian<sup>298</sup>. There is a record of a John Worth buried 13 Jan 1697 at Luckham son of John and Christian Worth<sup>299</sup>.

+ 52 F iii. Cecilia Worth was born in 1701 with the Somerset Baptismal Index listing Cecilia Worth baptized 25 Sep 1701 at Lucombe or Luckham daughter of John Worth (mother not listed)<sup>300</sup>. There is a record of a Cecilia Worth buried 18 Oct 1701 at Lucombe or Luckham daughter of John Worth<sup>301</sup>.

The mother of Christian married to John Worth left her will dated 1689 and she lists grandchildren Christian, Susanna, Mary and Sarah. I was unable to verify some of the information in the Chart that James Sanders produced (hence I have altered it) for the children of John and Christian (Siderfin) Worth nor was I able to locate James Sanders' source for some of the data.

Mary Siderfin, of Luxborough, Somerset, widow. Will dated Nov 19, 1689, proved Oct 10, 1693 [Taunton Registry] My grandchild Susanna Worth, 100 pounds at age of 21. Her sister, a silver tankard and gold ring. My grandchild Christian Worth, 200 pounds at age of 21. My grandchildren, Mary Worth and Sarah Worth, 100 pounds each. Residue to my daughter Christian Worth.<sup>302</sup>

In 1699 the will of Mary Worth<sup>303</sup>, the mother of John Worth, was proved:

---

<sup>295</sup> Ibid, Will of Mary Siderfin

<sup>296</sup> Burials at Luckham for a Sarah Worth were located between 1699 and 1716

<sup>297</sup> Somerset Baptism Index, Accessed Find My Past, 19 Jul 2023 (this is a transcription not original data)

<sup>298</sup> Ibid

<sup>299</sup> Somerset Burial Index, Accessed Find My Past, 19 Jul 2023 (this is a transcription not original data)

<sup>300</sup> Somerset Baptism Index, Accessed Find My Past, 19 Jul 2023 (this is a transcription not original data)

<sup>301</sup> Somerset Burial Index, Accessed Find My Past, 19 Jul 2023 (this is a transcription not original data)

<sup>302</sup> Abstracts of Somerset Wills. 1st Series. Brown, F. Series 3, pages 90-91.

<sup>303</sup> Although I did check the Somerset Archives Catalogue I did not locate this will which is mentioned in James Sanders book, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912 page 32-33

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

“Wychanger”. Mrs. Mary Worth, will proved, 1699<sup>304</sup> by John Worth, her son. To her daughter, Sarah Worth, she gave all her interest "in a messuage known as Broadmead in Selworthy," also certain chests "standing in the gallery and hall chamber at, Witchanger" including the "great chist" in the gallery " on which her harpsicords stand." she gave a piece of gold of 20s to her daughter in lawe Christian<sup>305</sup> wife of her son John Worth, and for legacies to her fower grandchildren, daughters of her said son, John Worth, viz., to Christian and Mary £5 apiece, and unto Susannah and Sarah £3 apiece, to their brother, Thomas Worth her grandson, she bequeathed her "silver belle."<sup>306</sup>

All of the children named in both wills were under the age of 21 years in 1689 and 1699. Mary Worth's will mentions four grandchildren but there are five listed by her and this would appear to help verify the data above for the children of John Worth and Christian (Siderfin) Worth.

### ***Robert-Line***

39. Robert 6 Siderfin (John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 3 Aug 1658 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, was christened on 23 Aug 1658 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>307</sup>, and was buried on 7 Mar 1731 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>308</sup>.

Robert married Elizabeth Question, daughter of Augustine Question and Mary, likely before or in 1685. Elizabeth was born in Dunster, Somerset, England and was buried on 28 Dec 1738 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>309</sup>.

The will of Augustine Question<sup>310</sup> (see Appendix 6) does refer to his son in law Robert Siderfin and daughter Elizabeth (Question) Siderfin and his grandchildren which matches Thomasine's list of grandchildren mentioned in her will. Robert's and Elizabeth's eldest son was Robert and

---

<sup>304</sup> Taunton Will (footnote from James Sanders book)

<sup>305</sup> Siderfin mar. John Worth at Luxborough, 9th Feby., 1681. Miss Sarah Worth, by will, proved 1699, names her sister in law Christian Worth (footnote from James Sanders book)

<sup>306</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 32-33

<sup>307</sup> T.L. Stoate, Selworthy Parish Registers and Civil Papers, 1996, ISBN 1-873931-84-0 (As noted by T. Stoate this record is from the Bishop's Transcripts since the Parish Registers were not extant in this time period)

<sup>308</sup> Parish Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 15 Sep 2023

<sup>309</sup> Ibid

<sup>310</sup> Augustine Question's will was written 19 Jun 1707 and probated 30 Dec 1708. The portion that applies to the Robert Siderfin/Elizabeth (Question) Siderfin: Item I give to my Son in Law Robert Siderfin five shillings Also I give to my daughter Elizabeth Siderfine his wife a peece of Gold of Twenty Shillings I give likewise to their seven Children namely Robert John Augustine Thomas Elizabeth Jane and Susannah Siderfin ten shillings a peece (the entire will is found in Appendix 6)

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

their second son was John and the third son Augustine which is rather interesting given Robert's father was John and his grandfather Robert and Elizabeth's father was Augustine.

Only abstracts are available for the wills of Robert 6 Siderfin and his wife Elizabeth (Question) Siderfin.<sup>311</sup>

Robert Siderfin, Selworthy, yeoman. Will dated 4th Feby., 1731-2, proved 9th August, 1732. Mentions 4 sons, Robert, John, Augustine and Thomas and three daughters, Elizabeth Goodgroom, Jane Siderfin, and Susanna Kent, all rest to my wife Elizabeth sole executrix. Witness: Thomas Trill and Thomas Kent<sup>312</sup>

Elizabeth Siderfin, Selworthy, widow, dated 9th Decr. 1738. Mentions daughters Jane, Elizabeth Goodgroome, Susanna Kent; sons, Robert, John, Thomas, Augustine.<sup>313</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 53 M i. Robert 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 9 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was christened on 29 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>314</sup>.

+ 54 M ii. John 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened 15 Dec 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>315</sup>.

+ 55 F iii. Joanna 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 30 Dec 1690 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>316</sup>, and was buried on 21 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>317</sup>.

+ 56 M iv. Augustine 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Dec 1692 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>318</sup>.

---

<sup>311</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 43

<sup>312</sup> Will of Robert 6 Siderfin, abstract does not appear in the Abstract of Somerset Wills by the Reverend Frederick Brown

<sup>313</sup> Will of Elizabeth (Question) Siderfin, abstract does not appear in the Abstract of Somerset Wills by the Reverend Frederick Brown

<sup>314</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, S/P sel. 2/1/2, M2466/1

<sup>315</sup> Ibid

<sup>316</sup> ibid

<sup>317</sup> ibid

<sup>318</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 57 F v. Elizabeth 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) <sup>319</sup>.

+ 58 M vi. Thomas 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 Feb 1694 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>320</sup>.

+ 59 F vii. Jane 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 11 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>321</sup>.

+ 60 F ix. Susanna 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 1 Apr 1705 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>322</sup>.

I did check the fiche of the original records for an Elizabeth in the 1690s as well as Stoa's Transcriptions and both Ancestry and Find My Past. She is listed after Thomas in the will of her Grandfather Augustine Siderfin.

### *Thomas-Line*

40. Anne [Christiana] 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 12 Sep 1675 in St Dunstan in the West<sup>323, 324</sup> London, England. But she was likely born after 1665 but before 1675 as she was mentioned in the will of Thomas 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1).

Anne Siderfin married Johannes Darch on 9 Feb 1681 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>325</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 61 M i. Thomas Darch.

+ 62 M ii. Robert Darch.

+ 63 M iii. James Darch.

+ 64 M iv. Philip Darch.

---

<sup>319</sup> Not found in the Parish Registers or T.L. Stoates' transcriptions but listed on the will of Augustine Siderfin (her grandfather) 1707 not listed on her grandmother's will of 1709 but married to (unknown) Goodgroom and listed as Elizabeth Goodgroome in the wills of her parents

<sup>320</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, S/P sel. 2/1/2, M2466/1

<sup>321</sup> Ibid

<sup>322</sup> Ibid

<sup>323</sup> No earlier baptism found for Anne Siderfin as her birth was likely closer to 1665

<sup>324</sup> Priest, St Dunstan in the West Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 15 Sep 2023

<sup>325</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 15 Sep 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

41. Elizabeth Siderfin<sup>326</sup>.

The Thomas-Line in this 6<sup>th</sup> generation is somewhat weak. More work could be done at the National Archives looking at the Siderfin Estate Act to determine more about the descendants of Thomas 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1). Although neither Thomas 5 nor Robert 5 in this Thomas-Line have a son the need to follow the female lines in a one-name study is up to the researcher but it would be a neater writeup.<sup>327</sup>

---

<sup>326</sup> No further information for this child, no baptism found and I do suspect that they did not have a child but rather she was Elizabeth Gould daughter of James Gould and Elizabeth Gould formerly unknown later married to Robert Siderfin.

<sup>327</sup> The author, Elizabeth Kipp, 15 Sep 2023

*Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)*

*William-Line*

42. Elizabeth 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 8 Apr 1656 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England and was christened on 25 Apr 1656 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England<sup>328</sup>.

43. Robert 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) <sup>329</sup>.

Robert likely married Elizabeth Blackford<sup>330</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 65 M i. Robert 8 Siderfin (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1688<sup>331</sup> and lived at East Lynch, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Jan 1714 in Selworthy<sup>332</sup>, Somerset, England.

+ 66 M ii. Walter 8 Siderfin (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1692<sup>333</sup> and lived at Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 21 Mar 1731 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>334</sup>.

44. William 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1660<sup>335</sup> and lived in Minehead, Somerset, England, and was buried 3 Dec 1723 in Minehead, Somerset, England.<sup>336</sup>

---

<sup>328</sup> Priest, Baptismal Parish Records Timberscombe, accessed Find My Past, 22 Jul 2023

<sup>329</sup> No baptismal or marriage record located, the author (Elizabeth Kipp), 22 Jul 2023

<sup>330</sup> A brass memorial in Selworthy church mentions Robert Siderfin and Elizabeth his wife as parents of a Robert and Walter

<sup>331</sup> James Sanders Pedigree Chart, no other record found

<sup>332</sup> Brass memorial in Selworthy Parish Church – Here lyeth the body of Robert Siderfin son of Robert Siderfin Gent and Elizabeth his Wife Who departed this life the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1714 Aged 25 years - Monumental Brasses in Somerset, Part XV by Arthur B Connor, FSA, Page 95, originally published in the Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society, Part XV, Part II, Volume 91, 1945, pages 82-98

<sup>333</sup> James Sanders Pedigree Chart, no other record found

<sup>334</sup> Brass memorial in Selworthy Parish Church – Here lyeth the body of Walter Siderfin Who departed this life the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March 1731 Aged 40 years - Monumental Brasses in Somerset, Part XV by Arthur B Connor, FSA, Page 95, originally published in the Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society, Part XV, Part II, Volume 91, 1945, pages 82-98

<sup>335</sup> James Sanders Pedigree Chart, I have not yet found any register other than his burial information on this William Siderfin

<sup>336</sup> National Burial Index for England and Wales, Minehead, Somerset, England, accessed Find my Past 22 Jul 2023, accessed Ancestry, Minehead Parish Registers Burial, 22 Jul 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

William married Mary Terrell on 23 Feb 1692 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>337</sup>. Mrs. Mary Siderfin was buried on 12 Mar 1746 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>338</sup>.

William Siderfin, of Minehead, Somerset, gent. Will dated March, 1716. Proved 17th Decr. 1723 (Taunton Registry). My niece Rachael Clothier (?)£50. Residue to Mary my Wife. Exix. Sealed with 3 cups. Mentions the Quirckes of Minehead.<sup>339</sup>

Mary Siderfin, Minehead, widow of William Siderfin, no mention of children or lands, dated 18th June, 1746, sealed (3 cups).<sup>340</sup>

A baptism can not be located for William 7 Siderfin circa 1660 but he did live at Minehead. His father (James Sanders has John 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) I postulate Robert 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) simply because this Robert 6 was traditionally at Timberscombe and William is referred to in a deed as the son of Robert 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). Later William is mentioned in the same set of deeds as married to Mary and living at Minehead<sup>341</sup>.

A deed from 1698 provided further proof for William Siderfin as the son of Robert Siderfin of East Lynch.<sup>342</sup>

This will abstract does establish cousinship between the Siderfin and Quirch families<sup>343</sup>: Richard Blackford, of Dunster, Somerset (one of the King's Masters Extraordinary in the Court of

---

<sup>337</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Register Marriage, accessed Ancestry 22 Jul 2023

<sup>338</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Church, accessed Ancestry 22 Jul 2023

<sup>339</sup> England and Wales published wills and probate indexes, 1300-1858, page 361 list a William Siderfin, gent, whose will shows him to be of Minehead, Somerset will was probated 17 Dec 1723

<sup>340</sup> England and Wales published wills and probate indexes, 1300-1858, page 361 list a Mrs Mary Siderfin, whose will shows her to be of Minehead, Somerset will was probated 18 Jun 1746

<sup>341</sup> Deeds, etc., relating to Luxborough. 1648-1801. Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre Reference number: DD/MAL/14/1 - Description : 1. Oliver St John LCJ, Sir Benjamin Rudyer kt. and John Graunt of Westminster gent. 2. Thomas son of William Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman and Robert Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman. 3. Alexander Pym of Brymore, Esq. 4. Thomas Siderfin of Carhampton, Christopher Escott of Cutcombe, gent. and Robert Briant of Luxborough, tanner. Bargain and sale in trust for several persons of two tenements, woodland between Church wood and Ridge ball, and Hunters Thorne (4a.), Luxborough; messuage at Kersham, Cutcombe; messuage at Poole, Luxborough; Westflorey (in two parts), mess. in occupation of Thomas Berrie, Collewell, mess. sometime part of the chief place and 25a. and common pasture on Brendon Hill adjoining Leather Burrough, Luxborough, all in manor of Langham and Poole, 30 Nov. 1648. Cons. £875 10s (1 document)

<sup>342</sup> Deeds, etc., relating to Luxborough. 1648-1801. Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre Reference number: DD/MAL/14/1. 1698 deeds: 1. William Siderfin of Minehead, gent. and wife Mary and Robert Siderfin of East Lynch, Timberscombe, gent. 2. James Cornish of Withiel, gent. Lease and release of Pool tenement, Pooltown, Luxborough, 27 & 28 Dec. 1698 (2 documents)

<sup>343</sup> Abstracts of Somerset Wills, Brown, Rev F, Series 3, page 90

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Chancery.) Will dated Jan. 8th 1688 - Proved April 4th, 1689. Mentions my cousin Robert Siderfin - my cousin John Quirch.<sup>344</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 67 M i. Robartt 8 Siderfin (William 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Feb 1693 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>345</sup>. Possibly deceased in 1716 as not mentioned in his father's will (William Siderfin, will dated March 1716 and probated 17 Dec 1723).<sup>346</sup>

+ 68 F ii. Mary 8 Siderfin (William 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 1 Sep 1698 in Minehead, Somerset, England, and was buried on 24 Sep 1698 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>347</sup>.

45. John 7 Siderfin (John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 15 Jul 1656 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England <sup>348</sup>.

I discovered that the first Siderfin entry in the Wootton Courtenay parish records was John Siderfin son of John Siderfin and he was baptized 15 Jul 1656<sup>349</sup> (no entries prior to that date for Siderfin in baptisms and these registers commenced in 1558<sup>350</sup>). I continue with my suspicion that this John 7 baptized at Wootton Courtenay in 1656 was actually the son of John 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and not the son of John 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)<sup>351</sup>.

John Siderfin Junior of Wootton Courtenay Farmer married Mary Chapman of Wootton Courtney at West Monkton 27 Mar 1683 (Banns read). The license is signed by John Siderfin, Robert Siderfin and George Chapman<sup>352</sup>. The John Siderfin marrying Mary Chapman and

---

<sup>344</sup> From James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 21. An interesting comment by Richard Blackford mentioning Robert Siderfin as his cousin along with John Quirch (perhaps descendant in the William-Line). More research could perhaps verify the likely marriage of Robert Siderfin and Elizabeth Blackford

<sup>345</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers Baptism, accessed at Ancestry 22 Jul 2023

<sup>346</sup> Ibid

<sup>347</sup> Minehead Parish Register Burial Fiche, accessed at Ancestry 22 Jul 2023

<sup>348</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 22 Jul 2023. Original license scan held by the author.

<sup>349</sup> Priest, Parish Records Wootton Courtenay, accessed at Ancestry 22 Jul 2023

<sup>350</sup> Wootton Courtenay Parish Register transcribed by T.L. Stoaate, accessed fiche, owned by author

<sup>351</sup> James Sanders in his Pedigree Chart does show John at Wootton Courtney as a son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1

<sup>352</sup> Priest, Parish Registers West Monkton, accessed Ancestry 9 Jun 1023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

baptized 1656<sup>353</sup> would be John Junior then as his father was John 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). A copy of the Marriage Contract is available on Ancestry<sup>354</sup>. This is the proof that Robert Siderfin signing the contract is Robert Siderfin of Timberscome with John Siderfin junior being the son of John 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Robert is likely his uncle as he lived until 1688.

Recorded: 18 Sep 2023

Source: Ancestry

Place: Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England

Type of Record: Marriage Contract

Dated: 27 Mar 1683

1	Noverint universi per praesentes Nos Johannem Siderfin Junr
2	de Wotton Courtney Tanner et Robertum Siderfin
3	de Timberscomb Generosum et Georgium Chapman
4	de Wotton Courtney yeoman
5	Teneri et firmiter obligari Reverendo in Christo Patri ac Domino
6	Domino Petro Providentia divina Batbonienfis etc Wel
7	lensis Episcopo in Centrum Libris bona et legalis moneta Anglia solvena
8	eidem Reverendo Patri aut suo certo Attornato, Successoribus, Executori
9	bus, Administratoribus sive Assignatis suis. Ad quam quidem solutionem
10	bene et fideliter faciendam obligamus Nos et unumquemque
11	Nostrum per se pro toto et in solido Haredes, Executores et Administratores
12	nostros firmiter per praesentes Sigillis mastris Sigillat Dat. 27 die
13	Mensis Marti Anno Regni Domini
14	nostri CAROLI Secundi Dei Gracia Angliae, Scotiae, Franciae, et Hi
15	berniae Regis, Fidei Defensoris, etc Tricesimo quinto

<sup>353</sup> John Siderfin born 23 Jun 1656 and baptized 15 Jul 1656 with father John Siderfin (mother not named) and baptism at Wootton Courtenay, Priest, Wootton Courtenay Parish Registers, accessed at Find My Past, viewed 1 Jul 2023. An interesting discovery given that there were only two John Siderfins that could have been the father of this John (John 5 Siderfin baptized in 1619 at Minehead (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) who would have been 46 years of age (doable but somewhat suspect as that John was known to be at Selworthy) and John (younger son of Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) likely born circa 1630s

<sup>354</sup> Marriage Contract, accessed Ancestry, 18 Sep 2023

### The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

16	Anoq; Domini, 1683
17	The Condition of the Obligation above-written is such, That if
18	there shall not at any time hereafter appear any Let or Impediment,
19	by reason of any Precontract, Consanguinity, Affinity, Dissent of Parents
20	or Governors, or any other lawful cause whatsoever, but that the
21	above bounden John Siderfin Junior of Wotton Court
22	ney Tanner and Mary Chapman of the same
23	Spinster
24	may lawfully solemnize Matrimony together, and in that
25	estate continue Man and Wife according to the Laws of God and this
26	Realm as also if the said Marriage be openly solemnized in the Parish
27	Church of West Monkton
28	by the Minister there, or his lawful Deputy, between the hours of Eight
29	and Twelve in the Forenoon, according to the form in the Book of Common
30	Prayer prescribed: Then this present Obligation to be void, or else to be
31	and remain in full force and virtue.
32	Signed, Sealed, and Delivered,
33	in the presence of
34	James Douch
35	John Douch
36	John Siderfin seal
37	Robert Siderfin seal
38	Georges Chapman seal

Why they marry at West Monkton is perhaps a mystery as it is 53 kilometres from Selworthy. John Siderfin's and Mary (Chapman) Siderfin's son Robert was baptized 15 Dec 1688 at Selworthy<sup>355</sup>. No other baptisms were located for this couple although I do wonder if a thorough review of West Monkton might reveal a John Siderfin baptized there very close to the date of the marriage. The information available on James Sanders Pedigree Chart includes a John b 1656 and Mary b 1648 and Mary died 1717<sup>356</sup>.

<sup>355</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M 2466/1, D/P sel. 2/1/2

<sup>356</sup> In Wootton Courtney church, on a stone in the floor of the nave: - Here lyeth the body of Mary, the wife of John Siderfin, of this Parish, who departed this life Oct. 3rd, 1717, aged 69 years

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

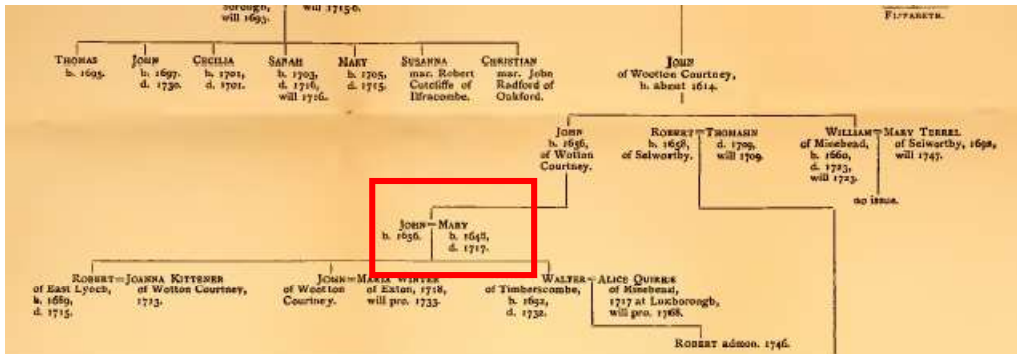


Figure 15: Like Figures 12 and 13, this smaller section of the original Pedigree Chart of James Sanders isolates the John Siderfin in question.

In the line at the bottom of James Sanders' Pedigree chart above under John – Mary (see red box) there are three individuals listed. Robert Siderfin b c 1689 and married to Joanna Kittener 25 Apr 1713<sup>357</sup> at Wooton Courtney (he is of East Lynch and Joanna is of Wooton Courtney), next to him on the same line a John Siderfin married to Maria Winter and third on the line is a Walter Siderfin b c 1692 said to be of Timberscombe married to Alice Quirke of Minehead 25 Jan 1717<sup>358</sup> at Luxborough<sup>359</sup>. One error here is obvious (the John Siderfin of Wooton Courtney and the John Siderfin married to Mary are both b 1656 so the same person). Another error in the chart as I believe I have shown that this is the son of John 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). We will return to Robert Siderfin b c 1689 and Walter Siderfin b c 1692 later.

James Sanders includes the following information in his book:

In the Carhampton Hundred Benevolence granted, Charles II., 1662<sup>360</sup>:

Robert Syderfin	Minehead	2s	6d
Robert Syderfin	Timberscombe	5s	0d
Wm. Syderfin	Luxborough	10s	0d
Thos. Syderfin	Luxborough	10s	0d

<sup>357</sup> This is the correct date for this marriage from the Parish Registers of Wooton Courtney, accessed Find My Past, 9 Jun 2023

<sup>358</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 16 Sep 2023

<sup>359</sup> The information that has been verified in the registers by me are so footnoted. The other dates are from James Sanders' book: History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>360</sup> Palatinate Benevolence 1662 and I could not locate this in the House of Lords Journal which is online. There is a reference to 1622. However the names could correspond to this interval of time (ie. 1660s). In 1622 the reference also works as Robert 3 was still alive and at Luxborough. His three sons were also all living with Robert 4 at Minehead, William 4 at Luxborough and Thomas 4 at Luxborough.

Robert 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) is at Minehead (since there isn't a Robert at Wootton Courtney it is tempting to think that Robert 5 has survived (and he lived at Minehead) although Robert 4 was still alive in 1653), Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) at Timberscombe, William 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) at Luxborough, and Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) at Luxborough. This particular tax was said to be applied during the reign of Charles II. It does account for one of the living sons of Robert 3<sup>362</sup> – Thomas 4 at Luxborough, William 4's sons Robert 5 and William 5 were at Timberscombe and Luxborough respectively. Robert 4 was at Knowle in 1653 and likely there in 1662 if still living but did not appear on this Benevolence Chart produced by James Sanders.

It is unfortunate that James Sanders does omit the grandchildren mentioned by Christian (Webber) Siderfin widow of William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) in his chart and writeup. He used only an abstract of Christian's will<sup>363</sup>.

The children from this marriage were:

+ 69 M i John 8 Siderfin (John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)<sup>364</sup>

+ 70 M ii. Robert 8 Siderfin (John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Dec 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>365</sup>.

The records indicate that John married Maria Winter on 8 Dec 1718 in Exton, Somerset, England<sup>366</sup>. Maria was born 1676, died aged 57<sup>367</sup>, and was buried on 4 Apr 1733 in Exton, Somerset, England<sup>368</sup>.

Will Abstract: Mary Siderfin, of Exton, wife of John Siderfin, of the same parish, tanner.

Whereas before my intermarriage with my said husband by my Deed indented and bearing date

---

<sup>361</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, Page 20

<sup>362</sup> Unless the Robert at Minehead is Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) rather than Robert 5 his son. More delving into the land records would reveal the answer to that question

<sup>363</sup> The full will is really necessary as an abstract only captures what the abstracter thought was important

<sup>364</sup> No details available for this John 8 Siderfin other than his mention (not by name) in his step-grandmother's will and the baptisms of the two girls by a John Siderfin Junior and his wife Joan at Wootton Courtney (see Eighth Generation

<sup>365</sup> Somerset Baptism Index, Accessed Find My Past 16 Sep 2023

<sup>366</sup> Priest, Exton Parish Register, Accessed Ancestry 16 Sep 2023

<sup>367</sup> James Sanders data from the Pedigree Chart

<sup>368</sup> Priest, Exton Parish Register, Accessed Ancestry 16 Sep 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

the 8th Dec., 1718, I did assign and settover certain leasehold tenements or estates, etc., unto Edmund Cording, of Exton, and George Langdon, of Winsford, in trust for the several uses, ends, intents, etc., therein mentioned. I give etc., unto my husband's granddaughter, Joane Siderfin, ten pounds. To my cozen, Anne Hobbs, the younger, of Winsford, 40s. To Edward Barnes, the younger of Exton, 10s. All the rest residue and remainder of my said leasehold tenements or estates and all other goods, etc., etc., unto Edmund Cording, the younger (son of aforesaid Ed Cording) to and for his own proper use for ever. And I do make him, the said Ed Cording the ye sole Executor. Will dated 7th January, 1729.<sup>369</sup>

Mary, in the will abstract above, mentions that her husband has a granddaughter Joane. At Wootton Courtney there are two baptisms for parents John Siderfin junior and Joan (unknown)<sup>370</sup>. These two children belong to John 8 (John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) whose existence in the Wootton Courtney Parish Registers and the mention in the will of his step mother have resulted in his being added as a child of John 7 (John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). I postulate that John 6 Siderfin married to Mary Chapman had an older son named John (John and Mary were married in 1683 and Robert was born in 1688) who married and had two daughters (mother Joan) although no further record is found for this John except for the mention of his daughter in his step-mother's will.

46. Christian Worth was born circa 1682/83 or before 19 Nov 1689<sup>371</sup>. She was under 21 years of age in 1689. Christian married John Bradford 20 Feb 1706 at Luccombe or Luckham<sup>372</sup>, Somerset.

47. Susanna Worth was born before 1689<sup>373</sup>. Susanna married Robert Cutcliffe 12 Jan 1713 in Luccombe or Luckham<sup>374</sup>.

48. Mary Worth was born before 1689<sup>375</sup>.

---

<sup>369</sup> I was unable to locate this will abstract. Possibly attached to the land records as she has left the bulk of her estate to Edmund Cording. There are four entries on the Somerset Archives but I did not delve into them; a project for the future perhaps

<sup>370</sup> Ibid

<sup>371</sup> Mentioned in her grandmother's Will, Mary (Radford) Siderfin, Abstracts of Somerset Wills. 1st Series. Brown, F. Series 3, pages 90-91.

<sup>372</sup> Somerset Marriage Index, Accessed Find My Past, 20 Jul 2023

<sup>373</sup> Mentioned in her grandmother's Will, Mary (Radford) Siderfin, Abstracts of Somerset Wills. 1st Series. Brown, F. Series 3, pages 90-91.

<sup>374</sup> Somerset Marriage Index, Accessed Find My Past, 20 Jul 2023

<sup>375</sup> Mentioned in her grandmother's Will, Mary (Radford) Siderfin, Abstracts of Somerset Wills. 1st Series. Brown,

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

49. Sarah Worth was born before 1689<sup>376</sup>.

50. Thomas Worth was born in 1695 with the Somerset Baptismal Index listing Thomas Worth baptized 15 Jun 1695 at Luccombe or Luckham, father Johannes Worth (mother not listed).<sup>377</sup>

51. John Worth was born in 1697 with the Somerset Baptismal Index listing John Worth baptized 13 Jan 1697 at Luccombe or Luckham son of John Worth and his mother Christian<sup>378</sup>. There is a record of a John Worth buried 13 Jan 1697 at Luckham son of John and Christian Worth.<sup>379</sup>

52. Cecilia Worth was born in 1701 with the Somerset Baptismal Index listing Cecilia Worth baptized 25 Sep 1701 at Luccombe or Luckham daughter of John Worth (mother not listed). There is a record of a Cecilia Worth buried 18 Oct 1701 at Luccombe or Luckham daughter of John Worth.<sup>380</sup>

### ***Robert-Line***

53. Robert 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 9 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was christened on 29 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.<sup>381</sup>

54. John 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 15 Dec 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>382</sup> and was buried on 17 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.<sup>383</sup>

John married Christian Pinn on 7 Apr 1722 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>384</sup>. Christian was buried on 5 Sep 1725 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>385</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

---

F. Series 3, pages 90-91.

<sup>376</sup> Mentioned in her grandmother's Will, Mary (Radford) Siderfin, Abstracts of Somerset Wills. 1st Series. Brown, F. Series 3, pages 90-91.

<sup>377</sup> Somerset Baptism Index, Accessed Find My Past 20 Jul 2023

<sup>378</sup> Ibid

<sup>379</sup> Somerset Baptism Index, Somerset Burial Index, accessed Find My Past, 20 Jul 2023

<sup>380</sup> Ibid

<sup>381</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M2466/1, D/P sel., 2/1/2

<sup>382</sup> Ibid

<sup>383</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, M3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

<sup>384</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M 2466/1 D/P sel. 2/1/2

<sup>385</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, M3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 71 F i. Susanna 8 Siderfin (John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 16 Feb 1722 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>386</sup>, died in 1780 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, aged 58, and was buried 30 Jan 1780 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>387</sup>.

+ 72 F ii. Mary 8 Siderfin (John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was buried on 9 Oct 1726 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>388</sup>.

John married Joan (unknown). Joan was buried on 17 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.<sup>389</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 73 F i. Christian 8 Siderfin (John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was buried on 17 May 1730 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>390</sup>.

55. Joanna 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 30 Dec 1690 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, and was buried on 21 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>391</sup>.

56. Augustine 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Dec 1692 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>392</sup>, and was buried on 4 Mar 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>393</sup>.

Augustine married Mary Davies on 29 Sep 1720 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>394</sup>.

In the Cutcombe Parish there is a notation that Augustine Siderfin was the Parish Clerk 29 Sep 1724<sup>395</sup>. In his will Augustine mentions that he was a School Teacher<sup>396</sup>. This is a set of wills on pages 43-44 of James Sanders original book that have not been abstracted by the Reverend Frederick Brown so one is left to assume he had access to the wills but did not submit them to be

---

<sup>386</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M 2466/1 D/P sel. 2/1/2

<sup>387</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, M3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

<sup>388</sup> Ibid

<sup>389</sup> Ibid

<sup>390</sup> Ibid

<sup>391</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M 2466/1 D/P sel. 2/1/2

<sup>392</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

<sup>393</sup> Ibid

<sup>394</sup> Priest, Cutcombe Parish Registers (1705-1782), accessed Ancestry 18 Sep 2023

<sup>395</sup> Cutcombe Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 18 Sep 2023

<sup>396</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 43-44

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

part of his Research Fonds in the Devon Record Office. Included in the will set is the will of Thomasine Siderfin, widow. Interesting looking at this as the will is mentioned a couple of times for Thomasine but it would appear that for reasons of his own James Sanders did not include some of the wills in the Research Fonds or perhaps the Fonds has not included every item in the recitation, just a thought I have had. I believe I will leave a thorough look at the Fonds to someone much closer to the Record Office in Devon than I am!<sup>397</sup> Another reason for choosing a Creative Commons License as work can begin very soon on a revision of my own text if deemed necessary and I have no complaint with that.

Will Abstract of Augustine Siderfin<sup>398</sup>“1762. Augustine Siderfin, of Selworthy, School Master. Mentions son, Robert, daughter in law Grace Siderfin. To son John all his right title, interest, property, claim, term of years, etc., to one estate called Lower Knowle, in Tivington, in Selworthy, during his life, but in case son John shall die before son Robert, then estate called Lower Knowle to granddaughter, Mary Siderfin, daughter of son John. Will dated 13th January, 1760.”

Children from this marriage were:

+ 74 M i. John 8 Siderfin (Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 14 Jan 1721/2 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>399</sup>, died aged 62, and was buried on 14 Jun 1783 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>400</sup>.

+ 75 M ii. Robert 8 Siderfin (Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1), was christened on 23 Jun 1726 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>401</sup>, died in 1788 in Knowle, Somerset, England, aged 62, and was buried on 9 Feb 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>402</sup>.

57. Elizabeth 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1).<sup>403</sup>

Elizabeth married Goodgroom<sup>404</sup>.

---

<sup>397</sup> The author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

<sup>398</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 43-44

<sup>399</sup> Priest, Cutcombe Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 18 Sep 2023

<sup>400</sup> Ibid

<sup>401</sup> Ibid

<sup>402</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, N2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>403</sup> No baptism or marriage was found for Elizabeth 7 Siderfin. She is mentioned in the wills of her parents, Robert Siderfin and Elizabeth (Question) Siderfin (Sixth Generation, page 80)

<sup>404</sup> Will of Elizabeth (Question) Siderfin names her daughter Elizabeth with surname Goodgroom (will dated 9 Dec 1738) and appears on Page 43 of James Sanders' text. No further information located.

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

58. Thomas 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 Feb 1694 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>405</sup>, died aged 76, and was buried on 15 Apr 1770 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>406</sup>.

Thomas married Catherine Richards on 15 Apr 1718 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>407</sup>. Catherine was buried on 17 May 1772 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>408</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 76 F i. Mary 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Sep 1718 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>409</sup>, and was buried on 9 Nov 1718 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>410</sup>.

+ 77 F ii. Betty 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 5 Nov 1719 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was christened on 8 Dec 1719 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>411</sup>.

+ 78 F iii. Mary 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 8 Aug 1722 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was christened on 6 Sep 1722 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>412</sup>.

+ 79 F iv. Joanna 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Feb 1724 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>413</sup>, and was buried on 18 Jul 1728 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>414</sup>.

+ 80 M v. Thomas 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Jan 1727 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>415</sup>.

---

<sup>405</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M 2466/1 D/P sel.2/1/2

<sup>406</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, M 3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/13

<sup>407</sup> Priest, Dunster Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 18 Sep 2023

<sup>408</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, M 3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

<sup>409</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, M 1881/1 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/3

<sup>410</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers MN3110/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/1

<sup>411</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, M 1881/1 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/3

<sup>412</sup> Ibid

<sup>413</sup> Ibid

<sup>414</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers MN3110/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/1

<sup>415</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, M 1881/1 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/3

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

59. Jane 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 11 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>416</sup>.

60. Susanna 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 1 Apr 1705 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>417</sup>.

Susanna married Thomas Kent on 27 Nov 1725 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>418</sup>.

### *Thomas-Line*

61. Thomas Darch.

62. Robert Darch.

A few items from James Sanders Book which refer to the Darch family follow<sup>419</sup>. "This Robert Darch, a Presbyterian minister at Bishop's Hull, near Taunton, was the second of four brothers, nephews of Robert 5 Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). His eldest brother, Thomas 5 (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) lived and owned land in Luxborough, where Robert Darch died in August, 1734. There is an inscription on the floor of Luxborough Church recording his death and that of his widow, Sarah, who is described as "a father to the poor and eminent for the practice of virtue and true religion." Two other brothers, James and Philip, the latter of whom seems to have been also a Presbyterian minister, are referred to as 'my nephews' in Siderfin's will and given legacies of £100 each. The Darch family had long been resident in Luxborough; in 1598 a James Darch of Luxborough, was joint plaintiff in a lawsuit concerning Exmoor with Thomas Webber, the deputy forester.<sup>420</sup>

"After Siderfin's death his interest in Exmoor Forest (See Appendix 5), probably by some arrangement among the creditors, became divided between two persons, the principal of whom was this Robert Darch. In the rental of the crown lands compiled in 1734 the tenants of Exmoor Forest are named as "Robert Darch and another" and from the fact that Darch purchased the tithes from the Cressets in 1723 we may infer with tolerable certainty that he was then in

---

<sup>416</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M 2466/1 D/P sel. 2/1/2

<sup>417</sup> Ibid

<sup>418</sup> Ibid

<sup>419</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 29-30

<sup>420</sup> James Sanders, History of the Somerset Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 31. In that this revision is principally looking at the Siderfin family from a one-name study point of view I did not research the Darch family and have added this material because it does tell the story of the reason for Elizabeth Siderfin renouncing the administration of her husband's will

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

possession of an interest in the Forest itself. 'Another' was presumably the John Hill who 'passed and allowed' before two witnesses, the accounts of the deputy forester, which were furnished to Darch's widow and son in 1737 and 1743 respectively. Very likely he was a grandson of Boevey's deputy forester who lived at Newland in Withpool in 1678. A third John Hill appears as owner of Newland and Higher Lanacre in 1819. From the terms of Darch's will, combined with the absence from these accounts of any rent for Simonsbath Farm, it seems that this belonged solely to Darch, and that Hill had a half share in the forest only, exclusive of the farm. However this may have been, Darch had the predominant interest as sole owner of the tithes besides his share of the forest.<sup>421</sup>

“Darch died on the 31st January, 1737. Among the pamphlets enumerated in Mr. E. Green's *Bibliotheca Somersensis* appear the following: "Grove, Henry ... A funeral sermon occasioned by the death of the late reverend Mr. Robert Darch, of Hill Bishops, in the County of Somerset, who departed this life Jan. 31st, 1737, aetat 65." From another entry in the same work we gather that at the funeral of Robert Siderfin's third wife, Darch himself had entertained the mourners with a discourse considered worthy of printing: "Darch, Robert (Hill-bishops). A sermon preach'd at the funeral of Mrs. Anne, the wife of Robert 5 Siderfin, Esq., (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) one of her Majesties justices of the peace for the County of Somerset, at Timberscombe, May 13th, 1708." <sup>422</sup>

63. James Darch.

64. Philip Darch.

---

<sup>421</sup> Ibid

<sup>422</sup> Ibid

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

### *William-Line*

65. Robert 8 Siderfin (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1689 in East Lynch, Somerset, England<sup>423</sup> and was buried on 28 Jan 1714 in Selworthy<sup>424</sup>, Somerset, England.

Robert 8 (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married Joanna Kittener on 25 Apr 1713 in Wootton Courtney<sup>425</sup>, Somerset, England.

The father of this Robert Siderfin married to Joanna Kittener at East Lynch was Robert 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married to Elizabeth (I agree with James Sanders that likely her surname is Blackford) as shown by the Brass Monument at Selworthy Parish Church for Robert 8<sup>426</sup> and included a memorial to Walter 8 Siderfin. This is a change from the Pedigree Chart which James Sanders created in which he had this Robert 8 (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) as a son of John Siderfin of Wootton Courtney as shown on James Sander's Pedigree Chart (see Figure 13) whose father was Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) of the Robert-Line rather than the William-Line.

The property at East Linch and Timberscombe traditionally in this Siderfin family belonged to the William-Line (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). In the land records, located in the Somerset Archives Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and his son Robert 6 (generally referred to as Robert Siderfin the elder and Robert Siderfin the younger), East Linch and Timberscombe are usually mentioned together for these two men.<sup>427</sup> William 4's son Robert Siderfin the elder/senior and William 4's grandson Robert Siderfin the younger/junior are found at Timberscombe both on the Protestation Return of 1641 and the Somerset Lay Subsidy of 1642. The sons of Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) are mentioned in their

---

<sup>423</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, Pedigree Chart

<sup>424</sup> Monumental Brasses in Somerset, Part XV by Arthur B Connor, FSA, Page 95, originally published in the Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society, Part XV, Part II, Volume 91, 1945, pages 82-98

<sup>425</sup> Priest, Parish Registers Selworthy, accessed Find My Past, 27 Jul 2023

<sup>426</sup> Monumental Brasses in Somerset, Part XV, Ibid, page 96

<sup>427</sup> See page 48, the author, Elizabeth Kipp



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will written in 1644 and probated in 1648<sup>428</sup> namely Robert 6 and John 6 (and their sister Wilmot 6).

Robert 8 Siderfin (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) buried at Selworthy at 25 years of age in 1714 is memorialized with a brass memorial – “Here lyeth the body of Robert Siderfin son of Robert Siderfin Gent and Elizabeth his Wife Who departed this life the 20th day of Jan 1714 (Old Style) Aged 25 years. Here lyeth the body of Walter Siderfin who departed This Life the 21st day of Mar 1731 (old style) Aged 40 years.”<sup>429</sup> Although James Sanders is using the date 1715 for this Robert this is new style with 1714 being old style<sup>430</sup>. There are two other children on the Pedigree chart John Sanders created under John and Mary Siderfin.

The second child in this line of the Pedigree Chart of James Sanders (see Figure 15) was John married to Maria Winter and has been shown to be the same John as married to Mary (Chapman) shown as the father of Robert and Walter. The John married to Maria Winter should be removed from the line above as he is already corrected in the Seventh Generation Chapter to show that this John was in actuality the son of John 6 Siderfin who himself was mentioned in his grandmother Christian Webber's will as John 6 the son of Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). The third child in this Pedigree Chart of James Sanders as shown on the chart above was Walter 8 Siderfin of Timberscombe b 1692 and died 1732 and married to Alice Quirke of Minehead in 1717 at Luxborough. Her will was probated in 1768 as shown on James Sander's Pedigree Chart above (the will of Alice (Quirke) Siderfin) in full below).

66. Walter 8 Siderfin (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1692 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>431</sup> and was buried on 21 Mar 1731 (old style) in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>432</sup>.

---

<sup>428</sup> See page 29, the author, Elizabeth Kipp

<sup>429</sup> Monumental Brasses in Somerset, Part XV by Arthur B Connor, FSA, Page 95, originally published in the Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society, Part XV, Part II, Volume 91, 1945, pages 82-98

<sup>430</sup> The London Gazette, Issue 9198, Calendar change by Act of Parliament. The Gregorian Calendar replaced the Julian Calendar and the 1<sup>st</sup> of January became the start of each New Year instead of Lady Day in late March resulting in the loss of 11 days and the days from 1<sup>st</sup> of January to the day before Lady's Day now being referred to as the next year and text labelled as Old Style and New Style. However, James Sanders neglected to make this notation in his book

<sup>431</sup> Since I can not find this birth/baptism I am going with James Sanders on this place and dating

<sup>432</sup> Monumental Brasses in Somerset, Part XV, Ibid, page 96

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Walter married Alice Quirke 25 Jan 1717/18 at Luxborough Somerset, England<sup>433</sup>, groom was of Timberscombe and bride of Minehead. Alice was buried 18 Jul 1768 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>434</sup> aged 70.

Alice Siderfin left a will which may prove interesting to some as one of her sisters married into the Question family but it is not particularly helpful with the Siderfin family other than reinforcing that it was she who married Walter Siderfin. Although I have included this will of Alice Siderfin below it is more of interest to the Question and Quirke families.

Source: National Archives, UK, PROB 11/942/259

Place: Periton, Minehead, Somerset, England

Dated: 21st November 1768, probated, probated 30 Sep 1768

Testator: Alice Siderfin

1	In the Name of God Amen
2	I Alice Siderfin of Periton within the parish of Minehead
3	in the County of Somerset widow being sick of Body but
4	of sound and perfect mind and memory praised to God for
5	the same do make and ordain this my last will and
6	Testament in manner and form following that is to say
7	first and principally I commend my Soul into the handes
8	of almighty God my Creator hoping through the merits of
9	Jesus Christ to obtain pardon and remission of all my
10	Sins and to inherit Everlasting life and my body I commit
11	to the Eart to be decently buried at the discretion of my
12	Executor herein afternamed in the Chancel of the parish
13	Church of Minehead as near to the Body of my Mother
14	Mary Quirke deceased as conveniently may be and as to
15	such worldly goods and temporal Estate as God has been
16	pleased to bestow upon me. I give devise and dispose thereof
17	as follows First I will and order that all such just debts as I
18	shall incure at the time of my decease shall be paid and
19	satisfied and whereas by virtue of my marriage settlement made
20	on my intermarriage with my husband Walter Siderfin I am
21	seized in Fee Simple of and in certain lands tenements and
22	hereditaments situate lying and being in the parish of Withycombe
23	in the County aforesaid now in the tenure or
24	occupation of Robert Slocombe. I give devise and bequeath the
25	same unto my nephew John Short of Minehead aforesaid
26	apothecary and to his heirs and assigns to the use of the said

<sup>433</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Church, accessed at Ancestry, 27 Jul 2023

<sup>434</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed at Ancestry, 20 Sep 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

27	John Short his Sons and assigns for ever upon the trusts and to
28	and for the said intents and purposes hereinafter mentioned expressed
29	and declared (that is to say) In Trust and to and for the use
30	and Benefit of my Cousin Robert Quirke Short (first Son of
31	my said Nephew John Short) and his Heirs for ever But in
32	case he shall happen to die before he shall attain his age
33	of twenty one years then I give devise and bequeath the
34	same unto my said Nephew John Short <sup>435</sup> In Trust and to
35	and for the use and Benefit of my Cousin John Short Second
36	son of my said Nephew John Short and his heirs for ever
37	But in case he shall also happen to die before he shall attain
38	his age of twenty one years then I give devise and bequeath
39	the same unto my said Nephew John Short In trust and to
40	and for the use and Benefit of my Cousin Samuel Short Third
41	son of my said Nephew John Short and his Heirs for ever
42	but in case he shall also happen to die before he attains
43	his age of twenty one years then I give devise and bequeath
44	the same unto my said my Cousin Augustine Question Short <sup>436</sup> and his heirs for ever but in case they shall all happen to dye before they again the age of twenty one years Then I give devise and bequeath the same to my nephew the said John Short in Trust and to and for the use and benefit of Nephew John Short In Trust and
45	to and for the use and Benefit of all such other Child or
46	Children of the Body of my Nephew the said John Short on
47	the Body of Elizabeth Short his now wife begotten or to
48	be begotten and to their heirs and assigns for ever to be
49	equally divided between them share and share alike
50	and Whereas I am also seized in Fee Simple of and in certain
51	Lands Tenements and hereditaments situate lying and being
52	in the parish of Old Cleve called or known by the name of
53	Endley now in the Tenure or occupation of Robert Slocombe
54	I also give devise and bequeath the same unto my said Nephew
55	John Short and his heirs for ever upon the Trusts and to
56	and for the new Intents and purposes hereinafter also
57	mentioned and expressed that is to say In trust and to and for the use
58	and Benefit of my Cousin the above named Robert Quirke
59	Short and his heirs of ever But in case he shall happen
60	to die before he shall attain his said age of twenty one
61	years then In trust and to and for the use and Benefit of

<sup>435</sup> John Short married Susannah Question 13 Apr 1732 at Carhampton, Somerset. Susannah Question was the daughter of John Question and Mary Quirke. John Question was a brother to Elizabeth Question married to Robert Siderfin. Hence the presence of the forename Augustine in the children since John Question (and Elizabeth) were the children of Augustine Question (See Appendix 6, will of Augustine Question)

<sup>436</sup> The author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, I was somewhat surprised that James Sanders did not offer any opinion in his writings at this point but can only surmise that he did not see the connection especially as he named the wife of Robert Siderfin as Elizabeth Blackford when it was Elizabeth Question (See Appendix 6, will of her father Augustine Siderfin)

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

62	my said Cousin the above named John Short and his heirs
63	for ever But in case he should also happen to die before he
64	shall attain that age then In Trust and to and for the use
65	and Benefit of my Cousin the abovenamed Samuel Short
66	and his heirs for ever But in case he shall likewise
67	happen to die before he shall attain his said age of twenty
68	one years then I give devise and bequeath the same unto
69	my said Nephew the said John Short and his heirs for
70	ever In Trust and to and for the use and Benefit of my
71	said Cousin the above named Augustin Question Short and
72	his heirs and assigns forever But in case they shall all
73	happen to die before their said age of twenty one years
74	then I give devise and bequeath the same to my said nephew
75	the said John Short In trust and to and for the
76	use and Benefit of all such other Child or Children of
77	the Body of my Nephew the said John Short
78	begotten or to be begotten on the Body of the said Elizabeth
79	his now wife and to their heirs and assigns for ever to
80	be equally divided between them share and share alike
81	and Lastly all the Rest Residue and Remainder of
82	Lands Tenements and hereditaments Goods or
83	Chattels Real and personal Estate Moneys and Securities
84	Money whatsoever or wheresover they be and which
85	shall be may be now entitled unto at the time of my death
86	I do devise and bequeath the same unto my said
87	nephew the said John Short whom I do hereby ordain and constitute
88	desire and appoint whole and sole Executor and
89	to see my Legacies of this my last Will and Testament
90	hereby revoking all former wills Bequests and Legacies by
91	any way heretofore made bequeathed or given
92	and do make and declare this only to be my last Will
93	and testament In trust nevertheless and to and for the
94	use and benefit of all and every such Child or Children
95	of the body of the said John Short on the Body of the said Elizabeth
96	his now Wife begotten or to be begotten equally to
97	be divided between them share and share alike As they
98	may respectively attain their age of twenty one years
99	my will further is and I do hereby order and direct that
100	all the Rents and profits of the said Estates and all the
101	interest of the Moneys or so much thereof as shall be
102	requested and necessary for that purpose shall be paid
103	and applied for and towards the Maintenance and
104	education of such Child or Children until they shall respectively
105	attain their age of twenty one years and at the time that
106	either of them attain his or her said age of twenty

### The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

107	one years then my will is that his or her share or shares
108	shall be paid unto him or her so attaining that age But
109	in case or either of them shall happen to dye before he
110	or she shall attain such age then his her or their Share
111	so dying shall be paid to and be equally divided amongst
112	the Survivor or Survivors of them share and share alike
113	In Witness thereof I the said Alice Siderfin the Testator
114	have to this my last Will and Testament set my hand
115	and Seal this twenty first day of April in the year of our
116	Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty six Alice Siderfin
117	Signed Sealed published and declared by the above named
118	Alice Siderfin the Testatrix to be her last Will and
119	Testament in the presence of us who have subscribed our
120	names as Witnesses thereunto in her presence and in the
121	presence of each other of us Thos Leigh
122	Alexander Briant
123	This Will was proved at London on the thirtieth day
124	of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
125	hundred and sixty eight before the Right worshipful George
126	Hay doctor of Laws Master Keeper or Commissary of the
127	Prerogative Court of Canterbury lawfully constituted by
128	the oath of John Short the sole Executor named in the said
129	will to whom Administration of all and singular the
130	Goods Chattels and Credits of the said deceased
131	was granted he having been first sworn by Commission
132	duly to administer Ex

Robert 8 and Walter 8 are sons of Robert 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) in the William-Line. I am going with James Sanders on the idea that Robert (buried 20 Jan 1714 (old style) at Selworthy) and Walter (buried 14 Mar 1731 (old style), Selworthy) are siblings and sons of Robert and Elizabeth Siderfin as stated on the Brass Memorial in Selworthy Church. William's wife Christian (Webber) Siderfin (parents of Robert Siderfin the elder (b c 1630s) in her will does mention that Robert's children were: Robert, Wilmot and John. As a further postulation I would support James Sanders that Elizabeth Blackford did marry into the Siderfin family and that the Elizabeth married to Robert and parents

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

of the Robert buried 20 Jan 1714 (old style) at Selworthy (listed on the brass memorial mentioned above) was Elizabeth Blackford<sup>437, 438</sup>.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 81 M i. Robert 9 Siderfin (Walter 8, Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 2 Feb 1718 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>439</sup>. He is possibly the Robert Syderfin buried at Selworthy, Somerset, England 7 Aug 1742<sup>440</sup>. He is not mentioned in his mother's will of 1768 (see above will of Alice Siderfin).

67. Robartt 8 Siderfin (William 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Feb 1693 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>441</sup>. No further information located.

68. Mary 8 Siderfin (William 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1698, was christened on 1 Sep 1698 in Minehead, Somerset, England, and died on 24 Sep 1698 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>442</sup>.

69. John 8 Siderfin (John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1), born circa 1683-1687 and this individual has been postulated based on the various documents mentioned namely the Marriage Contract between John 7 Siderfin and Mary Chapman, the baptism of the children (below) as the children of John Junior and Joan, and the mention in the will of Mary Siderfin (Maria (Winter) Siderfin) that her husband John 7's grand daughter was Joane Siderfin).<sup>443</sup>

John married Joan (unknown).

---

<sup>437</sup> The will of Richard Blackford does mention his cousin Robert Siderfin – “Richard Blackford, of Dunster, Somerset (one of the King's Masters Extraordinary in the Court of Chancery.) Will dated Jan. 8th 1688 - Proved April 4th, 1689. Mentions my cousin Robert Siderfin - my cousin John Quirch” found in Abstracts of Somerset Wills, Reverend Frederick Brown, Series 4, page 78).

<sup>438</sup> I have not to date found any other relationship between the Blackford family and the Siderfin family so does seem the most obvious and the time frame is one hundred years earlier when James Sanders is writing his book so closer to the event. Richard Blackford does mention his cousin John Quirch as well but the children of Mary (Coffin) Quirke were all daughters and the name of her husband is not known to me. So that connection does not appear to be particularly close

<sup>439</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry, 27 Jul 2023

<sup>440</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 24 Sep 2023

<sup>441</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry, 27 Jul 2023

<sup>442</sup> Ibid

<sup>443</sup> See pages 92-96, the author

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 82 F i. Mary 9 Siderfin (John 8, John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 Jun 1713 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>444</sup>.

+ 83 F ii. Joanna 9 Siderfin (John 8, John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 Jan 1715 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.<sup>445</sup>

70. Robert 8 Siderfin (John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Dec 1688 in Selworthy Somerset, England<sup>446</sup>. His father was named as John Junior on the baptismal record.

Possibly one of the more difficult sections to do in this book was proving the existence of John 8 Siderfin. Finding the will abstract for John 7's second wife Maria Winter did initially prove to be the stepping stone back in time as she mentioned her husband's granddaughter and from there I searched out the various documents that concerned this couple.

### ***Robert-Line***

71. Susanna 8 Siderfin (John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 16 Feb 1722 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>447</sup>, died aged 58 and was buried 30 Jan 1780 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>448</sup>.

72. Mary 8 Siderfin (John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) died as an infant and was buried on 9 Oct 1726 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>449</sup>.

73. Christian 8 Siderfin (John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was buried on 17 May 1730 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>450</sup>.

74. John 8 Siderfin (Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 14 Jan 1721/2 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>451</sup>, died in 1783 in Cutcombe,

---

<sup>444</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Records, Fiche M3110/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/1

<sup>445</sup> Mentioned in the will of her step-grandmother, Mary (Winter) Siderfin, see page 90, the author

<sup>446</sup> Somerset Baptism Index, accessed Find My Past, 27 Jul 2023

<sup>447</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Church, Fiche M 2466/1 D/P sel. 2/1/2

<sup>448</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Church, Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn. c. 2/1/3

<sup>449</sup> Ibid

<sup>450</sup> Ibid

<sup>451</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17141744.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Somerset, England, aged 62, and was buried on 14 Jun 1783 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>452</sup>. Burial record at Cutcombe - schoolmaster and parish clerk, buried 14 June 1783<sup>453</sup>.

John married Joan Greenslade on 26 Mar 1743 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>454</sup>. Joan was born in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, died in 1795 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, and was buried on 8 Aug 1795 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>455</sup>.

John Siderfin, of Cutcombe, Cordwainer left his will dated 28<sup>th</sup> April 1761. He mentioned his wife Joan Siderfin, sole executrix. He also mentioned all his children although not by name in the abstract that James Sanders added to his book. This original will was destroyed in the bombing of the Devon Record Office unfortunately.<sup>456</sup> Looking at the children for this couple, five of them died as very young children and one at ten years of age. The three surviving children Mary (never married), Joan married Thomas Wheddon and John married Joan Adams. When he wrote his will 28 April 1761, there were still four children living with Betty dying at ten years of age<sup>457</sup>.

Joan also left a will dated 1<sup>st</sup> September 1792 and the abstract from James Sanders book follows<sup>458</sup>:

Joan Siderfin , of Cutcombe, widow. Will dated 1st September, 1792. To daughter, Joan Wheddon, dwelling house, gardens and field of ground, known by name of Gammons in parish of Cutcombe, for life, then to daughter Mary Siderfin. To son John all the Meadows known by name of Ven. Meadows right, title and interest in and yet to come in my said meadows, situate at Selworthy. Also to son John, an estate called Lower Knowle in Selworthy after the death of his uncle, Robert Siderfin. Grandson Thomas Greenslade<sup>459</sup>. Two daughters and daughter-in-law

---

<sup>452</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17801812.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>453</sup> Martin Southwood created a website recording for many of the West Somerset Parishes the births, marriages, burials from the early registers and this is a great site, Under notes for John Siderfin can be found schoolmaster and parish clerk

<sup>454</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutMar17371753.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>455</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17801812.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>456</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin family of West Somerset, 1912, page 44

<sup>457</sup> James Sanders, in his Pedigree Chart, has listed John (son of John and Joan (Greenslade) Siderfin) as married to Sarah). However, Joan (Greenslade) Siderfin mentions her daughter Mary Siderfin, her daughter Joan married to Thomas Wheddon and her daughter in law Joan Siderfin thus giving a proof for the accuracy of linking John with Joan Adams with John being the son of John and Joan (Greenslade) Siderfin

<sup>458</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 44

<sup>459</sup> James Sanders in his abstract for the will of John Siderfin (husband to this Joan) mentioned a son-in-law John Greenslade. Joan in her will mentions a grandson Thomas Greenslade. It is possible that Joan had a child before she married John Siderfin. The Parish Registers transcribed by Martin Southwood do not indicate a baptism for a



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Joan Wheddon. Mary Siderfin and Joan Siderfin. Daughter, Joan Wheddon, sole executrix. Seal broken<sup>460</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 84 F i. Mary 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Dec 1743 in Cutcombe<sup>461</sup>, Somerset, England, died aged 67, and was buried on 27 Jan 1810 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>462</sup>. Mary never married.

Source: The National Archives PROB 11/1508/281

Date of document: 15 Mar 1809, Date of Probate: 15 Feb 1810

Testator: Mary Siderfin, Spinster

Location: Cutcombe Somerset England

Family Names mentioned: Joan Wheddon, sister of Cutcombe, widow; Thomas Weddon, deceased, husband of Joan; Jane Whiddon, niece; Mary Whiddon, niece; Joan Siderfin, wife of brother John of Selworthy; Mary Siderfin, niece, daughter of John and Joan Siderfin of Selworthy; Thomas Siderfin, nephew, son of John and Joan Siderfin of Selworthy; John Siderfin, nephew, son of John and Joan Siderfin of Selworthy, under 21; Betty Siderfin, niece, daughter of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; William Siderfin, nephew, son of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; Georgiana Siderfin, niece, daughter of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; Charlotte Siderfin, niece, daughter of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; Robert Siderfin, nephew, son of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; George Siderfin, nephew, son of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; John Siderfin, brother, Executor<sup>463</sup>r

[In margin] Mary Siderfin 11

1	This is the last Will and Testament
2	of me Mary Siderfin of Cutcombe in the County of Somerset Spinster
3	late Servant to the Right Honorable Sir Vernon of Park place London

---

John Greenslade at Cutcombe and the marriage of John and Joan does not indicate they come from another parish, the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

<sup>460</sup> One question in my mind is this the seal of the Siderfin Family, Three cups?

<sup>461</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17141744.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>462</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17801812.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>463</sup> In this will of Mary Siderfin, she also mentions that the wife of her brother John is Joan

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

4	as follows First I give and bequeath unto my sister Joan Wheddon
5	of Cutcombe widow of the late Thomas Whiddon the sum of one
6	hundred and fifty pounds of good and lawful money to be paid unto
7	her by my Executor hereinafter named within six Months after my
8	decease Also I give and bequeath unto my Niece Jane Whiddon dau[ghte]r
9	of the above Thomas and Joan Whiddon the Sum of fifty pounds
10	to be paid her by my Executor within six Months after my decease
11	also I give and bequeath unto my Niece Mary Whiddon daughter
12	of the above Thomas and Joan Whiddon the Sum of fifty pounds
13	to be paid her by my Ex[ecut]or within six Months after my decease Also
14	I give and bequeath unto my Sister in Law Joan Siderfin wife of
15	my brother John Siderfin of Selworthy in the County of Somerset
16	the sum of fifty pounds to be paid her by my Ex[ecut]or within six Months
17	after my decease Also I give and bequeath unto my Niece Mary
18	Siderfin daughter of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid the Sum of
19	fifty pounds to be paid her by my Ex[ecut]or within Six months after
20	my decease and I give and bequeath unto my nephew Thomas
21	Siderfin son of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid the sum of Fifty
22	pounds to be paid him by my Ex[ecut]or within six months after my
23	decease Also I give and bequeath unto my Nephew John Siderfin
24	son of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid the Sum of fifty pounds to
25	be paid him by my Ex[ecut]or when he shall attain to the age of twenty
26	one years Also I give and bequeath unto my niece Betty Siderfin
27	daughter of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid the Sum of fifty
28	pounds to be paid her by my Executor when she shall attain to the
29	age of twenty one years Also I give and bequeath unto my Nephew
30	William Siderfin son of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid the Sum
31	of fifty pounds to be paid him by my Ex[ecut]or when he shall attain the
32	age of twenty one years Also I give and bequeath unto my Niece
33	Georgiana Siderfin daughter of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid the
34	sum of fifty pounds to be paid her by my Ex[ecut]or when she shall
35	attain to the age of twenty one years Also I give and bequeath unto
36	my niece Charlotte Siderfin dau[ghte]r of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid
37	the sum of fifty pounds to be paid her by my Executor when she shall
38	attain the age of twenty one years Also I give and bequeath unto my
39	Nephew Robert Siderfin son of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid the
40	sum of fifty pounds to be paid him by my Executor when he shall
41	attain the age of twenty one years Also I give and bequeath unto
42	my nephew George Siderfin son of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid
43	the sum of Fifty pounds to be paid him by my Ex[ecut]or when he shall
44	attain the age of twenty one years and Lastly I give and bequeath
45	unto my Brother John Siderfin of Selworthy in the County of Som[er]se[t]
46	all the rest residue and remainder of all my Goods Chattels Furniture
47	and Effects of whatsoever kind they may be and whom I do hereby
48	make nominate and appoint whole and sole Executor of this my last

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

49	Will and Testament In witness whereof I have to this my last
50	Will and Testament contained in one Sheet of paper subscribe my
51	name and affixed my Seal this fifteenth day of March in the year
52	of our Lord 1809 Mary Siderfin (LS) Signed Sealed published
53	and declared by the said Mary Siderfin the Testatrix as and for her
54	last Will and Testament in the presence of us in her presence
55	and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our
56	Names John Deake [signed] William Harris [signed]
57	[Codicil]
58	Whereas I Mary Siderfin of Cutcombe in the County of
59	Somerset Spinster late Servant to the Right Hon[or]able Lord Vernon
60	of Park Place London have made and duly Executed my last
61	Will and Testament in writing bearing date the fifteenth day of
62	March 1809 and thereby given and bequeath the sum of one
63	hundred and fifty pounds unto my Sister Joan Wheddon of Cutcombe
64	widow of the late Thomas Wheddon now I do hereby further give
65	and bequeath unto the said Joan Wheddon the Sum of one hundred
66	and fifty pounds now to be paid her by my Executor John Siderfin
67	of Selworthy in the County Somerset named in the said Will within
68	six months after my decease and also give half of my wearing
69	apparel plate and other moveable effects now in the possession of
70	my sister Joan Wheddon and I do ordain and declare this present
71	writing to be a Codicil to my last said Will and that the same shall
72	be annexed thereto and taken as part thereof and do confirm my
73	said will in every particular part thereof that is not hereby altered
74	or revoked In witness whereof I have to this Codicil set my hand
75	and Seal the first day of August in the year of our Lord 1809
76	Mary Siderfin (LS) Signed Sealed Declared and published by the
77	said Mary Siderfin as and for a Codicil to be annexed to her last
78	Will and Testament and to be taken as part thereof in the presence
79	of John Deake [signed] William Harris [signed]
80	Proved
81	Proved at London with a Codicil 15th February 1810 before the
82	Judge by the oath of John Siderfin the Brother and sole Executor
83	by whom Adm[istrati]on was granted being sworn by Com[missi]on to adm[iniste]r

464

<sup>464</sup> Transcribed by the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp. This will is rather a lucky one as it was probated by the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and hence survived the bombing of the Devon Record Office in 1942

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 85 M ii. Robert 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 28 Dec 1745 in Cutcombe<sup>465</sup>, Somerset, England, and was buried on 2 Feb 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>466</sup>.

+ 86 F iii. Joan 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 8 Jan 1747 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>467</sup>, and was buried (Joan Wheddon) on 24 Dec 1827 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>468</sup>.

+ 87 M iv. Thomas 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Apr 1749 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>469</sup>, died aged 1, and was buried on 4 Feb 1750 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>470</sup>.

+ 88 F v Betty 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 25 May 1751 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>471</sup>, died in 1761 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, aged 10, and was buried on 20 Jun 1761 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>472</sup>.

+ 89 F vi. Jane 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 24 Dec 1753 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>473</sup>, died aged 1, and was buried on 4 Aug 1754 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>474</sup>.

+ 90 M vii. John 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 24 Jan 1760 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>475</sup>, died on 12 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, aged 75, and was buried on 16 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>476</sup>.

---

<sup>465</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>466</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>467</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>468</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur18131850.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>469</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>470</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>471</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>472</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>473</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>474</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>475</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17601781.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>476</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Register, Fiche M 2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 91 M viii. Thomas 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Mar 1757 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>477</sup>, died in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, aged 17, and was buried on 10 Dec 1774 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>478</sup>.

75. Robert 8 Siderfin (Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 23 Jun 1726 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>479</sup>, died in 1788 at Knowle, Somerset, England, aged 62, and was buried on 9 Feb 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>480</sup>. He was a farmer<sup>481</sup>.

Robert married Grace Kent on 5 Feb 1752 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>482</sup>. Grace was christened on 25 Apr 1731 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>483</sup>, died in 1799 at Knowle, Somerset, England, aged 68, and was buried on 2 Mar 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>484</sup>.

A will which James Sanders labels: "A Curious Will<sup>485</sup>" benefits this particular Siderfin line (see Appendix 8).

Children from this marriage were:

+ 92 M i. John 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 23 Mar 1753 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>486</sup>, died on 3 May 1814, aged 61, and was buried on 3 May 1814 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>487</sup>.

+ 93 F ii. Mary 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Apr 1757 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>488</sup>.

+ 94 F iii. Elizabeth 9 (Betty) Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 19 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset,

---

<sup>477</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>478</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>479</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17141744.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>480</sup> Somerset Burial Index - D/P/SEL 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 29 Jul 2023 or Fiche M2468/1 D/P se. 2/1/4

<sup>481</sup> Mentioned in the burial record (on fiche and in the Somerset Burial Index (this is the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp's 4x great grandfather and father of Elizabeth Siderfin married to John Rew))

<sup>482</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

<sup>483</sup> Ibid

<sup>484</sup> Ibid

<sup>485</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, Exeter, 1912, Pages 45-46

<sup>486</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

<sup>487</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>488</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

England<sup>489</sup>, died at Bratton, Minehead, Somerset, England, aged 69, and was buried on 20 Dec 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>490</sup>.

+ 95 F iv. Grace 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Jan 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>491</sup>.

+ 96 F v. Joanna 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 16 Nov 1764 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>492</sup>.

+ 97 F vi. Ann 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Oct 1767 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>493</sup>.

+ 98 M vii. Robert 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 23 Dec 1769 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>494</sup>, died in Higher Hopcott, Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England, aged 75, and was buried on 30 Mar 1844 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>495</sup>.

+ 99 M viii. Thomas 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 28 Nov 1777 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>496</sup>, and died 2 Mar 1863 in Litchurch, Derby, Derbyshire, England, aged 86 and was buried Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England on the 6th March 1863<sup>497</sup>.

76. Mary 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Sep 1718 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>498</sup> and was buried on 9 Nov 1718 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>499</sup>.

---

<sup>489</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

<sup>490</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10 (the author Elizabeth Kipp's 3x great grandmother)

<sup>491</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn. c. 2/1/3

<sup>492</sup><sup>492</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

<sup>493</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

<sup>494</sup> Ibid

<sup>495</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

<sup>496</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

<sup>497</sup> Grave No. 15193 (Matlock Records Office Micro Fiche M624 Burial Index No. 746 Folio 38 and also Register of Burials Entry No. 746) submitted by Auriol Marie Carney

<sup>498</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 24 Sep 2023

<sup>499</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M3110/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/1

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

77. Betty 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 5 Nov 1719 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was christened on 8 Dec 1719 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>500</sup>.

Betty married Jonas Shurt on 2 Jun 1745 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>501</sup>.

78. Mary 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 8 Aug 1722 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was christened on 6 Sep 1722 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>502</sup>.

79. Joanna 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Feb 1724 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>503</sup>, and was buried on 18 Jul 1728 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>504</sup>.

80. Thomas 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Jan 1727 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>505</sup>.

---

<sup>500</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 24 Sep 2023

<sup>501</sup> Ibid

<sup>502</sup> Ibid

<sup>503</sup> Ibid

<sup>504</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M3112/1 D/P wtn.c.

<sup>505</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 24 Sep 2023

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

### *William-Line*

81. Robert 9 Siderfin (Walter 8, Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 2 Feb 1718 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>506</sup>. He is possibly the Robert Syderfin buried at Selworthy, Somerset, England 7 Aug 1742<sup>507</sup>. He is not mentioned in his mother's will of 1768 (see will of Alice Siderfin<sup>508</sup>). His father Walter is buried at Selworthy and there is a brass memorial mentioning Walter Siderfin (see page 105)<sup>509</sup>.

Robert married Joan [unknown] before 1731.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 100 F i. Joanna 10 Siderfin (Robert 9, Walter 8, Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Apr 1731 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England.<sup>510, 511</sup>

82. Mary 9 Siderfin (John 8, John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 Jun 1713 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>512</sup>.

83. Joanna 9 Siderfin (John 8, John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 Jan 1715 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>513</sup>.

Joanna married John Roberts on 28 Apr 1759 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England<sup>514</sup>.

---

<sup>506</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 24 Sep 2023

<sup>507</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 24 Sep 2023

<sup>508</sup> See pages 106-108, the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

<sup>509</sup> Memorial Plaque for the two brothers Robert and Walter Siderfin, sons of Robert and Elizabeth Siderfin

<sup>510</sup> Priest, Timberscombe Parish Records, Fiche M2781/1 D/P timb 2/1/2

<sup>511</sup> Although this record exists in the original Timberscombe fiche and it does read that Joan Siderfin daughter of Robert and Joan was baptized; I could not locate a marriage in this fiche for a Robert and Joan. This would appear to be the only Robert that would be eligible to be the father but his baptism in 1718 would have had to be a delayed baptism as one would anticipate he might be 18 or more when he married. I have included it but I am in doubt. Author, Elizabeth Kipp

<sup>512</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Records, Fiche M3110/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/1

<sup>513</sup> Ibid

<sup>514</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Records, Fiche M3110/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/2



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

### *Robert-Line*

84. Mary 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Dec 1743 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>515</sup>, died in 1810, aged 67, and was buried on 27 Jan 1810 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.<sup>516</sup>

85. Robert 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 28 Dec 1745 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>517</sup>, and was buried on 2 Feb 1745 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>518</sup>.

86. Joan 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 8 Jan 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>519</sup>, and was buried on 24 Dec 1827 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>520</sup>.

Joan married Thomas Wheddon on 16 May 1782 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>521</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 101 F ii. Mary Wheddon was christened on 27 Sep 1784 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>522</sup>.

+ 102 F i. Jane Wheddon was baptized 29 Nov 1785 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.<sup>523</sup>

87. Thomas 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Apr 1749 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>524</sup>, died aged 1, and was buried on 4 Feb 1750 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>525</sup>.

88. Betty 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 25 May 1751 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>526</sup>, died in 1761 in

---

<sup>515</sup> Somerset Baptism Index, Archive reference D/P cutc 2/1/4, Accessed Find My Past 27 Sep 2023

<sup>516</sup> Index to Death Duty Register, Archive reference IR27/15, Accessed Find My Past, 29 Jul 2023

<sup>517</sup> <sup>517</sup> Somerset Baptism Index, Archive reference D/P cutc 2/1/4, Accessed Find My Past 27 Sep 2023

<sup>518</sup> Somerset Burial Index, Archive reference D/P cutc 2/1/4, Accessed Find My Past 27 Sep 2023

<sup>519</sup> Somerset Baptism Index, Archive reference D/P cutc 2/1/4, Accessed Find My Past 27 Sep 2023

<sup>520</sup> Priest, Cutcombe Parish Records, Archive reference D/P cutc, 2/1/9, accessed Find My Past 27 Sep 2023

<sup>521</sup> Priest, Cutcombe Parish Records, Archive reference D/P cutc 2/1/5, accessed Find My Past 27 Sep 2023

<sup>522</sup> Ibid

<sup>523</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Records, Fiche M3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

<sup>524</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>525</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>526</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Cutcombe, Somerset, England, aged 10, and was buried on 20 Jun 1761 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>527</sup>.

89. Jane 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 24 Dec 1753 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>528</sup>, died aged 1, and was buried on 4 Aug 1754 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>529</sup>.

90. John 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 24 Jan 1760 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>530</sup>, died on 12 Mar 1830 at Tivington nr Selworthy, Somerset, England, aged 75, and was buried on 16 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>531</sup>.

John married Joan Adams on 28 Mar 1785 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>532</sup>. Joan was buried on 10 Jan 1837 in All Saints Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>533</sup>.

John 9 Siderfin's will dated 2 May 1829, proved 5 Aug 1830 (IR17/215); executor Joan Siderfin, widow<sup>534</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 103 F i. Mary 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Mar 1786 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>535</sup>, and died Sep quarter 1864 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 78<sup>536</sup>.

+ 104 M ii. Thomas 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 2 Aug 1788 in Selworthy<sup>537</sup>, Somerset, England, died September quarter 1850 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 62, and was buried on 20 Jul 1850 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>538</sup>.

---

<sup>527</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>528</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>529</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>530</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17601781.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>531</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Register, Fiche M 2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>532</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutMar17541812.htm>, accessed 28 Sep 2023

<sup>533</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Register, Fiche M 2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>534</sup> Index to Death Duty Registers, accessed Find My Past, 28 Sep 2023

<sup>535</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>536</sup> General Register Office, UK, online death index, accessed 28 Sep 2023

<sup>537</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>538</sup> General Register Office, UK, online death index, accessed 28 Sep 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 105 M iii. John 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 Jun 1790 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>539</sup>, died on 17 Dec 1867 in Minehead, Somerset, England, aged 77<sup>540</sup>, and was buried on 21 Dec 1867 in St Michael Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>541</sup>.

+ 106 F iv. Betty 10 (Betsy) Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 4 Jul 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>542</sup>, and died 4th quarter 1879 in Droitwich, Worcester, England, (Ebery) aged 87<sup>543</sup>.

+ 107 M v. William 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Dec 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>544</sup>, died Dec quarter 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, aged 52<sup>545</sup>, and was buried on 6 Nov 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>546</sup>.

+ 108 F vi. Georgiana 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Apr 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>547</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1854, aged 57<sup>548</sup>.

+ 109 F vii. Charlotte 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Dec 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>549</sup>, died Sep quarter 1872 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 73<sup>550</sup>, and was buried on 28 Sep 1872 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>551</sup>.

---

<sup>539</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>540</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>541</sup> Priest, St Michael Archangel Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

<sup>542</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>543</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023 (Betsey Ebery)

<sup>544</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>545</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>546</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>547</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>548</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>549</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>550</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>551</sup> Priest, St Michael Archangel Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 110 M viii. Robert 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 12 Jun 1802 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>552</sup>, and died Sep quarter 1846 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 44<sup>553</sup>.

+ 111 M ix. George 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 4 Oct 1805 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>554</sup>, died Jun quarter 1878 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 73<sup>555</sup>, and was buried on 30 May 1878 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>556</sup>.

+ 112 F x. Jane 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 29 Dec 1809 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>557</sup>, and died Sep quarter 1891 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 82<sup>558</sup>.

91. Thomas 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Mar 1757 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>559</sup>, died in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, aged 17, and was buried on 10 Dec 1774 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>560</sup>.

92. John 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 23 Mar 1753 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>561</sup>, died on 3 May 1814, aged 61, and was buried on 3 May 1814 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>562</sup>.

Will probated 1814. Residence: Selworthy. Court: Archdeaconry Court of Taunton. Occupation: Gentleman

John married Sarah Clarke on 4 Jun 1787 in Selworthy, Somerset, England (Marriage witnesses: Isac Clarke, William Slade)<sup>563</sup>. Sarah died on 23 Mar 1824 in East Lynch, Timberscombe,

---

<sup>552</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>553</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>554</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>555</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>556</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Records, Fiche M 1890/1 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/19

<sup>557</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>558</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>559</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>560</sup> <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

<sup>561</sup> Ibid

<sup>562</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>563</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2472/1 D/P sel. 2/1/8

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Somerset, England, aged 68<sup>564</sup>, and was buried on 31 Mar 1824 in All Saints Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>565</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 113 M i. Robert 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Watchet, Somerset, England, was christened on 7 Apr 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>566</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 71<sup>567</sup>.

+ 114 F ii. Elizabeth 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1790 in Knowle, Somerset, England, was christened on 5 May 1790 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>568</sup>, and died 21 Oct 1855 in East Lynch, Somerset, England, aged 65 and was buried (Clarke) 25 Oct 1855 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>569</sup>.

+ 115 M iii. John 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Knowle, Somerset, England, was christened on 4 Jul 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>570</sup>, died September quarter 1871 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 79<sup>571</sup>, and was buried on 27 Jul 1871 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England<sup>572</sup>.

93. Mary 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Apr 1757 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>573</sup>.

Mary married William Potter on 11 Nov 1784 in Dunster, Somerset, England.<sup>574</sup> The actual Marriage Register was available on Ancestry and William Potter was of Stogumber at the time of his marriage. I did not find any children at Stogumber in the time frame of 1784 to 1820 but

---

<sup>564</sup> Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, accessed Find My Past, 29 Sep 2023

<sup>565</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>566</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>567</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>568</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>569</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>570</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>571</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>572</sup> National Burial Index, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

<sup>573</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

<sup>574</sup> [https://www.genuki.org.uk/big/eng/SOM/Dunster/MarDun\\_1779](https://www.genuki.org.uk/big/eng/SOM/Dunster/MarDun_1779), accessed 29 Sep 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

there were several children baptized at Nettlecombe but I was unable to determine if they were the children of this William and Mary Potter (not entered in this book)<sup>575</sup>.

94. Elizabeth 9 (Betty) Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 19 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney<sup>576</sup>, Somerset, England, died in Dec 1828 in Minehead, Somerset, England, aged 69, and was buried on 20 Dec 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.<sup>577</sup>

Elizabeth married John Rew on 30 Jan 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>578</sup>.

John Rew published his will 4 Jan 1840 at Sheepwash near Bishops Nympton, Devon, England.<sup>579</sup>

Recorded: 21 May 2005

Source: The National Archives UK - PROB 11/2072/51

Place: Sheepwash, Bishops Nympton, Devon, England

Type of record: Will – John Rew, Yeoman, Bishopsnympton

Dated: 4 Jan 1840, Probated 10 Mar 1848

1	This is the last Will and Testament
2	of me, John Rew, of Bishops Nympton in the County of Devon, Yeoman. First I desire
3	that my body may be privately and decently interred without any funeral pomp and at as
4	little expense as possible in the Church yard belonging to the Parish of Selworthy in the coun
5	ty of Somerset and as near to the remains of my late wife as can be. I give and bequeath unto
6	each and everyone of my daughters Mary Watts Sarah May Charlotte Griffith and Eliza
7	beth Pincombe the sum of five pounds of lawful money of Great Britain and I direct
8	that the same Legacies shall be payable and paid by my executor hereinafter named at
9	the end of six months next after my decease Also I give devise and bequeath unto my son
10	Thomas Rew his heirs executors administrators and assignes All my real estate goods or
11	chattels Personal Estate and property whatsoever and wheresoever subject ne
12	vertheless to and charged with the payment of all my just debts the expences of my funeral
13	and of proving this my will and the said pecuniary Legacies To hold the same (subject
14	and charges as aforesaid) unto and to the use of my said son Thomas Rew his heirs exec

<sup>575</sup> Somerset Marriage Registers, Bonds and Allegations, Dunster, Number 187, accessed Ancestry 30 Oct 2023

<sup>576</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, residence: Selworthy, D/?/WTN C 2/1/3, accessed Find My Past, 29 Jul 2023 or Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

<sup>577</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M 2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>578</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2472/1 D/P sel. 2/1/8

<sup>579</sup> My very first will that I transcribed back in my first days of surname research; downloaded from the website following payment. All wills are now free which is a real gift.

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

15	utors administrators and assigns for ever Thus I hereby nominate institute and appoint
16	my said son Thomas Rew sole Executor of this my last will and testament And Lastly
17	I hereby revoke and make void all other wills by me heretofore made In witness whereof
18	I the said John Rew (the Testator) have hereunto subscribed and set my hand and seal
19	this fourth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and
20	forty – John Rew [signed] [his seal] – Signed Sealed Published and Declared by the said
21	John Rew (the Testator) as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us present
22	at the same time who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other
23	have hereunto subscribed our names as witness thereto – J G Pearse [signed]
24	J Galliford [signed]
25	Proved at London 10th March 1848 for the Judge by the oath of Thomas
26	Rew the son the sole Executor to whom Admon was granted having been first sworn
27	by Commission duly to administer

580

Children from this marriage were:

+ 116 F i. Sarah Rew was christened on 6 Oct 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>581</sup>, and died as a young child<sup>582</sup>.

+ 117 M ii. Thomas Rew was christened on 20 Sep 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>583</sup>, and died 4th quarter 1868 at Sheepwash near South Molton, Devon, England, aged 74<sup>584</sup>. He was buried 20 Nov 1868 at Molland, Devon, England<sup>585</sup>.

+ 118 F iii. Mary Rew was christened on 20 Sep 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>586</sup>, and died March quarter 1875 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 81<sup>587</sup>.

+ 119 M iv. William Rew was born and christened on 8 Mar 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>588</sup>, and was buried on 2 Jul 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>589</sup>.

---

<sup>580</sup> Because John Rew is a resident of Somerset living in Devon at the moment his will has to be probated in London by the PCC – a lucky break as it was this will that set me on the path of discovery which resulted in my Siderfin line, the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

<sup>581</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>582</sup> Not located in the records but another child was named Sarah in 1798

<sup>583</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>584</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>585</sup> Devon Burials, Archive reference B415A/PR/1/10, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

<sup>586</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>587</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>588</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>589</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 120F v. Sarah Rew was christened on 6 May 1798 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>590</sup>, and died 1st quarter 1875 in Frome, Somerset, England, aged 77<sup>591</sup>. She was buried 11 Mar 1875 at Witham Friary, Somerset, England<sup>592</sup>.

+ 121 F vi. Elizabeth (Twin) Rew was christened on 20 Dec 1801 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>593</sup>, died on 7 Apr 1876 in Westminster Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, aged 76<sup>594</sup>, and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>595</sup>.

Location on the 1841 census<sup>596</sup> was at Higher Hopcott Farm in Wootton Courtney<sup>597</sup>.

+ 122 F vii. Charlotte (Twin) Rew was christened on 20 Dec 1801 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>598</sup>, and died June quarter 1900 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 100<sup>599</sup>.

95. Grace 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Jan 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>600</sup>.

Grace married John Langdon on 7 Apr 1782 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>601</sup>.

96. Joanna 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 16 Nov 1764 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>602</sup>.

Joanna married William Withycomb on 31 Jan 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>603</sup>.

---

<sup>590</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Accessed Ancestry 29 Sep 2023

<sup>591</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>592</sup> Priest, Witham Friary Parish Registers, Accessed Ancestry 29 Sep 2023

<sup>593</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1882/1 D/P/m.stm 2/1/4

<sup>594</sup> Ontario, Canada Deaths Registration Number 088850

<sup>595</sup> Grave located by the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

<sup>596</sup> 1841 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Williton RD, Somerset, England, Household members (all born in Somerset except John Pincombe) John, Nurcombe, Male, 60, 1781; Ann, Nurcombe, Female, 70, 1771; Robert, Nurcombe, Male, 33, 1808; Thomas, Nurcombe, Male, 30, 1811; Betsey, Nurcombe, Female, 25, 1816; John, Nurcombe, Male, 9, 1832; Robert, Siderfin, Male, 70, 1771; John, Rew, Male, 73, 1768; Thomas, Rew, Male, 45, 1796; Johanna, Rew, Female, 15, 1826; Betsey, Pincombe, Female, 40, 1801; John, Pincombe, Male, 6, 1835, Archive reference HO107, Piece number 936, Book number 16, Folio number 11, Page number 17

<sup>597</sup> My first moment of serendipity, I postulated that Elizabeth Pincombe and her son missing from the 1841 census in Molland, Devon could be in Somerset after finding this will. A good deal of reading of the census from the CDs and I located them along with quite a few family members.

<sup>598</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1882/1 D/P/m.stm 2/1/4

<sup>599</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>600</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

<sup>601</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2472/1 D/P sel. 2/1/8

<sup>602</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

<sup>603</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

97. Ann 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Oct 1767 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>604</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1851 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 84<sup>605</sup>.

Ann married John Nurcombe on 25 Jun 1804 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>606</sup>. Witnesses: John Siderfin and John Stenner. John was christened on 5 Mar 1778 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>607</sup>, died in Apr 1867 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England, aged 89<sup>608</sup>, and was buried on 6 Apr 1867 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>609</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 123 M i. Robert Nurcombe was born in 1808<sup>610</sup> in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and died 21 Oct 1884 in Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, England, aged 76.<sup>611</sup>

+ 124 F ii. Mary Ann Nurcombe was born about 1809<sup>612</sup> in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and buried at Luccombe 6 Oct 1845<sup>613</sup>, aged about 36.

Mary Ann Nurcombe married Richard Escott 16 Mar 1830 at Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>614</sup>.

+ 125 M iii. Thomas Nurcombe was born in 1811 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>615</sup>.

+ 126 F iv. Betsey Nurcombe was born 31 Aug 1811 in Dunster, Somerset, England and baptized there 10 Sep 1812<sup>616</sup>. She died March quarter 1895 in Williton RD, Somerset, England,

---

<sup>604</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn. c. 2/1/3

<sup>605</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Sep 2023

<sup>606</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2471/1 D/P sel. 2/1/8

<sup>607</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

<sup>608</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Sep 2023

<sup>609</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/8 ; this grave is mentioned online on Find a Grave but no image available

<sup>610</sup> 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England

<sup>611</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England (Probate to John Rice Nurcombe, son of Robert)), Robert Nurcombe married Mary Rice 9 Jun 1831 at Wootton Courtney, Fiche M3116/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/7

<sup>612</sup> 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England

<sup>613</sup> 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census, Luccombe, Williton RD, Somerset, England. The transcription of the census has missed Richard (her husband) as the first named in the household and it would appear with this location that the burial record in Luccombe is likely 6 Oct 1845

<sup>614</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M3116/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/7

<sup>615</sup> 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England

<sup>616</sup> Somerset baptism Index, Archive reference D/D/RR 158, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

aged 82<sup>617</sup>, and was buried on 28 Mar 1895 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>618</sup>. Court of Probate, Betsey Siderfin, Archive reference IR27/540, Year 1895, Residence Minehead<sup>619</sup>.

98. Robert 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 23 Dec 1769 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>620</sup>, died Mar quarter 1844 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 75,<sup>621</sup> and was buried on 30 Mar 1844 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>622</sup>. Found on the 1841 Census of England<sup>623</sup>.

99. Thomas 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 28 Nov 1777 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>624</sup>, and died 2 Mar 1863 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, aged 86<sup>625</sup>. He was buried in the Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England 6 Mar 1863<sup>626</sup>.

Thomas married Sibble Williams on 27 Nov 1804 in Bristol, Gloucester, England<sup>627</sup>. Sibble was born in 1773, died in 1814, aged 41, and was buried on 5 Jun 1814 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>628</sup>.

<sup>629</sup>1841 England Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>617</sup> Free BMD accessed 30 Sep 2023

<sup>618</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1891/1 D/P 2/1/20

<sup>619</sup> Accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023

<sup>620</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

<sup>621</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Sep 2023

<sup>622</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2474/1 D/P 2/1/10

<sup>623</sup> 1841 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Williton RD, Somerset, England, Household members (all born in Somerset except John Pincombe) John, Nurcombe, Male, 60, 1781; Ann, Nurcombe, Female, 70, 1771; Robert, Nurcombe, Male, 33, 1808; Thomas, Nurcombe, Male, 30, 1811; Betsey, Nurcombe, Female, 25, 1816; John, Nurcombe, Male, 9, 1832; Robert, Siderfin, Male, 70, 1771; John, Rew, Male, 73, 1768; Thomas, Rew, Male, 45, 1796; Johanna, Rew, Female, 15, 1826; Betsey, Pincombe, Female, 40, 1801; John, Pincombe, Male, 6, 1835, Archive reference HO107, Piece number 936, Book number 16, Folio number 11, Page number 17

<sup>624</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

<sup>625</sup> Death Certificate (Auriol Carney)

<sup>626</sup> Grave No. 15193 (Matlock Records Office Micro Fiche M624 Burial Index No. 746 Folio 38 and also Register of Burials Entry No. 746) (Auriol Carney)

<sup>627</sup> Bristol, St Paul, Portland Square Parish Registers, Archival reference: EP/V/4/40, accessed Find My Past 30 Sep 2023

<sup>628</sup> the Burial Register refers to her as Sibble Siderfin Kent of Orchard Street. One of their sons, Henry, also of Orchard Street, was also buried there on the 13th April 1814, transcribed as Henry Kent, infant (Page 6 of Burial Register for St Alkmunds, 1814) (Auriol Carney)

<sup>629</sup> 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland, St Michael Lane Court, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England (all born in Derbyshire), Thomas Siderfin 65 1776, Dorothy Siderfin 55 1786, Henry Siderfin 25 1816, Elizabeth Siderfin 25 1816, Grace Siderfin 5 1836, Mary Siderfin 2 1839, Joseph Siderfin 15 1826, (Grace and Mary children of Henry and Elizabeth, grandchildren of Thomas and Dorothy), accessed Find my Past 30 Sep 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>630</sup>1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>631</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 127 F i. Ann Grace 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 8 Dec 1805 at Bristol, Gloucester, England<sup>632</sup>. She died Jun quarter 1880 at Radford, Nottinghamshire, England.<sup>633</sup>

+ 128 M iii. Robert 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 17 May 1807 at St Paul, Portland Square, Bristol in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>634</sup> and buried 22 Dec 1844 St Michaels Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England.<sup>635</sup>

+ 129 M ii. Thomas 10 Siderfin Kent (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 26 Jul 1810 at St Alkmund Parish, Derby, England<sup>636</sup> and died 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1888 in Derby, England, aged 78<sup>637</sup>.

+ 130 M iv. Henry Kent 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 16 Sep 1813 in St Alkmund Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England.<sup>638</sup> He was buried 13 Apr 1814 in Saint Alkmund Parish, Derby, England.<sup>639</sup>

---

<sup>630</sup> 1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Court, 2, St Michaels Lane, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Sidifin, Head, Married, 74, 1777, Somerset, England; Dorothy Sidifin, Wife, Married, 70, 1781, Wirksworth, Derbyshire, England; Joseph Sidifin, Grandson, 8, 1843, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Archive reference HO107, Piece 199, Book 9, Folio 17, Page 16, Schedule 2583 accessed Find my Past 30 Sep 2023 accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023

<sup>631</sup> 1861 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Court 2, St Michael's Lane, Thomas Simper, Head, Widower, 83, 1778, St Michaels, Derbyshire, England; Joseph Simper, Grandson, unmarried, 18, 1843, St Michaels, Derbyshire, England (likely errors by the enumerator in writing down the information since he is living at the same place) accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023 (my transcription of the surname would have been Sinnifin)

<sup>632</sup> Priest, Bristol, St Paul, Portland Square Parish Registers, Archive reference P/ST P/R/1A, accessed Find My Past 30 Sep 2023

<sup>633</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Sep 2023

<sup>634</sup> Priest, St Paul, Portland Square, Bristol, accessed at Ancestry, 3 weeks of age at baptism, 30 Sep 2023

<sup>635</sup> Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 921 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>636</sup> Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 921 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>637</sup> Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 921 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>638</sup> Henry Kent (Siderfin) was baptized in the Parish of St Alkmund, Derby on the 16th September 1813. His parents were Thomas Siderfin Kent, Labourer, and Sibil and they lived on Orchard Street. Priest was James Bligh (Matlock Record Office Baptisms in St Alkmunds 1813 No. 20).

<sup>639</sup> Henry Kent (Siderfin), infant of Orchard Street (Matlock Record Office – Burials in St Alkmunds 1814) (Auriol

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Thomas next married Dorothy Flendley<sup>640</sup> 27 Feb 1816 in Saint Alkmund, Derby, England<sup>641</sup>. Dorothy was born in 1781<sup>642</sup> and died 18 Oct 1860 in Derby, England<sup>643</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 131 M i. Henry 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 2 Sep 1816 at St Alkmund Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried 13 Feb 1848 St Michaels Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England.<sup>644</sup>

+ 132 M iii. John 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 28 Jan 1819 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>645</sup>.

+ 133 F iv. Hannah 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Dec 1823 in St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England by R. Simpson<sup>646</sup>. She was buried 20 Sep 1827 at St Michaels, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>647</sup>.

+ 134 M v. Joseph 10 Kent Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1824 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died Jun quarter 1884 in Wandsworth, London, England, aged 60<sup>648</sup>.

---

Carney)

<sup>640</sup> Hendley or Handley appears to be the spelling on the marriage registration (Auriol Carney)

<sup>641</sup> England Marriages 1538-1973, Parish Marriage, Derby, Derbyshire, England, accessed Find My Past 30 Sep 2023

<sup>642</sup> 1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland, (Footnote 520) Dorothy Sidifin, Wife, Married, 70, 1781, Wirksworth, Derbyshire, England, accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023

<sup>643</sup> Dorothy died in St Michael's Lane on the 18th October 1860 (death certificate) – She was described as the wife of Thomas Siderfin, Maltster. (Auriol Carney)

<sup>644</sup> He was baptized in the surname of Kent by Jas. Bligh. His parents were described as Thomas and Dorothy of Orchard Street. Burial information (Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 1029) (Auriol Carney). Reviewing the marriage and this was also performed by James Bligh it is most peculiar that he made this error actually as they were married under the Siderfin surname, Marriage lines – Page 49, No. 147 (Derby St Alkmund 1809-1850 Marriages, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

<sup>645</sup> England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, Derby, Derbyshire, England, accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023

<sup>646</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael's 1823 No. 212 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>647</sup> J G Howard, Vicar, Matlock Records Office – Microfiche M160, No. 351, 4 years of age (Auriol Carney)

<sup>648</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Sep 2023

## Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

### *William-Line*

100. Joanna 10 Siderfin (Robert 9, Walter 8, Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Apr 1731 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England.<sup>649, 650</sup>

### *Robert-Line*

101. Mary Wheddon was christened on 27 Sep 1784 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England<sup>651</sup>.

102. Jane Wheddon was baptized 29 Nov 1785 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.<sup>652</sup>

103. Mary 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Mar 1786 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>653</sup>, and died Sep quarter 1864 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 78<sup>654</sup>.

Mary married William Greenslade, son of Francis Greenslade, on 22 Apr 1843 in Williton RD, Somerset, England<sup>655</sup>.

<sup>656</sup>1861 Census England, Scotland and Wales

104. Thomas 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 2 Aug 1788 in Selworthy<sup>657</sup>, Somerset, England, died September quarter 1850 in Williton RD, Somerset, England<sup>658</sup>, aged 62, and was buried on 20 Jul 1850 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>659</sup>.

---

<sup>649</sup> Priest, Timberscombe Parish Records, Fiche M2781/1 D/P timb 2/1/2

<sup>650</sup> Although this record exists in the original Timberscombe fiche and it does read that Joan Siderfin daughter of Robert and Joan was baptized; I could not locate a marriage in this fiche for a Robert and Joan. This would appear to be the only Robert that would be eligible to be the father but his baptism in 1718 would have had to be a delayed baptism as one would anticipate he might be 18 or more when he married. I have included it but I am in doubt. Author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

<sup>651</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Records, accessed Ancestry 1 Jan 2024

<sup>652</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Records, Fiche M3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

<sup>653</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>654</sup> General Register Office, UK, online death index, accessed 28 Sep 2023

<sup>655</sup> Priest Minehead Parish Registers, Archive reference: D/P/M ST M 2/1/13, accessed Find My Past 3 Oct 2023

<sup>656</sup> Mary is widowed and visiting the Robert Leigh family in Hinton, Staffordshire: Jane Leigh (wife of Robert) is Mary's Sister, and Emma Siderfin (104 Thomas 10 Siderfin's daughter) her niece. Accessed Find My Past, 2 Oct 2023

<sup>657</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>658</sup> Free BMD, accessed 3 Oct 2023

<sup>659</sup> General Register Office, UK, online death index, accessed 28 Sep 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Thomas married Mary Escott on 4 May 1815 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Mary was born in 1787 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>660</sup>, died Mar quarter 1871 in Newport Sal, Staffordshire, England, aged 84<sup>661</sup>, and was buried on 6 Feb 1871 in Newport, Shropshire, England<sup>662</sup>.

<sup>663</sup>1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 135 F i. Mary Jane 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Oct 1817 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>664</sup>.

+ 136 M ii. Thomas 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 13 Sep 1819 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>665</sup>, and died Mar quarter 1908 in Newport, Shropshire, England, aged 89<sup>666</sup>.

+ 137 F iii. Elizabeth 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Dec 1821 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>667</sup>, and died Jun quarter 1889 in Newport, Shropshire, England, aged 68<sup>668</sup>. She was buried 19 Apr 1889 at Newport, Shropshire, England<sup>669</sup>.

+ 138 M iv. Henry William 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Feb 1824 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>670</sup>, and died March quarter 1904 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 80<sup>671</sup>.

---

<sup>660</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2473/1 D/P sel. 2/1/9

<sup>661</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>662</sup> Priest, Newport, Shropshire Parish Registers, Archive reference P207/A.4/2 accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>663</sup> 1841 Census: Knowle, Selworthy, Williton RD, Somerset, England (all born in Somerset, England), Thomas Siderfin 50 1791, Mary Siderfin 55 1786, Thomas Siderfin 20 1821, Elizabeth Siderfin 19 1822, Henry Siderfin 17 1824, Emma Siderfin 15 1826, William Siderfin 13 1828, Tryphena Siderfin 9 1832, Archive reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 11, Folio 6, Page 6, Schedule 1276

<sup>664</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>665</sup> Ibid

<sup>666</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>667</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>668</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>669</sup> Priest, Newport Parish Registers, Archive reference P207/A/4/3

<sup>670</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>671</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 139 F v. Emma 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Apr 1826 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>672</sup>.

+ 140 M vi. William 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 Oct 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>673</sup>, died March quarter 1906 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales, aged 78<sup>674</sup>, and was buried on 6 Feb 1906 in St Thomas Anglican, Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>675</sup>.

+ 141 F vii. Tryphena 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Feb 1832 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>676</sup>. She died 10 Mar 1901 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>677</sup>.

105. John 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 Jun 1790 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>678</sup>, died on 17 Dec 1867 in Minehead, Somerset, England, aged 77<sup>679</sup>, and was buried on 21 Dec 1867 in St Michael Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>680</sup>. Will: Probate IR27/367, 1868 at Minehead<sup>681</sup>.

John married Jane Lethbridge on 20 Mar 1823 in Long Ashton, Somerset, England<sup>682</sup>. Jane died Jun quarter 1872 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>683</sup>. Marriage witnesses: Mary Siderfin, Charles Lewis.

<sup>684</sup> 1841 Census England, Wales and Scotland

---

<sup>672</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>673</sup> Ibid

<sup>674</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>675</sup> Priest, Neath Parish Registers (Burials 1896-1915), Page 140, accessed Ancestry 4 Oct 2023

<sup>676</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>677</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Dunster Somerset, England, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>678</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>679</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>680</sup> Priest, St Michael Archangel Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

<sup>681</sup> Accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>682</sup> Priest, Long Ashton Parish Registers (Licence), Archive reference D/D/RR 251A, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>683</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>684</sup> 1841 Census Frog Street, Minehead, Williton RD, Somerset, England (all biths in Somerset, England), John Siderfin 50 1791, Jane Siderfin 50 1791, Mary Siderfin 15 1826, John Siderfin 14 1827, William Siderfin 12 1829

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 142 F i. Mary Jane 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 11 Jan 1826 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>685</sup>.

+ 143 M ii. John 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 19 Apr 1827 in Minehead, Somerset, England, died on 2 Dec 1894 in Bath, Somerset, England, aged 67<sup>686</sup>, and was buried on 6 Dec 1894 in St Michael Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>687</sup>.

+ 144 M iii. William 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1829 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>688</sup> and died Sep quarter 1866 in Clifton, Gloucester, England, aged 38<sup>689</sup>.

106. Betty 10 (Betsy) Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 4 Jul 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>690</sup>, and died 4th quarter 1879 in Droitwich, Worcester, England, (Ebery) aged 87<sup>691</sup>.

Betsey Siderfin (sp.) married John Ebery of Minehead (bach.) by licence) 26 Aug 1821 at Minehead, Somerset, England with witnesses: Georgiana Siderfin, Thomas Siderfin and Wm Lewry (P.C.).<sup>692</sup> John was born in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England and died in Jun quarter 1858 in Dudley, Staffordshire, England, aged 60 (June quarter 1858<sup>693</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 145 M i. Thomas Ebery was born in Oct 1823 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 18 Feb 1824 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>694</sup>.

---

<sup>685</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Page 54, No. 429, Accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>686</sup> England and Wales Deaths, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>687</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>688</sup> Baptism not located, on the 1841 census with his parents John and Jane Siderfin and siblings Mary, John

<sup>689</sup> Possibly the William Siderfin, England and Wales Deaths, Volume 6A, Page 52, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>690</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>691</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023 (Betsey Ebery)

<sup>692</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Archive reference: D/P/M ST M 2/1/12 (page 25), accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>693</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>694</sup> Minehead Parish Register Transcripts, M 14895/10 DD/X/CHN C/1469



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

- + 146 M ii. John Michael Ebery was born in 1825 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>695</sup>.
- + 147 F iii. Elizabeth Ann Ebery was baptized 5 Jan 1830 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>696</sup>.
- + 148 M iv. William Ebery was baptized 12 Mar 1834 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>697</sup>.

107. William 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Dec 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>698</sup>, died Dec quarter 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, aged 52<sup>699</sup>, and was buried on 6 Nov 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>700</sup>.

William married Diana Groves on 13 Mar 1823 in Culbone, Somerset, England (witnesses: Richard Groves and John Red)<sup>701</sup>. Diana died Dec quarter 1877 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 78.

<sup>702</sup>1841 Census England, Wales and Scotland

Children from this marriage were:

- + 149 M i. John 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 14 Sep 1825 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>703</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1894 in Bath, Somerset, England, aged 69<sup>704</sup>.
- + 150 F ii. Diana 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Dec 1827 in Luccombe, Somerset, England.

---

<sup>695</sup> Ibid

<sup>696</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/ RR 282A, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>697</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/M ST M 2/1/7, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>698</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>699</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>700</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>701</sup> Somerset Archives D/P/CUL 2/1/1-4, page 1, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>702</sup> 1841 Census (all born in Somerset, England), Periton, Minehead, Williton RD, Somerset, England, William Siderfin 45 1796, Diana Siderfin 40 1801, Diana Siderfin 13 1828, Harriett Siderfin 11 1830, William Siderfin 9 1832, Ellen Siderfin 6 1835, Edwin Siderfin 4 1837, Archive Reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 8, Folio 33, Page 15, Schedule 1020, accessed 26 Oct 2023

<sup>703</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>704</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 151 F iii. Harriet 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 19 Jun 1830 in Luccombe, Somerset, England<sup>705</sup>, and died Sep quarter 1910 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 80<sup>706</sup>.

+ 152 M iv. William 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 6 Apr 1832 in Luccombe, Somerset, England<sup>707</sup>, died Dec quarter 1870 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 38<sup>708</sup>, and was buried on 3 Dec 1870 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>709</sup>.

+ 153 F v. Ellen 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1835 Somerset, England<sup>710</sup>, died Dec quarter 1846 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 13, and was buried on 8 Oct 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>711</sup>.

+ 154 M vi. Edwin 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1837 in Somerset, England<sup>712</sup> and died Dec quarter 1912 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 75<sup>713</sup>.

108. Georgiana 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Apr 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>714</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1854, aged 57<sup>715</sup>.

Georgiana married Richard Groves on 15 Mar 1823 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>716</sup>.

---

<sup>705</sup> Somerset Archives, D/D/RR 257a, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>706</sup> England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>707</sup> Somerset Archives, D/D/RR 257a, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>708</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>709</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>710</sup> 1841 Census (all born in Somerset, England), Periton, Minehead, Williton RD, Somerset, England, William Siderfin 45 1796, Diana Siderfin 40 1801, Diana Siderfin 13 1828, Harriett Siderfin 11 1830, William Siderfin 9 1832, Ellen Siderfin 6 1835, Edwin Siderfin 4 1837, Archive Reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 8, Folio 33, Page 15, Schedule 1020, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>711</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>712</sup> 1841 Census (all born in Somerset, England), Periton, Minehead, Williton RD, Somerset, England, William Siderfin 45 1796, Diana Siderfin 40 1801, Diana Siderfin 13 1828, Harriett Siderfin 11 1830, William Siderfin 9 1832, Ellen Siderfin 6 1835, Edwin Siderfin 4 1837, Archive Reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 8, Folio 33, Page 15, Schedule 1020, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>713</sup> England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Vol A, Page 211, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>714</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>715</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>716</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 155 M iii .John Groves was baptized at Culbone in 28 Dec 1823 <sup>717</sup>. He died Mar quarter 1917 (aged 93) in Williton RD, Somerset, England<sup>718</sup>.

John Groves married Emma 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5 Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) 2 Nov 1866 at Luxborough, Somerset, England (witnesses William Siderfin, Tryphena Dark, father of groom Richard, father of bride Thomas).<sup>719</sup>

+ 156 F i.Eliza(beth) Jane Groves was baptized 12 Jan 1826 in Porlock, Somerset, England<sup>720</sup> and died (Siderfin) 9 Mar 1909 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 83 and buried at Ridgeway Park Cemetery<sup>721</sup>.

+ 157 F ii. Georgiana Groves was baptized 17 Apr 1828 in Porlock, Somerset, England<sup>722</sup>. There is a Georgiana Morkham who died Dec quarter 1897 (69 years of age) at Newport M, Glamorganshire, Wales

+ 158 F iv. Mary Ann Groves was baptized 15 Jul 1830 in Porlock, Somerset, England<sup>723</sup>.

+ 159 M v. Richard Groves was born 1 Aug 1834 and baptized 12 Oct 1834 in Dunster Circuit, Somerset, England<sup>724</sup>. Richard died 18 Dec 1912 at Dunster.<sup>725</sup>

+ 160 M vi. George Siderfin Groves was born in 1837 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>726</sup>. George died 18 Mar 1924 at Dunster, Somerset, England.<sup>727</sup>

+ 161 F vii. Emma Groves was born in 1840 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>728</sup>.

---

<sup>717</sup> Somerset Parish Registers, Archive reference: D/D/RR 141A accessed Find My Past 5 Oct 2023

<sup>718</sup> Free BMD, accessed 5 Oct 2023

<sup>719</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, Archive reference D/P/luxb. 2/1/6

<sup>720</sup> Priest, Porlock Parish Registers, Fiche M 4546/2 D/P PLK 2/1/5

<sup>721</sup> Find a grave Index accessed Ancestry 5 Oct 2023 <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/165143079/eliza-jane-siderfin>

<sup>722</sup> Priest, Porlock Parish Registers, Fiche M 4546/2 D/P PLK 2/1/5

<sup>723</sup> Priest, Porlock Parish Registers, Fiche M 4546/2 D/P PLK 2/1/5

<sup>724</sup> 1841 Census at Dunster, Somerset, England

<sup>725</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Probate date 14 Ag 1913 (George Siderfin Groves, his brother)

<sup>726</sup> Non-conformist and Non-Parochial Register, Dunster, accessed Ancestry 5 Oct 2023

<sup>727</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Probate date 22 Oct 1924 (linked person Tom Henry)

<sup>728</sup> 1841 Census at Dunster, Somerset, England

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

109. Charlotte 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Dec 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>729</sup>, died Sep quarter 1872 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 73<sup>730</sup>, and was buried on 28 Sep 1872 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>731</sup>.

<sup>732</sup>1841 Census England Wales and Scotland

<sup>733</sup>1851 Census England Wales and Scotland

<sup>734</sup>1861 Census England Wales and Scotland,

<sup>735</sup>1871 Census England Wales and Scotland

110. Robert 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 12 Jun 1802 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>736</sup>, and died Sep quarter 1846 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 44<sup>737</sup>. He was buried at St Marys, East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England. His death date recorded on the tombstone 19 Sep 1846<sup>738</sup>.

---

<sup>729</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>730</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>731</sup> Priest, St Michael Archangel Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

<sup>732</sup> 1841 Census, Cutcombe Village, Williton, Somerset, England; (all born in Somerset, England), Jane Siderfin 25 1816, Charlotte Siderfin 35 1806, Eliza Jane Groves 15 1826, William Ebery 7 1834; Jane and Charlotte are sisters; Eliza Jane and William are cousins. Archive Reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 3, Folio 23, Page 15, Schedule 266

<sup>733</sup> 1851 Census, Aville, Dunster, Williton, Somerset, England; Richard Groves Head Married 59 1792 Porlock; Georgiana Groves Wife Married 55 1796 Selworthy; John Groves Son Unmarried 27 1824 Cutcombe; Eliza Jane Groves Daughter Unmarried 25 1826 Porlock; Georgiana Groves Junior Daughter Unmarried 23 1828 Porlock; Mary Ann Groves Daughter Unmarried 10 1841 Porlock; Richard Groves Junior Son Unmarried 16 1835 Dunster; George S Groves Son Unmarried 14 1837 Dunster; Emma Groves Daughter Unmarried 10 1841 ; Dunster, Charlotte Siderfin Visitor Unmarried 52 1799 Selworthy; Archive reference HO107, Piece 1920, Folio 153, Page 5, Schedule 171

<sup>734</sup> 1861 Census, Perriton, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England; Diana Siderfin Head Widow 65 1796 Porlock; Harriet Siderfin Daughter Unmarried 30 1831 Luccombe; William Siderfin Son Unmarried 29 1832 Luccombe; Charlotte Siderfin Visitor Unmarried 61 1800 Selworthy; Archive Reference RG09, Piece 1601, Folio 30, Page 9, Schedule 39

<sup>735</sup> 1871 Census England Wales and Scotland, Parks, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England; Frederick Bungay Household, Charlotte Siderfin Boarder 71 1800 Somerset; Archive reference RG10, Piece 2348, Folio 20, Page 30, Schedule 142

<sup>736</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>737</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>738</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/199140348/robert-siderfin> : accessed 05 October 2023), memorial page for Robert Siderfin (unknown–19 Sep 1846), Find a Grave Memorial ID 199140348, citing St. Mary's Churchyard, East Quantoxhead, West Somerset District, Somerset, England; Maintained by Janice Dennis (contributor 47897320). , accessed 29 Sep 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Robert married Betty Joyce on 8 Apr 1830 in Luxborough, Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England<sup>739</sup>. Betty was born in 1801 in Kings Brampton, Somerset, England and died March quarter 1872 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 71<sup>740</sup>.

<sup>741</sup>1841 Census England, Wales and Scotland

<sup>742</sup>1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland

<sup>743</sup>1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland

Children from this marriage were:

+ 162 F i. Mary Joyce 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1834 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England<sup>744</sup> and died Sep quarter 1871 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England, aged 37<sup>745</sup>.

+ 163 M ii. Robert 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 13 Sep 1837 and baptized 15 Jun 1856 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England<sup>746</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1892 in Keynsham, Somerset, England, aged 55<sup>747</sup>.

+ 164 F iii. Lucy Ann 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 31 Mar 1840 in E Quantoxhead, Williton RD,

---

<sup>739</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2473/1 D/P sel. 2/1/9

<sup>740</sup> Free BMD, accessed 6 Oct 2023

<sup>741</sup> 1841 Census: (all born in Somerset, England), Townsend, East Quantoxhead, Williton, Somerset, England, Robert Siderfin 39 1802, Betty Siderfin 40 1801, Mary Joyce Siderfin 7 1834, Robert Siderfin 3 1838, Lucy Ann Siderfin 1 1840, Susanna Joyce 76 1765; Archive reference: HO107, Piece 966, Book 6, Folio 7, Page 9, Schedule 254, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>742</sup> 1851 Census: Higher Street, East Quantoxhead, Williton, Somerset, England, Betsy Siderfin Head Widow 50 1801 Farming, Mary Siderfin Daughter Unmarried 17 1834-East Quantoxhead, Lusey Siderfin Daughter 11 1840-East Quantoxhead. Son, Robert is at school - St James St., Saint James Taunton, Taunton, Somerset, England; Archive reference HO107, Piece 1920, Folio 476, Page 10, Schedule 38, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>743</sup> 1871 Census: Townsend Farm East Quantoxhead, Williton, Somerset, England, Robert Siderfin Head 33 1838 Somerset, Louisa Siderfin Wife 33 1838 Middlesex, Louise A Siderfin Daughter 6 1865 Somerset, Robert Siderfin Son 5 1866 Somerset, Betty Siderfin Mother 70 1801 Somerset; Archive Reference RG10, Piece 2354, Folio 21, Page 20, Schedule 111, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>744</sup> 1841 Census, 1851 Census (see footnotes 740, 741)

<sup>745</sup> Free BMD, accessed 6 Oct 2023

<sup>746</sup> Priest, East Quantoxhead Parish Registers, accessed ancestry 6 Oct 2023

<sup>747</sup> Free BMD, accessed 6 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Somerset, England and baptized 15 Jun 1856<sup>748</sup>. She died Sep quarter 1918 at Williton RD, Somerset, England<sup>749</sup>.

111. George 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 4 Oct 1805 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>750</sup>, died Jun quarter 1878 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 73<sup>751</sup>, and was buried on 30 May 1878 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>752</sup>.

George married Betsey Nurcombe daughter of John Nurcombe and Ann Siderfin, on 15 Apr 1847 in Minehead, Somerset, England (witnesses: Thomas Nurcombe, Jane Withycombe)<sup>753</sup>.

Betsey Nurcombe was born 31 Aug 1811 in Dunster, Somerset, England and baptized there 10 Sep 1812<sup>754</sup>. She died March quarter 1895 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 82<sup>755</sup>, and was buried on 28 Mar 1895 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>756</sup>. Court of Probate, Betsey Siderfin, Archive reference IR27/540, Year 1895, Residence Minehead<sup>757</sup>.

<sup>758</sup>1841 Census England Wales and Scotland

<sup>759</sup>1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland

<sup>760</sup>1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland

---

<sup>748</sup> Priest, East Quantoxhead Parish Registers, accessed ancestry 6 Oct 2023

<sup>749</sup> Free BMD, accessed 6 Oct 2023

<sup>750</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>751</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>752</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Records, Fiche M/1890/1 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/19

<sup>753</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Records, Marriage registration 70, page 35, accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

<sup>754</sup> Somerset baptism Index, Archive reference D/D/RR 158, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>755</sup> Free BMD accessed 30 Sep 2023

<sup>756</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1891/1 D/P 2/1/20

<sup>757</sup> Accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023

<sup>758</sup> 1841 Census (all born in Somerset, England), Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, George Siderfin 30 1811, Mary Siderfin 50 1791, Archive reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 8, Folio 20, Page 32, Schedule 944, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>759</sup> 1871 Census, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, George Siderfin Head 65 1806 Somerset, Betsey Siderfin Wife 58 1813 Somerset, George Siderfin Son 20 1851 Somerset, John Siderfin Son 18 1853 Somerset, Francis Siderfin Son 16 1855 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2348, Folio 7, Page 4, Schedule 27, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>760</sup> 1881 Census, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, George Arthur Siderfin Head Single 30 1851 Farmer Minehead, Somerset, Betsy Siderfin Mother Widow 69 1812 Somerset, Anne [John] Siderfin Sister Single 32 1849 Minehead, Somerset, John Siderfin Brother Single 28 1853 Currier Minehead, Thomas Nurcombe Uncle Single 74 1807 Retired farmer Dunster, Caroline M Siderfin Visitor sister in law Married 25 1856 Rochester, Kent, Annie Myra Siderfin Niece Single 1 1880 Hornsey, Middlesex, Census Reference: RG14PN14114 RG78PN843 RD302 SD1 ED1 SN33, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>761</sup>1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland

Children from this marriage were:

+ 165 F i. Ann (Annie) 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Sep 1848 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>762</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1907 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 59<sup>763</sup>.

+ 166 M ii. George Arthur 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 9 Dec 1851 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>764</sup>, and died Mar quarter 1933 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 82<sup>765</sup>.

+ 167 M iii. John 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1852 in Williton RD, Somerset, England<sup>766</sup>. He died 5 Apr 1927 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England and was buried at Westbury on Trym.<sup>767</sup>

+ 168 M iv. Francis Henry 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 13 Dec 1855 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>768</sup>, died Dec quarter 1941 in Horsham, Sussex, England, aged 87<sup>769</sup>, and was buried on 28 Nov 1941 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England<sup>770</sup>.

---

<sup>761</sup> 1891 Census Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, Betsy Siderfin Head Widow 79 1812 Dunster, George Siderfin Son Single 40 1851 Farmer Minehead, John Siderfin Son Single 38 1853 Currier Minehead, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1863, Folio 17, Page 28, Schedule 167

<sup>762</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Page 159, No. 1271, accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

<sup>763</sup> Free BMD, 7 Oct 2023

<sup>764</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Page 174, No. 1392, accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

<sup>765</sup> Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023

<sup>766</sup> Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023

<sup>767</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/253119110/john-siderfin>: accessed 07 October 2023), memorial page for John Siderfin (1854–5 Apr 1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 253119110, citing Canford Cemetery and Crematorium, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol Unitary Authority, Bristol, England; Maintained by contributor 49949980.

<sup>768</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1885/2, D/P m st m 2/1/7

<sup>769</sup> Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023

<sup>770</sup> Lewisham Local Studies and Archive Centre, Archive reference LASC/DA/2/15/4, page 2594, entry 2605, Kent Burials, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

112. Jane 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 29 Dec 1809 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>771</sup>, and died 30 Jun 1891 in Minehead, Somerset, England, aged 82<sup>772</sup>.

Jane married Robert Leigh on 29 Mar 1845 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>773</sup>.

<sup>774</sup>1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland

<sup>775</sup>1861 Census England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>776</sup>1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 169 F ii. Mary Anne Leigh was born in 13 Mar 1847 in Minehead, Somerset, England and baptized 3 Apr 1849 at Himley St Michael and All Angels, Staffordshire, England<sup>777</sup>.

+ 170 F iii. Emily Jane Leigh was born Mar 1849 and baptized 3 Apr 1849 at Himley St Michael and All Angels, Staffordshire, England<sup>778</sup>.

113. Robert 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Watchet, Somerset, England, was christened on 7 Apr 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>779</sup>. Apprentice to Thomas Greenslade Harness maker in Taunton St Mary Magdalen in 1806<sup>780</sup>. He died Dec quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged

---

<sup>771</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>772</sup> England and Wales, National Probate Calendar, Jane Leigh of Minehead, Somerset, widow died 30 June 1891, Admin at Taunton 18 Mar to Emily Jane Leigh, accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

<sup>773</sup> Marriage Register, Minehead (1837-1907), #52, 29 Mar 1845 (Page 26) (Witnesses: George Siderfin, Mary Jane Siderfin), accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

<sup>774</sup> 1851 Census: Birds Arms Inn, Himley, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, Robert Leigh Head Married 38 1813 Carhampton, Somerset, Jane Leigh Wife Married 40 1811 Selworthy, Somerset, Robert Ludgate Leigh Son 9 1842 Minehead, Somerset, Mary Ann Leigh Daughter 4 1847 Minehead, Somerset, Emily Jane Leigh Daughter 2 1849 Himley, Staffordshire, Mary Greenslade Sister-in-law Widow 64 1787 Selworthy, Somerset, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2017, Folio 356, Page 13, Schedule 50

<sup>775</sup> 1861 Census: Bead Arms, Thorley Village, Himley, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England; Robert Leigh Head Married 48 1813 Carhampton, Somerset, Jane Leigh Wife Married 50 1811 Somerset, Robert Leigh Son Unmarried 19 1842 Somerset, Mary Greenslade Visitor Widow 73 1788 Somerset, Emma Siderfin Daughter Unmarried 30 1831 Somerset, Archive Reference RG09, Piece 1986, Folio 74, Page 1, Schedule 2, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>776</sup> 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 11, Parade, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England; Jane Leigh Head Widow 81 1810 Selworthy, Somerset, Emily J Leigh Daughter Single 42 1849 Himley, Staffordshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1863, Folio 12, Page 17, Schedule 97, Accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>777</sup> Staffordshire, England Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1900, Accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

<sup>778</sup> Ibid

<sup>779</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>780</sup> National Archives reference (IR 1 series) 72 f 38, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

71<sup>781</sup>. Devon Wills Index, Robert Siderfin, Gentleman, probate copy will 1860; late of Watchet, Somerset<sup>782</sup>.

Robert married Sarah Parsons on 17 Jan 1817 in St Decuman, Bicknoller, Somerset, England<sup>783</sup>. Sarah was aged 47 when she died, and was buried on 8 Apr 1837 in St Decuman, Watchet, Somerset, England<sup>784</sup>.

<sup>785</sup>1841 Census England, Wales and Scotland

<sup>786</sup>1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland

Children from this marriage were:

+ 171 F i. Elizabeth 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 16 Oct 1817 in Watchet, Somerset, England<sup>787</sup>, and died 24 Nov 1882 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 65<sup>788</sup>.

+ 172 M ii. Robert 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 4 Jul 1819 in Watchet, Somerset, England<sup>789</sup>. He died as an infant, and was buried on 7 Jan 1820 in St Decuman, Watchet, Somerset, England<sup>790</sup>.

---

<sup>781</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>782</sup> Document reference 3792 M/F/4, proved Exeter District Probate Registry, will dated 1857, Place South Molton,

<sup>783</sup> Somerset Archives, Bishops Transcripts: Witnesses: Thomas Parsons, Mary Lethbridge, Archive reference: D/D/RR 45A, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>784</sup> Somerset Burials, Birth year 1790, age 47 years, place of death Watchet, Archive reference: D/P/ST D 2/1/11, page 93, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>785</sup> 1841 Census (all born in Somerset unless shown), Watchet, St Decumans, Williton, Somerset, England, Robert Siderfin 50 1791, Elizabeth Siderfin 20 1821, Archive reference: HO107, Piece 965, Book 10, Folio 22, Page 11, Schedule 1297, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>786</sup> 1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Watchet, Saint Decumans, Williton, Somerset, England, Robert Siderfin Head Widower 63 1788 Saddler Selworthy, Mary Siderfin Daughter Unmarried 23 1828 House keeper Watchet, Amelia Hawkes Visitor 29 1822 Surveyor's wife Watchet, Clara Hawkes Grand daughter 0 1851-Neath, Glamorganshire; Archive reference HO107, Piece 1920, Folio 450, Page 45, Schedule 163

<sup>787</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 357A accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>788</sup> Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023, England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, South Molton, Devon, England, Death date 24 Nov 1882. Probate date 30 Jun 1883, Exeter.

<sup>789</sup> Somerset baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 357a, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>790</sup> National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 173 F iv. Sarah Ann 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 29 Jan 1821 in Watchet, Somerset, England and died on 11 Nov 1862 in Cincinnati, OH, USA, aged 39<sup>791</sup>.

+ 174 F iii. Amelia 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 2 Feb 1823 in Watchet, Somerset, England<sup>792</sup>.

+ 175 F v. Mary 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Sep 1827 in Watchet, Somerset, England<sup>793</sup>.

114. Elizabeth 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Knowle, Somerset, England, and was christened on 5 May 1790 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>794</sup>, and died 21 Oct 1855 at East Lynch, Somerset, England, aged 65<sup>795</sup> and was buried 25 Oct 1855 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>796</sup>.

Elizabeth married William Clarke on 25 Sep 1812 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>797</sup>. William was christened on 2 Jan 1791 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>798</sup>, died at East Lynch, Somerset, England, aged 68<sup>799</sup>, and was buried on 25 Nov 1859 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>800</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 176 M i. William Clarke was baptized 17 Mar 1813 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>801</sup> and was buried there 10 Aug 1853, aged 40<sup>802, 803</sup>

---

<sup>791</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78914116/sarah-ann-critchell>: accessed 07 October 2023), memorial page for Sarah Ann Critchell (29 Jan 1821–11 Nov 1862), Find a Grave Memorial ID 78914116, citing Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; Maintained by Margaret Vidamour Harry (contributor 49457725).

<sup>792</sup> Somerset baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 357A, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>793</sup> Somerset baptisms, Archive reference D/P/ST D 2/1/9, accessed Find My Past, 7 Oct 2023

<sup>794</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>795</sup> Free BMD, accessed 10 Oct 2023

<sup>796</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>797</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2472/1 D/P sel. 2/1/8

<sup>798</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468 D/P sel., 2/1/4

<sup>799</sup> Free BMD, accessed 10 Oct 2023

<sup>800</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>801</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>802</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>803</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 7 Dec 1859 at Taunton, Linked person Abraham Clarke, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

- + 177 M ii. John Clarke was baptized 24 Sep 1814 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>804</sup> and was buried there 5 Apr 1839, aged 25<sup>805</sup>.
- + 178 F iii. Sarah Jane Clarke was baptized 11 Jul 1816 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>806</sup> and died Dec quarter 1873, aged 57.
- + 179 F iv. Elizabeth Clarke was baptized 28 Feb 1818 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>807</sup> and was buried there 10 Jul 1818, aged 4 months<sup>808</sup>.
- + 180 M v James Clarke was baptized 20 May 1819 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>809</sup> and died 8 Nov 1871<sup>810, 811</sup>.
- + 181 F vi. Fanny Clarke was baptized 23 Sep 1820 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>812</sup> and died 7 Jun 1895, aged 75<sup>813</sup>.
- + 182 F vii. Elizabeth Clarke was baptized 1 Jan 1822 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>814</sup> and was buried there 29 Jan 1883, aged 62<sup>815</sup>.
- + 183 F viii. Mary Clarke was baptized 24 Dec 1823 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>816</sup> and was buried there 16 Nov 1861, aged 37<sup>817</sup>.
- + 184 F ix. Margaretta Clarke was baptized 10 May 1826 in Selworthy Somerset, England<sup>818</sup> and died 2 Oct 1910, aged 84<sup>819</sup>.

---

<sup>804</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>805</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>806</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>807</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>808</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>809</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>810</sup> A memorial stone at All Saints Selworthy records this death and son of William and Elizabeth of East Lynch, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

<sup>811</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 27 Dec 1871, Linked person Joshua Clarke accessed at Find My Past, 10 Oct 2023

<sup>812</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>813</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Annie Miles mentioned, Probate 11 Jul 1895 at Taunton, accessed Find My Past, 10 Oct 2023

<sup>814</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>815</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>816</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>817</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>818</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>819</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Alice Mary Clarke linked person, Probate 28 Oct 1910 at Taunton, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 185 M x. Abraham Clarke was baptized 5 Oct 1827 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>820</sup> and buried there 23 Jun 1880, aged 53<sup>821</sup>.

+ 186 M xi. Henry Barnes Clarke was baptized 1 Apr 1829<sup>822</sup> and died in 1901, aged 72.

+ 187 M xii. Joshua Clarke was baptized 5 Jan 1831 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>823</sup> and died 18 Aug 1901, aged 70<sup>824</sup>.

+ 188 F xiii. Anne Clark was baptized 11 Mar 1833 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>825</sup> and died 24 Oct 1905, aged 72.<sup>826</sup>

+ 189 M xiv. Robert Clarke was baptized 16 Feb 1835 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.<sup>827</sup>

115. John 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Knowle, Somerset, England, was christened on 4 Jul 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>828</sup>, died September quarter 1871 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 79<sup>829</sup>, and was buried on 27 Jul 1871 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England<sup>830</sup>. John Siderfin - Probate, 1871, IR27/379 (living at Hallway in Crowcombe).<sup>831</sup>

John (resident of Timberscombe) married by license Amelia Gardner Parsons on 20 Oct 1829 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England<sup>832</sup>. Amelia was born in Bicknoller, Somerset, England, and died March quarter 1855 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 53<sup>833</sup>, and was buried on 27 Jan 1855 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England<sup>834</sup>.

<sup>835</sup>1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>820</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>821</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>822</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>823</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>824</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 17 Sep 1901, William Clarke linked, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

<sup>825</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>826</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 14 Nov 1905 at Taunton, Robert Clarke linked, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

<sup>827</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>828</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>829</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>830</sup> National Burial Index, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

<sup>831</sup> Index to Death Duty Registers, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>832</sup> Somerset Marriages, Archive reference BIC 2/1/6, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>833</sup> Free BMD, accessed 11 Oct 2023

<sup>834</sup> National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed 11 Oct 2023

<sup>835</sup> 1841 Census (all born in Somerset), Bicknoller, Williton, Somerset, England, John Siderfin 45 1796, Amelia

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>836</sup>1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>837</sup>1861 Census England, Wales and Scotland

<sup>838</sup>1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland

Children from this marriage were:

+ 190 M i. John 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Mar 1832 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England<sup>839</sup>, died Mar quarter 1892 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 60<sup>840</sup>, and was buried on 30 Jan 1892 in St George Bicknoller, Somerset, England<sup>841</sup>.

+ 191 F ii. Sarah Ann 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Aug 1836 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England<sup>842</sup>.

116. Sarah Rew was christened on 6 Oct 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>843</sup>, and died as a young child<sup>844</sup>.

117. Thomas Rew was christened on 20 Sep 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>845</sup>, and died 4th quarter 1868 at Sheepwash near South Molton, Devon, England, aged 74<sup>846</sup>. He was buried 20 Nov 1868 at Molland, Devon, England<sup>847</sup>.

Thomas Rew of Minehead (bach.) first married Elizabeth Marsh of Minehead (sp.) by banns with witnesses: Robert Nurcombe, Elizabeth Rew, Charlotte Rew, William Beadon and Wm Lewry

---

Siderfin 35 1806, John Siderfin 9 1832, Sarah Siderfin 4 1837

<sup>836</sup> 1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census, Bicknoller, Williton, Somerset, England, John Siderfin Head, Married 59 1792 Farmer Somerset, Amelia G Siderfin Wife Married 49 1802 Farmer's wife Bicknoller, John Siderfin Son, Unmarried, 19832armer's son Bicknoller, Sarah A Siderfin Daughter, 14 1837 Farmer's daughter Bicknoller,

<sup>837</sup> 1861 Census, Farm House, 2 Bottom, Bicknoller, Williton, Somerset, England, John Siderfin Head Widower 68 1793 Retired farmer Selworthy, John Siderfin Son Unmarried 29 1832 Farmer Bicknoller,

<sup>838</sup> 1871 Census, Crocombe Halsway, Lower, Crowcombe, Williton, Somerset, England, Charles Weetch Head 45 1826-Somerset, Sarah Ann Weetch Wife 35 1836 Somerset, Flora Weetch Daughter 9 1862-Somerset, John Abraham Weetch Son 5 1866-Somerset, John Siderfin Father-in-law 77 1794 Somerset,

<sup>839</sup> Somerset archives, Archive reference BIC 2/1/3, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>840</sup> Free BMD, accessed 11 Oct 2023

<sup>841</sup> National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed Find My Past, 11 Oct 2023

<sup>842</sup> Somerset Archives, Parish Records BIC 2/1/3, page 24, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>843</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>844</sup> Not located in the records but another child was named Sarah in 1798

<sup>845</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>846</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>847</sup> Devon Burials, Archive reference B415A/PR/1/10, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

(P.C.) on 27 Dec 1823 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>848</sup>. Elizabeth was buried on 18 Nov 1828 (35 years of age) in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>849</sup>.

<sup>850</sup>1841 Census England, Scotland and Wales

<sup>851</sup>1861 Census England, Scotland and Wales.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 192 F i. Joanna Rew was baptized 21 May 1825 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>852</sup> and died 6 Jan 1892 in Dulverton, Somerset, England, aged 66.<sup>853</sup>

+ 193 F ii. Elizabeth Rew was born on 3 Nov 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. She died Jun quarter 1908 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>854</sup>.

Elizabeth married James Gaydon Harris 17 Feb 1850 at West Anstey, Devon, England.<sup>855</sup>

Thomas next married Ann Thomas 20 Nov 1834 at Molland, Devon, England<sup>856</sup>. Ann was buried 25 Jun 1845 at Molland, Devon, England.<sup>857</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>848</sup> Somerset Archives, Parish Records, Archive reference D/P/M ST M 2/2/1, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>849</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1890/1 D/P/m.st.m. 2/1/19

<sup>850</sup> 1841 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Williton RD, Somerset, England, Household members (all born in Somerset except John Pincombe) John, Nurcombe, Male, 60, 1781; Ann, Nurcombe, Female, 70, 1771; Robert, Nurcombe, Male, 33, 1808; Thomas, Nurcombe, Male, 30, 1811; Betsey, Nurcombe, Female, 25, 1816; John, Nurcombe, Male, 9, 1832; Robert, Siderfin, Male, 70, 1771; John, Rew, Male, 73, 1768; Thomas, Rew, Male, 45, 1796; Johanna, Rew, Female, 15, 1826; Betsey, Pincombe, Female, 40, 1801; John, Pincombe, Male, 6, 1835, Archive reference HO107, Piece number 936, Book number 16, Folio number 11, Page number 17

<sup>851</sup> 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Sheepwash Farm, Forge Hill, Bishops Nympton, South Molton, Devon, England, Thomas Rew Head Married 62 1799 Selworthy, Somerset, Mary Rew Wife Married 53 1808 Molland, Devon, John Rew Son Unmarried 23 1838 Devon, England, Archive reference RG09, Piece 1483, Folio 50, Page 10, Schedule 39, accessed Find My Past 1 Jan 2024

<sup>852</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M1885/1 D/P/m.st.m. 2/1/7

<sup>853</sup> Obituary, Western Times, 6 Jan 1892, Exeter, Devon, England, page 2, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>854</sup> Free BMD, accessed 11 Oct 2023

<sup>855</sup> Devon Marriages and Banns, South West Heritage Trust, Archive Reference B446A/PR/1/5

<sup>856</sup> Devon Marriages and Banns, South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 596A/PR/1/13, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>857</sup> Devon Burials, South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference F415A/PR/1/10 accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 194 M i. John Rew was baptized 1 Apr 1837 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England<sup>858</sup> and died on 19 Nov 1875 at Sheepwash, Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, aged 38.<sup>859</sup>

+ 195 M ii. William Rew was baptized 20 May 1839 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England<sup>860</sup> and buried 2 Dec quarter 1872 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 33.<sup>861</sup>

+ 196 F iii. Thirza Rew was christened on 26 Sep 1841 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England<sup>862</sup>, and died on 1 Aug 1873 in West Anstey, Devon, England, aged 32, and buried at Bishops Nympton 6 Aug 1873<sup>863</sup>.

Thomas next married Mary Hodge Sep quarter 1854 in Tiverton, Devon, England<sup>864</sup>.

118. Mary Rew was christened on 20 Sep 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>865</sup>, and died March quarter 1875 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 81<sup>866</sup>.

Mary married James Watts on 18 Dec 1817 in Minehead, Somerset, England with witnesses: Thomas Rew, Mary Davis and Wm Lowry (P.C.)<sup>867</sup>.

119. William Rew was christened on 8 Mar 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>868</sup>, and was buried on 2 Jul 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>869</sup>.

120. Sarah Rew was christened on 6 May 1798 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>870</sup>, and died 1st quarter 1875 in Frome, Somerset, England, aged 77<sup>871</sup>. She was buried 11 Mar 1875 at Witham Friary, Somerset, England<sup>872</sup>.

---

<sup>858</sup> Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR 7, Fiche 8, Row 5 #4, baptism #8

<sup>859</sup> Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Burial), PR 14, Fiche 26, Row 4, #7, Burial # 403

<sup>860</sup> Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR7 Fiche 9, Row 1, Page 10, Baptism No. 78

<sup>861</sup> Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Burial), PR 14, Fiche 26, Row 3, No. 12, Page 42, Burial #329

<sup>862</sup> Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR 7, Fiche 9, Row 1, No. 9, Page 18, Baptism No. 143

<sup>863</sup> Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR 14, Fiche 26, Row 4, No. 3, Page 45, Burial # 353

<sup>864</sup> Free BMD, accessed 11 Oct 2023

<sup>865</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>866</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>867</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche 1888/1 D/P/m.st.m. 2/1/12

<sup>868</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>869</sup> Ibid

<sup>870</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Accessed Ancestry 29 Sep 2023

<sup>871</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>872</sup> Priest, Witham Friary Parish Registers, Accessed Ancestry 29 Sep 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Sarah married Henry May 13 Jan 1827 at Bristol, Gloucestershire, England<sup>873</sup>. Henry died 2nd quarter 1871 in Bath, Somerset, England, aged 74<sup>874</sup>.

<sup>875</sup>1841 Census England, Wales and Scotland

<sup>876</sup>1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>877</sup>1861 Census as above with only Henry May and Sarah May

<sup>878</sup>1871 Census in Lyncombe and Widcombe, Somerset, England with only Sarah May as head and her grandson born in Glamorgan, Wales Henry May (6 years of age, born 1865)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 197 M i. James May was baptized 14 May 1828 in Cannington, Somerset, England<sup>879</sup>. James was buried 3 Jun 1853 at Cannington, Somerset, England.<sup>880</sup>

+ 198 M ii. Edwin May was baptized 23 Jul 1830 in Cannington, Somerset, England<sup>881</sup> and was buried 25 May 1865 in Cannington, Somerset, England, aged 35<sup>882</sup>.

121. Elizabeth (Twin) Rew was christened on 20 Dec 1801 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>883</sup>, died on 7 Apr 1876 in Westminster Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, aged 76<sup>884</sup>, and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>885</sup>.

---

<sup>873</sup> England Marriages 1538-1973, Parish Marriages, accessed at Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>874</sup> Free BMD, accessed 11 Oct 2023

<sup>875</sup> 1841 England, Wales & Scotland Census; Putroms, Cannington, Bridgwater, Somerset; Henry May Male 40 1801 Somerset; Sarah May 40 1801 Somerset; James May 13 1828 Somerset; Edwin May 11 1830 Somerset; Ann May Female 55 1786 Somerset; Henry May 25 1816 Somerset, Archive Reference HO107, Piece 935, Book 2, Folio 35, Page 20, Schedule 245, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>876</sup> 1851 Census, Fore Street, Cannington, Bridgwater, Somerset, England; Henry May Head Married 54 1797 Cannington, Somerset; Sarah May Wife Married 53 1798 Minehead, Somerset; Edwin May Son Unmarried 19 1832 Cannington, Somerset; Ann Hurley Sister Unmarried Female 69 1782 Cannington, Somerset; Joanna Rew Niece Unmarried 17 1834 Minehead, Somerset; Thirza Rew Niece Female 10 1841 Devon; Henry May Nephew Married Male 31 1820 Cannington, Somerset, Archive reference HO107, Piece 1924, Folio 124, Page 12, Schedule 42, accessed at Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>877</sup> Accessed at Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>878</sup> Ibid

<sup>879</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/CAN 2/1/7, accessed at Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>880</sup> Somerset Archives, Burials, Archive reference D/P/CA|N 2/1/9, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>881</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptism, Archive reference D/P/CAN 2/1/7

<sup>882</sup> Somerset Archives, Somerset Burials, Archive reference D/P/CAN 2/1/9, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>883</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1882/1 D/P/m.stm 2/1/4

<sup>884</sup> Ontario, Canada Deaths Registration Number 088850

<sup>885</sup> Grave located by the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Elizabeth married John Pincombe on 9 Jan 1834 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England (Banns)<sup>886</sup>. The witnesses to this wedding were Thomas Rew (Elizabeth's brother) and Robert Nurcombe (Elizabeth's first cousin). One is left with the thought that this family coming down from Robert Siderfin and Grace (Kent) Siderfin were a close family. Thomas, the youngest son, married away from the family in Bristol and then went to Derbyshire. I never knew what happened to Thomas until I chanced to meet my correspondent who has assisted me with the Thomas generations in this book<sup>887</sup>. John was born on 15 Apr 1808 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, was christened on 5 Jul 1808 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, died on 3 Jun 1894 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, aged 86, and was buried on 7 Jun 1894 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. Gravestone at Trinity Anglican Church, Lambeth, Ontario, Canada.

<sup>888</sup>1841 England, Wales & Scotland Census

1851 Census: Middlesex County, Canada West, Canada., John, Elizabeth, John, William Robert, Elizabeth, Richard, Louisa

1861 Census: Westminster Township, Middlesex County, Canada West, Canada, John, Elizabeth, William Robert, Elizabeth, Richard, Louisa

1871 Census: Westminster Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, John, Elizabeth, Richard, Elizabeth (wife of Richard), Louisa<sup>889</sup>

John and Elizabeth and their five children emigrated from Plymouth, Devon on the Bark Elizabeth 20 Nov 1850 and arrived on 7 Jan 1851 in the Port of New York, USA. Why did they come? An interesting court case I rather think prompted them to move on to Canada. John's uncles wanted a piece of property which their eldest brother John had left to his child (unfortunately John had not married the mother but still acknowledged his child and left her a

---

<sup>886</sup> Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Registers, Fiche 13, Row 5, # 5, Page 51

<sup>887</sup> Thank you to Auriol Carney for contacting me nearly a decade ago now; our correspondence has been quite wonderful. It is always great to meet new cousins. Being the recluse that I am; I do find emailing back and forth is like meeting people. I am a rather reserved person and seldom move outside of my greater family.

<sup>888</sup> 1841 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Williton, Somerset, England, Household members (all born in Somerset except John Pincombe) John, Nurcombe, Male, 60, 1781; Ann, Nurcombe, Female, 70, 1771; Robert, Nurcombe, Male, 33, 1808; Thomas, Nurcombe, Male, 30, 1811; Betsey, Nurcombe, Female, 25, 1816; John, Nurcombe, Male, 9, 1832; Robert, Siderfin, Male, 70, 1771; John, Rew, Male, 73, 1768; Thomas, Rew, Male, 45, 1796; Johanna, Rew, Female, 15, 1826; Betsey, Pincombe, Female, 40, 1801; John, Pincombe, Male, 6, 1835, Archive reference HO107, Piece number 936, Book number 16, Folio number 11, Page number 17

<sup>889</sup> The Census of Canada is available online <https://recherche-collection-search.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/Census/Index>

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

small piece of property). They hid his will (which now has long since been probated) and likely with the help of her husband she took it to court (because she knew of the legacy) and won in the early 1840s (certainly a credit to the legal system that protected her). I think there is likely always a reason that people do emigrate (and perhaps sometimes it is just an itchy foot!). John's father Robert had died in 1827 and any property that he did not own personally moved to his brothers by copyhold so the eight children of Robert did have to make a living and Robert had prepared for that having his sons train in various disciplines. Both John and his older brother Robert were left the property that their father owned but Robert sold the property and went to America. The only daughter married a year after the death of her father so was perhaps already arranged. Passage of property was a strange thing sometimes and in John's case he also inherited property as a young man that always went to a son named John Pincombe in the family and it would appear that his eldest uncle John had already passed that property to him before he died as John was living at Lower Gatcombe near Molland when they decided to sell that property and come to Canada in 1850.<sup>890</sup> I visited Bishops Nympton with my husband and my Blake cousin and his wife in 2008. It was interesting to be in a village that my mother had memories which she shared with me that her father had passed to her from his father and grandparents.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 199 M i. John Pincombe was born on 9 Oct 1834 in Molland, Devon, England, was christened on 8 Jan 1835 in Molland, Devon, England<sup>891</sup>, died on 24 Sep 1913 in Poplar Hill, ON, Canada, aged 78, and was buried on 26 Sep 1913 in Poplar Hill, ON, Canada<sup>892</sup>.

+ 200 M ii. William Robert Pincombe was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Molland, Devon, England, was christened on 16 Jul 1837 in Molland, Devon, England<sup>893</sup>, died on 7 Jun 1918 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 80, and was buried on 10 Jun 1918 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>894</sup>.

---

<sup>890</sup> All of this happened long ago but it does seem appropriate to mention as this entire family of seven children (eight were born but one died in his teenage years) left Bishops Nympton area (the children of Robert Pincombe) to live elsewhere in England and around the world.

<sup>891</sup> Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 28, Baptism # 301

<sup>892</sup> Personal Family Records

<sup>893</sup> Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 43, Baptism # 337

<sup>894</sup> Personal Family Records

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 201 F iii. Elizabeth Anne Pincombe was born in Nov 1839 in Molland, Devon, England, was christened on 8 Dec 1839 in Molland, Devon, England<sup>895</sup>, and died on 25 Jan 1911 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 71<sup>896</sup>.

+ 202 M iv. Richard Pincombe was born on 29 Jan 1842 in Molland, Devon, England and baptized 27 Feb 1842<sup>897</sup>, he died on 4 Oct 1927 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Can, aged 85, and was buried on 7 Oct 1927 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>898</sup>.

+ 203 F v. Louisa Pincombe was born in Oct 1844 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>899</sup> and died on 31 Mar 1901 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 56<sup>900</sup>.

122. Charlotte (Twin) Rew<sup>901</sup> was christened on 20 Dec 1801 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>902</sup>, and died June quarter 1900 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 100<sup>903</sup>.

Charlotte married John Griffith (widower) on 25 Oct 1828 in Minehead, Somerset, England, with witnesses: Thomas and Elizabeth Rew, Wm Bryant (P.S.)<sup>904</sup>. John Griffith died Sep quarter 1841 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 40<sup>905</sup>.

<sup>906</sup>1841 Census in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>895</sup> Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 46, Baptism # 366

<sup>896</sup> Personal Family Records

<sup>897</sup> Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 51, Baptism # 407

<sup>898</sup> Personal Family Records

<sup>899</sup> Ibid

<sup>900</sup> Ibid

<sup>901</sup> At Ancestry DNA my siblings (three plus myself tested) have some of our strongest matches (Siderfin line) with the descendants of Charlotte Rew. Because their Grandmother Charlotte (Rew) Griffith was a twin to my great grandmother Elizabeth (Rew) Pincombe our matches become much closer since these two women shared the exact same DNA. Since Elizabeth (Rew) Pincombe's descendants have tested in large numbers in the various databases this has led to quite interesting discoveries with DNA.

<sup>902</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1882/1 D/P/m.stm 2/1/4

<sup>903</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>904</sup> Somerset Archives, Archive reference D/D/ RR 282A, page 45, accessed at Find My Past 13 Oct 2023

<sup>905</sup> Free BMD, accessed 13 Oct 2023

<sup>906</sup> 1841 England, Wales & Scotland Census (all born in Somerset); Bratton, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, John Griffith 40 1801, Charlotte Griffith 35 1806, Thomas Griffith 11 1830, Elizabeth Griffith Female 9 1832, Sarah Griffith 7 1834, Mary Griffith 1 1840

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 204 M i. Thomas Griffith was baptized 25 Dec 1829 at Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>907</sup> and died June quarter 1850 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 21.<sup>908</sup>

+ 205 F ii. Elizabeth Griffith was baptized 25 Sep 1831 at Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>909</sup> and died June quarter 1924, Taunton RD, Somerset, England.<sup>910</sup>

+ 206 F iii. Sarah Griffith was baptized 30 May 1834 at Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>911</sup>. She died Sep quarter 1919 in Williton RD, Somerset, England<sup>912</sup>.

+ 207 M iv. John Griffith was baptized 4 Feb 1838 at Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>913</sup>. He died Jun quarter 1839 at Bratton near Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried 3 Mar 1839 at Selworthy, Somerset, England.<sup>914</sup>

+ 208 F v. Mary Griffith was born 18 Jan 1840 at Minehead, Somerset, England and baptized 18 Dec 1859 at Grosvenor Chapel, Westminster, London, England<sup>915</sup>. She died Sep quarter 1930 in Bradford on Avon RD, Wiltshire, England<sup>916</sup>.

Charlotte next married Robert Jones 24 May 1855 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>917</sup>.

1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census, living at Minehead, no Jones children

123. Robert Nurcombe was born in 1808<sup>918</sup> in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and died 21 Oct 1884 in Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, England, aged 76.<sup>919</sup>

Robert Nurcombe married Mary Rice 9 Jun 1831 at Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.<sup>920</sup>

---

<sup>907</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/ RR 282A, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>908</sup> Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

<sup>909</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference, D/P/M ST M 2/1/7, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>910</sup> Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

<sup>911</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/ RR 282A, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

<sup>912</sup> Free BMD, accessed 16 Oct 2023

<sup>913</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 180 B, page 111, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

<sup>914</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>915</sup> City of Westminster Archives Centre, Accession No. 1324, Document 112, Baptisms (1858-1875), Folio 19., No. 108, accessed Ancestry 16 Oct 2023

<sup>916</sup> Free BMD, accessed 16 Oct 2023

<sup>917</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Records, Somerset Archives, Archive reference D/P/M ST M 2/1/13, accessed Find My Past 13 Oct 2023

<sup>918</sup> 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England

<sup>919</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England (Probate to John Rice Nurcombe, son of Robert)), Robert Nurcombe married Mary Rice 9 Jun 1831 at Wootton Courtney, Fiche 3116/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/7

<sup>920</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M 3116/1 D/P wtn.c 2/1/7, page 15

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Child from this marriage was:

+ 209 M i. John Rice Nurcombe was baptized 22 Feb 1832 at Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.<sup>921</sup>

124. Mary Ann Nurcombe was born about 1809<sup>922</sup> in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and buried at Luccombe 6 Oct 1845<sup>923</sup>, aged about 36.

Mary Ann Nurcombe married Richard Escott 16 Mar 1830 at Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>924</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 210 F i. Ann Escott was baptized 18 Jun 1831 at Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>925</sup>.

+ 211 M ii. John Escott was baptized 30 Aug 1833 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>926</sup>.

+ 212 M iii. Richard Escott was baptized 7 May 1835 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>927</sup>.

+ 213 F iv. Eliza Escott was baptized 22 Apr 1838 in Luccombe, Somerset, England<sup>928</sup>.

+ 214 M v. Robert Escott was baptized 8 Apr 1840 in Luccombe, Somerset, England<sup>929</sup>.

+ 215 M vi. Thomas Nurcombe Escott was born March quarter 1842 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>930</sup>.

125. Thomas Nurcombe was born in 1811 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England<sup>931</sup>.

126. Betsey Nurcombe was born in 1813 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>932</sup>, died March quarter 1895 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 82<sup>933</sup>, and was buried on 28 Mar 1895 in

---

<sup>921</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P Du 2/1/6, page 65 accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

<sup>922</sup> 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England

<sup>923</sup> 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census, Luccombe, Williton, Somerset, England. The transcription of the census has missed Richard (her husband) as the first named in the household and it would appear with this location that the burial record in Luccombe is likely 6 Oct 1845

<sup>924</sup> Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M3116/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/7

<sup>925</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 158A, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

<sup>926</sup> Ibid

<sup>927</sup> Ibid

<sup>928</sup> Somerset, England, Church of England Baptisms, Luccombe, Page 29, No. 230, accessed Ancestry 16 Oct 2023

<sup>929</sup> Ibid, page 32, No. 250, accessed Ancestry 16 Oct 2023

<sup>930</sup> Free BMD, accessed 16 Oct 2023

<sup>931</sup> 1841 Census at Higher Upcott Farm with his parents

<sup>932</sup> 1891 Census England Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, identified birth place as Dunster in 1812, the 1841 census had 1811

<sup>933</sup> Free BMD accessed 30 Sep 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>934</sup>. Court of Probate, Betsey Siderfin, Year 1895, Residence Minehead<sup>935</sup>.

Betsey married George Siderfin, son of John Siderfin and Joan Adams, on 15 Apr 1847 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>936</sup>. George 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 4 Oct 1805 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>937</sup>, died Jun quarter 1878 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 73<sup>938</sup>, and was buried on 30 May 1878 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>939</sup>.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 111)

127. Ann Grace 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 8 Dec 1805 at St. Paul, Portland Square, Bristol, Gloucester, England<sup>940</sup>. She died Jun quarter 1880 at Radford, Nottinghamshire, England.<sup>941</sup>

Ann Grace Siderfin married Claudius Eversley (Cordwainer) 4 Aug 1823 at All Saints, Derby, All Saints, Derbyshire, England, marriage witnesses: Mary Thompson and John Bamford<sup>942</sup>.

### General Notes

<sup>943</sup>1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>944</sup>1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>945</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>934</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1891/1 D/P 2/1/20

<sup>935</sup> Archive reference IR27/540, Accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023

<sup>936</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche D/P m.st.m. 2/1/13, accessed Find My Past 30 Sep 2023

<sup>937</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

<sup>938</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

<sup>939</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Records, Fiche M/1890/1 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/19

<sup>940</sup> Priest, Bristol, St Paul, Portland Square Parish Registers, Archive reference P/ST P/R/1A, accessed Find My Past 30 Sep 2023

<sup>941</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Sep 2023

<sup>942</sup> Derbyshire Marriages, accessed Find My Past 30 Sep 2023

<sup>943</sup> 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census (all born in Nottinghamshire), Coalpit Lane, St Mary Nottingham – Claudius Eversley 35 Shoemaker, Ann Eversley 35 Cleaner, William Eversley 6, Sarah Eversley 3, Archive reference HO107, Piece 869, Book 3, Folio 16, page number 24, Schedule 1068, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

<sup>944</sup> 1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census, Siddall Lane Derby, St Peter Charles Eversley 46 Kilbourne Wells, Ann 45 Bristol, Sarah 12 Nottingham, Ann 2 Derby, Claudius 23 Son Derby, Ann 19 son's wife Nottingham, Emma 1 grand-daughter Derby, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2143, Folio 10, Page 13, Schedule 50, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

<sup>945</sup> 1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census, Ashforth Terrace, Nottingham – Claudius 56 Head Cordwainer

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>946</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 216 M i. Claudius Eversley was baptized in the Parish Church of All Saints, Derby on the 28th September 1827<sup>947</sup> and died in Nottingham on the 15th June 1871.<sup>948</sup>

+ 217 F ii. Emma Eversley was baptized in the Parish Church of St Alkmunds, Derby on the 20th November 1830.<sup>949</sup>

+ 218 M iii. William Eversley was baptized in the Parish Church of St Werburgh, Derby, Derbyshire on the 31st May 1835.<sup>950</sup> William died in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Dec quarter 1894<sup>951</sup>.

+ 219 F iv. Sarah Eversley was born in Nottingham Jun quarter 1838.

+ 220 F v. Ann Sybil Eversley was born in Derby in Sep quarter 1848 and died in Nottingham in Jun quarter 1918<sup>952</sup> and was buried there on the 9th May 1918.<sup>953</sup>

128. Robert 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 17 May 1807 at St Paul, Portland Square, Bristol in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>954</sup> and buried 22 Dec 1844 St Michaels Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England.<sup>955</sup>

Robert married Susannah Simpson on 3 Aug 1829 in Duffield, Derbyshire, England, witnesses were Henry Mosley and Sarah Baker.<sup>956</sup>

---

London, Ann 55 Wife Bristol, William 25 Son Derby, Jane 25 Son's Wife Nottingham, Sarah 2 Grand-daughter Nottingham, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2460, Folio 7, Page 11, Schedule 63, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

<sup>946</sup> 1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census, Carlton Road Gardens, Sneinton, Nottingham, Claudius 66 Head Bristol Kilbourne Wells, Ann 65 Wife Middlesex (places of birth appear to be a bit strange), Archive reference RG10, Piece 3505, Folio 114, Page 2, Schedule 8, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

<sup>947</sup> Derby All Saints Parish Records, Baptisms, 1813-1916, Page 160, No. 1279, accessed Ancestry 17 Oct 2023

<sup>948</sup> Nottinghamshire Guardian, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, 23 Jun 1871, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

<sup>949</sup> Saint Alkmund, Derby Parish Registers, 1813-1916, Page 1, No. 7, accessed Ancestry 17 Oct 2023

<sup>950</sup> Matlock Records Office Microfiche M168–Baptisms in the Parish of St Werburgh 1835 No. 694 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>951</sup> Free BMD, accessed 17 Oct 2023

<sup>952</sup> Free BMD, accessed 17 Oct 2023

<sup>953</sup> UK. Burial and Cremation Index 1838-2014 ancestry.co.uk (Auriol Carney)

<sup>954</sup> Priest, St Paul, Portland Square, Bristol, accessed at Ancestry, 3 weeks of age at baptism, 30 Sep 2023

<sup>955</sup> Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 921 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>956</sup> Derbyshire, England, Church of England Marriages, Duffield, 1829-1842, Page 33, No. 99 accessed Ancestry 17 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>957</sup>1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 221 F i. Emma 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1831 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died 29 July 1863 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>958</sup>.

+ 222 F ii. Phoebe 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born about 1831/32 and buried 2 Apr 1832 at St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>959</sup>.

+ 223 M iii. George 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 1833 and buried 4 Jun 1835 (aged 2 years) at St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>960</sup>.

+ 224 M iv. Thomas 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Mar 1835 at St Peter, Derby, Derby, England<sup>961</sup>. He was buried 23 Nov 1835 (aged 9 months) at St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>962</sup>.

+ 225 M v. Robert 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1837 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died Mar quarter 1903 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, aged 65. He was buried in the Nottingham Road Cemetery 23 Mar 1905<sup>963</sup>.

+ 226 F vi. Eliza 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 4 May 1838 and baptized 2 Jun 1839 at St

---

<sup>957</sup> 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Derbyshire, England), St Michael Lane Court, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England. Robert Siderfin 30 1811, Susannah Siderfin 30 1811, Emma Siderfin 12 1829, Robert Siderfin 4 1837, Eliza Siderfin 2 1839, Archive reference HO107, Piece 199, Book 9, Folio 16, Page 14, Schedule 2576, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

<sup>958</sup> Death Notices Derbyshire Courier 11 Jul 1863 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>959</sup> Priest, Saint Peter Derby Parish Register, Page 58, No. 463, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

<sup>960</sup> Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 565 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>961</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Peters 1835 No. 1713) (Auriol Carney)

<sup>962</sup> Matlock Record Office – Microfiche No. M160 No. 584 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>963</sup> Matlock Record Office Burial Registers M631 No. 349, Grave No. 47978 (Auriol Carney)



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>964</sup>. She died in Derby, Derbyshire, England 26 Dec 1906.<sup>965</sup>

+ 227 M viii. William 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Sep 1843 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>966</sup>, and he was buried 26 Jan 1845 (aged 1 year) at St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>967</sup>.

129. Thomas 10 Siderfin Kent (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 26 Jul 1810 at St Alkmund Parish, Derby, England<sup>968</sup> and died 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1888 in Derby, England, aged 78<sup>969</sup>. He was buried in his father's grave in the Nottingham Road Cemetery 22 Jul 1888<sup>970</sup>.

Thomas married Hannah Storer on 24 Dec 1835 (witnesses Claudius Eversley and Susannah Siderfin) in All Saints, Derby, England<sup>971</sup>.

<sup>972</sup>1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

<sup>973</sup>1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

<sup>974</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

---

<sup>964</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1839 No. 499 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>965</sup> Derby Daily Telegraph, 28 Dec 1906 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>966</sup> Matlock Record Office – No. 1950 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>967</sup> Matlock Records Office – Microfiche M160 No. 925, home address on Gisborne Street (Auriol Carney)

<sup>968</sup> Priest, Derby St Alkmund Parish Registers, “Baptized Thomas Son of Thomas and Siderfin Kent” a likely error on the part of the recorder. The mother of Thomas (father of this Thomas being baptized) was Grace (Kent) Siderfin and perhaps in the discussion the priest accidentally mixed up the wife of Thomas (Sibble (Williams) Siderfin) with the mother of Thomas father to the infant). There was a marriage and a burial plus three baptisms that day, Accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

<sup>969</sup> Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 921 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>970</sup> Matlock Records Office – Burial Register M631 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>971</sup> Priest, Derby, All Saints Parish Register, Page 4, No. 12, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

<sup>972</sup> 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Derbyshire, England), St Michael Lane Court, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Siderfin 30 1811, Hannah Siderfin 25 1816 John Siderfin 5 1836, Maria Siderfin 3 1838, Archive reference HO107, Piece 199, Book 9, Folio 17, Page 17, Schedule 2586, accessed Find My Past 19 Oct 2023

<sup>973</sup> 1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census. Court, 2, St Michaels Lane, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 40 1811 Gimpmaker Derby Derbyshire, Hannah Siderfin Wife Married 36 1815 Derby Derbyshire, Alicia [Maria] Siderfin Daughter 12 1839 Silkmillhand Derby Derbyshire, Hannah Siderfin Daughter 8 1843 Scholar Derby Derbyshire, Ann Siderfin Daughter 4 1847 Derby Derbyshire, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2142, Folio 567, Page 45, Schedule 153, accessed Find My Past 19 Oct 2023

<sup>974</sup> 1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census 7, Cockpit Hill, St Peters, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Maria Siderfin Head Unmarried 25 1836 Derby Derbyshire, Hannah Siderfin Sister Unmarried 18 1843 Derby Derbyshire, Ann Siderfin Sister Unmarried 14 1847 Derby Derbyshire, Archive Reference RG09, Piece 2499, Folio 13, Page 21,

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>975</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>976</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 228 M i. John 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Apr 1836 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England<sup>977</sup>.

+ 229 F ii. Maria 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Jun quarter 1838 in Derby St Alkmund, South Derbyshire, England<sup>978</sup>. She died in Derby, Derbyshire, England in Oct 1914<sup>979</sup>

+ 230 F iii. Hannah 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 10 Nov 1842 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England<sup>980</sup>. She was buried 23 Jul 1887 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>981</sup>.

+ 231 F v. Ann Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Nov 1846 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England<sup>982</sup>.

+ 232 M vi. Thomas Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1852 in Measham, Derbyshire,

---

Schedule 127, accessed Find My Past 19 Oct 2023

<sup>975</sup> 1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Litchurch Street, Litchurch, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Alfred Ward Head 28 1843 Derbyshire, Hannah Ward Wife 28 1843 Derbyshire, Ann Ward Daughter 6 1865 Derbyshire, Eliza Ward Daughter 2 1869 Derbyshire, Thomas Siderfin Boarder 60 1811 Derbyshire, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3574, Folio 59, Page 12, Schedule 76 accessed Find My Past 19 Oct 2023

<sup>976</sup> 1881 England Wales and Scotland Census, 20 Nelson Street, Litchurch, Maria Johnson H 40 Widow Derby, Annie Johnson 16 Daughter Bloomsbury Birmingham, Fred Johnson 9 Son Derby, Thomas Siderfin 71 G/Father Derby, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3404, Folio 37, Page 22, Schedule 931

<sup>977</sup> Matlock Records Office – Baptisms in St Michaels 1836 No. 434 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>978</sup> Free BMD, accessed 19 Oct 2023

<sup>979</sup> Derby Daily Telegraph, 13 Oct 1914??

<sup>980</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1842 No. 570 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>981</sup> Register of Burials Nottingham Road Cemetery No. 1029, Grave No. 36956 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>982</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1846 No. 647 (Auriol Carney)

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

England<sup>983</sup>, was christened on 22 May 1853 in Measham, Derbyshire, England<sup>984</sup>, and died 27 Jul 1907 in Derby, England, aged 54<sup>985</sup>.

130. Henry Kent 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 16 Sep 1813 in St Alkmund Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England.<sup>986</sup> He was buried 13 Apr 1814 in Saint Alkmund Parish, Derby, England.<sup>987</sup>

131. Henry 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 2 Sep 1816 at St Alkmund Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>988</sup>. He died 9 Feb 1848 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried 13 Feb 1848 St Michaels Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England.<sup>989</sup>

Henry married Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of Joseph Johnson, on 4 Oct 1834 in Saint Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England (marriage witnesses William Wood and James Walton)<sup>990</sup>.

<sup>991</sup>1841 Census England Wales and Scotland

Children from this marriage were:

+ 233 F i. Grace 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1836 in Derbyshire, England<sup>992</sup>. She died

---

<sup>983</sup> Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

<sup>984</sup> Personal communication (Auriol Carney)

<sup>985</sup> Buried in Nottingham Road Cemetery with his grandfather and father on the 1 Aug 1909 – Matlock Records Office Burials in Nottingham Road Cemetery M361 Grave No 15193 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>986</sup> Henry Kent (Siderfin) was baptized in the Parish of St Alkmund, Derby on the 16th September 1813. His parents were named as Thomas Siderfin Kent, Labourer, and Sibil and they lived on Orchard Street. Priest was James Bligh (Matlock Record Office Baptisms in St Alkmunds 1813 No. 20). (Auriol Carney) Reviewing the marriage and this was also performed by James Bligh it is most peculiar that he made this error actually as they were married under the Siderfin surname, Marriage lines – Page 49, No. 147 (Derby St Alkmund 1809-1850 Marriages, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023 (Elizabeth Kipp)

<sup>987</sup> Henry Kent (Siderfin), infant of Orchard Street (Matlock Record Office – Burials in St Alkmunds 1814) (Auriol Carney)

<sup>988</sup> Priest, St Alkmund Derby, Derbyshire, England Parish Registers, Page 49, No. 389, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

<sup>989</sup> He was baptized in the surname of Kent by Jas. Bligh. His parents were described as Thomas and Dorothy of Orchard Street. Burial information (Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 1029) (Auriol Carney)

<sup>990</sup> Priest, St Michaels Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023 (page 98)

<sup>991</sup> 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Derbyshire, England), St Michael Lane Court, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Siderfin 65 1776, Dorothy Siderfin 55 1786, Henry Siderfin 25 1816, Elizabeth Siderfin 25 1816, Grace Siderfin 5 1836, Mary Siderfin 2 1839, Joseph Siderfin 15 1826, Archive Reference HO 107, Piece # 199, Book 9, Folio 17, Page 16, Schedule 2583 accessed Find My Past 19 Oct 2023

<sup>992</sup> 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Derbyshire, England), St Michael Lane Court, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Siderfin 65 1776, Dorothy Siderfin 55 1786, Henry Siderfin 25 1816,

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

in Ashton-under-Lyne 1 May 1899 (Potts) and was buried in Parish of St Stephen Audenshaws, 4 May 1899<sup>993</sup>.

+ 234 F ii. Mary 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 9 Jul 1839 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England<sup>994</sup>. Mary was buried 6 Sep 1857 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>995</sup>.

+ 235 M iii. Thomas 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Mar quarter in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He was buried 24 Jun 1843 (18 months, lived at St Michaels Lane)) at St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>996</sup>.

+ 236 M iii. Joseph 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 2 May 1844<sup>997</sup> and christened on 16 Jun 1844 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England<sup>998</sup>, and died 31 Mar 1905 in Bradford, Manchester, England, aged 61<sup>999</sup>.

+ 237 F iv. Dorothy 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 24 Jan 1847 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England<sup>1000</sup>. She died in Derby, Derbyshire, England the 21 Mar 1907<sup>1001</sup>.

132. John 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 28 Jan 1819 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1002</sup>.

---

Elizabeth Siderfin 25 1816, Grace Siderfin 5 1836, Mary Siderfin 2 1839, Joseph Siderfin 15 1826, Archive Reference HO 107, Piece # 199, Book 9, Folio 17, Page 16, Schedule 2583 accessed Find My Past 19 Oct 2023

<sup>993</sup> Personal communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>994</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1839 No. 502, (Auriol Carney)

<sup>995</sup> Matlock Records Office Burials in Nottingham Road Cemetery M624 V.3 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>996</sup> Priest, St Alkmund Derby Parish Register, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

<sup>997</sup> Auriol Carney

<sup>998</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michaels 1844 No. 604 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>999</sup> Joseph was buried in Philips Park Cemetery, Manchester, England 6 Apr 1905 (Railway Policeman) accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1000</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michaels 1847 No 650 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1001</sup> Derbyshire Advertiser and Journal 29 Mar 1907 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1002</sup> England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, Derby, Derbyshire, England, accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023; no further information available at this time

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

133. Hannah 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Dec 1823 in St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England by R. Simpson<sup>1003</sup>. She was buried 20 Sep 1827 at St Michaels, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1004</sup>.

134. Joseph 10 Kent Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born (1824-1826) in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1005</sup> and died 1 Apr 1884 in Wandsworth, London, England, aged 60<sup>1006</sup>.

Joseph married Eliza Berry on 17 Nov 1844 in St Peter's Church Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1007</sup>.

<sup>1008</sup>1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1009</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1010</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1011</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>1003</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael's 1823 No. 212 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1004</sup> J G Howard, Vicar, Matlock Records Office – Microfiche M160, No. 351, 4 years of age (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1005</sup> 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland, St Michael Lane Court, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England (all born in Derbyshire), Thomas Siderfin 65 1776, Dorothy Siderfin 55 1786, Henry Siderfin 25 1816, Elizabeth Siderfin 25 1816, Grace Siderfin 5 1836, Mary Siderfin 2 1839, Joseph Siderfin 15 1826, (Grace and Mary children of Henry and Elizabeth, grandchildren of Thomas and Dorothy), Archive reference HO107, Piece 199, Book 9, Folio 17, Page 16, Schedule 2583 accessed Find my Past 30 Sep 2023

<sup>1006</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Sep 2023, private communication

<sup>1007</sup> No. 288 in Marriage Registry, St Peter Derby, Derbyshire, England; Joseph Siderfin of Full age, Bachelor, Bricklayer of Canal Street, son of Thomas Siderfin, Carpenter married Eliza Berry, of full age, Spinster, Mill Hand of Canal Street, daughter of Edwin Berry. Mill Hand of full age. Witnesses to the marriage were John Berry and Hannah Berry. (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1008</sup> 1851 England Wales and Scotland Census, Summertown, Oxfordshire, Joseph Kent Siderfin Head 29 Married Derby, Eliza 29 Wife Newcastle Staffordshire, Rachel 5 Daughter Scholar Westminster London, Eliza 3 Daughter Camden Town, London, Henry 2 Son Foleshill, Warwickshire (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1009</sup> 1861 England Wales and Scotland Census, 8 Angell Terrace, Lambeth, Joseph Siderfin Head Married 39 Derby, Eliza Wife 39 Newcastle, Staffs, Rachel 15 Daughter Westminster, London, Eliza 13 Daughter Camden Town, Henry 12 Son Scholar Foleshill, Warwickshire, Hannah 4 Daughter Stamford, Lincolnshire, Florence L 5 months Daughter Stockwell, Surrey, RG9, Piece 359, Folio 77, Page 21, Schedule 123, accessed Ancestry 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1010</sup> Paradise Road Angell Terrace, Lambeth, London and Surrey, England, Joseph Kent Siderfin, Head, 48, 1823, Derbyshire; Eliza Siderfin, Wife, 49, 1822, Northumberland; Eliza Siderfin, Daughter, 23, 1848, Middlesex; Henry Kent Siderfin, Son, 22, 1849, Warwickshire; Ann Elizabeth Siderfin, Daughter, 14, 1857, Lincolnshire; Florence Louisa Siderfin, Daughter, 10, 1861, Surrey, Archive Reference RG10, Piece 673, Folio 121, Page 12, Schedule 69, accessed Find My Past, 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1011</sup> 92 Paradise Road, Lambeth, London and Surrey, England; Joseph Siderfin, Head, Married, 59, 1822, Retired builder, Derby Derbyshire; Eliza Siderfin, Wife, Married, 59, 1822, Newcastle on Tyne Northumberland; Florence Siderfin, Daughter, Single, 20, 1861, Clapham Surrey; Archive reference RG11, Piece 604, Folio 138, Page 34, Schedule 1286, accessed Find My Past, 2 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

- + 238 F i. Rachel 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1845 in Westminster, Middlesex, England<sup>1012</sup> and was christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Stamford Baron St Martin, Northampton, England<sup>1013</sup>. Rachel (Jarvis) died in Lambeth, London, England March quarter 1869<sup>1014</sup>.
- + 239 F ii. Eliza 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 24 Dec 1849<sup>1015</sup> in Camden Town, Middlesex, England and was christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Stamford Baron St Martin, Northamptonshire, England<sup>1016</sup>. Eliza died in Tenterden, Kent 12 Mar 1945<sup>1017</sup>.
- + 240 M iii. Henry Kent 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Apr 1849 in St Lawrence, Foleshill, Warwick, England<sup>1018</sup>, and died Mar quarter 1897 in Epsom, Surrey, England, aged 48<sup>1019</sup>.
- + 241 M iv. Joseph 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1852 in Rugby, Warwick, England<sup>1020</sup>, was christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Stamford Baron St Martin, Northampton, England<sup>1021</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1859 in Pancras, Middlesex, London, England, aged 7<sup>1022</sup>.
- + 242 F v. Hannah [Ann] Elizabeth 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 9 Sep 1856 in Circus Road, Kentish Town, Southwark, Surrey, England<sup>1023</sup> and was christened on 21 Dec 1856 in St George

---

<sup>1012</sup> Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1013</sup> Priest, St Martin Stamford Baron Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1014</sup> Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1015</sup> 1940 Register, accessed Find My Past 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1016</sup> Priest, St Martin Stamford Baron Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1017</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Death date 12 Mar 1945, Probate 25 May 1945, accessed Find My Past, 2 Oct 1945

<sup>1018</sup> Priest, Warwickshire Baptisms, Foleshill, St Lawrence, Archive Reference DR0435/7, Page 277, accessed Find My Past 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1019</sup> Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023 (more likely age is 48 not 45 as on Free BMD, author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp)

<sup>1020</sup> Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1021</sup> Priest, St Martin Stamford Baron Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1022</sup> Find My Past, accessed 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1023</sup> 1939 Register, 20 Oakes Road, Tenterden, MB, Kent, England (with Eliza Henson, her sister)

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

The Martyr, Southwark, Surrey, England<sup>1024</sup>. Hannah (Colwell) died in Surrey Jun quarter 1942<sup>1025</sup>.

+ 243 F vi. Florence Louisa 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 20 Oct 1860 in Clapham, Stockwell, Surrey, England<sup>1026</sup>. Florence (Denniss) died 6 Dec 1953 at Bromley, Kent, England, probate 19 Mar 1954<sup>1027</sup>.

---

<sup>1024</sup> England Births and Baptisms, 1538-1975, Southwark, Surrey, England, accessed Find My Past 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1025</sup> Free BMD, Hannah E Colwell, 85 year

<sup>1026</sup> 1939 Register, Florence L Dennis, accessed Find My Past, 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1027</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, York

## Eleventh Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

### *Robert-Line*

135. Mary Jane 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Oct 1817 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1028</sup>.

Mary married Thomas Reid on 23 Nov 1842 in Selworthy, Somerset, England (Witnesses: Thomas Siderfin, Elizabeth Siderfin)<sup>1029</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 244 M i. Henry Thomas Reid was born 16 Sep 1843 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England and baptized 5 Oct 1844 at Luccombe, Somerset, England.<sup>1030</sup> Henry died 20 Jul 1896 at Portland, Tasmania, Australia<sup>1031</sup>.

+ 245 F ii. Ann Elizabeth Reid was born Dec quarter 1845 at Westminster St Margaret, London<sup>1032</sup> and baptized 14 Oct 1846 at Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1033</sup>.

+ 246 F iii. Mary Jane Reid was born Mar quarter 1848 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England<sup>1034</sup>. She was baptized 20 Jun 1851 at Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1035</sup>.

+ 247 F iv. Emma Tryphena Reid was born Sep quarter 1849 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England<sup>1036</sup>. She was baptized 20 Jul 1851 at Selworthy, Somerset, England.<sup>1037</sup>

+ 248F v. Ellen Siderfin Reid was born Jun quarter 1852 in Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales<sup>1038</sup>. She was baptized 10 Jun 1852 at Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales<sup>1039</sup>.

---

<sup>1028</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1029</sup> Priest, Selworthy Marriage Register, Page 14, No. 27, accessed Ancestry 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1030</sup> Priest, Luccombe Parish Registers, Fiche M1766/1 D/P luc. 2/1/5

<sup>1031</sup> Australia Death Index, 1787-1985, No. 612, accessed Ancestry 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1032</sup> England and Wales Births, 1837-1006, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1033</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1034</sup> England and Wales Births, 1837-1006, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1035</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2469/1, D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1036</sup> Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1037</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2469/1, D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1038</sup> Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1039</sup> Merionethshire Baptisms, Page 45, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 249 F vi. Ada Frances Reid was born Jun quarter 1854 in Dolgelly Merionethshire, Wales<sup>1040</sup>. Ada died Dec quarter 1906 at 52 years of age in Docking, Norfolk, England.<sup>1041</sup>

+ 250 F vii. Emily Louisa Reid was born Mar quarter 1858 in Newport, Shropshire, England<sup>1042</sup>.

+ 251 M viii. Alfred John Reid was born Dec quarter 1861 in Newport, Shropshire, England<sup>1043</sup>. He was baptized 28 Sep 1861 at Newport, Shropshire, England<sup>1044</sup>. Alfred died Oct 1957 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada<sup>1045</sup>.

136. Thomas 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 13 Sep 1819 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1046</sup>, and died Mar quarter 1908 in Newport, Shropshire, England, aged 89<sup>1047</sup>.

Thomas married Frances Louisa Cozens Dec quarter 1858 in Cardiff, Wales<sup>1048</sup>.

<sup>1049</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1050</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1051</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>1040</sup> England and Wales Births, Volume 118, Page 419, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1041</sup> Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023She

<sup>1042</sup> Fre BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1043</sup> Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1044</sup> England Select Births and Christenings, accessed Ancestry 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1045</sup> Obituary, Rev Alfred John Reid, Rector Emeritus, The Ottawa Journal, BMD notices, Oct 1957

<sup>1046</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1047</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>1048</sup> Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1049</sup> 1861 Census England Wales and Scotland, Peng Park, Lanhanan, Bridgend, Glamorganshire, Wales, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 41 1820 Chantry, Somerset, Frances Louisa Siderfin Wife Married 26 1835 Pembrokeshire Wales, James Siderfin Son Unmarried 1 1860 Llanharan Glamorgan Wales, Archive reference RG09, Piece 4074, Folio 42, Page 9, Schedule 37, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1050</sup> 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Alma Cottage, Raglan, Monmouth, Monmouthshire, Wales, Thomas Siderfen Head 51 1820 Somerset, England, Frances L Siderfen Wife 36 1835 Pembrokeshire, Wales, James F G Siderfen Son 11 1860 Glamorgan, Wales Frances O C Siderfen Daughter 9 1862 Glamorgan, Wales William C Siderfen Son 8 1863 Glamorgan, Wales, Crisley M A Siderfen Daughter 6 1865 Glamorgan, Wales, Caroline J M Siderfen Daughter 3 1868 Glamorgan, Wales, Archive reference RG10, Piece 5305, Folio 13, Page 20, Schedule 130, accessed Find My Past, 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1051</sup> 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, The Cottage, Church Aston, Newport, Shropshire, England, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 61 1820 Selworthy Somerset, Frances L Siderfin Wife Married 44 1837 Gumfreston Pembrokeshire Wales, James Thos Siderfin Son 21 1860 Llanharan Glamorganshire Wales, Frances O C Siderfin Daughter 19 1862 Llanharan Glamorganshire Wales, Chrisley M D Siderfin Daughter 16 1865 Cardiff Glamorganshire Wales, William C Siderfin Son 1864 Llanharan Glamorganshire Wales, Caroline J M Siderfin Daughter 13 1868 Llantrisant Glamorganshire Wales, Charlotte D O Cozens Sister in law 49 1832 Gumfreston Pembrokeshire Wales, Archive reference RG11, Piece2683, Folio 161, Page 39, Schedule 376, accessed Find My Past 21 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1052</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1053</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 252 M i. James Thomas Gustavus 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on Jun quarter 1860 in Llanharran, Bridgend, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1054</sup>, died on 26 Mar 1936 in Taunton Deane, Somerset, England, aged 76<sup>1055</sup>, and was buried on 30 Mar 1936 in Staplegrove, Somerset, England<sup>1056</sup>.

+ 253 F ii. Frances Oenia Cozens 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1861 in Llanharran, Bridgend, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1057</sup> and died on 27 Oct 1932 in St Asaph, Denbighshire, Wales, aged 71<sup>1058</sup>.

+ 254 M iii. William Cozens 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 4 Jul 1863 in Llanharran, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1059</sup> and died on 27 Sep 1938 in Butte, Montana, USA, aged 75<sup>1060</sup>.

---

<sup>1052</sup> 1891 Census England Wales and Scotland, Church Aston, Newport, Shropshire, England, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 71 1820 Selworthy Somerset, Frances L Siderfin Wife Married 55 1836-Pembrokeshire Wales, James T G Siderfin Son Single 31 1860 Llanharan Glamorganshire Wales, Frances O E Siderfin Daughter Single 29 1862 Llanharan Glamorganshire Wales, Cristey M A Siderfin Daughter Single 25 1866 Cardiff Glamorganshire Wales, Caroline S M Siderfin Daughter Single 23 1868 Shropshire, Frederick H Thomason Visitor Male 6 1885 Shifnal Shropshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2135, Folio 11, Page 15, Schedule 94, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1053</sup> 1901 Census England Wales and Scotland, The Laburnums, Church Aston, Church Aston Rural, Newport, Shropshire, England, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 81 1820 Selworthy Somerset, Frances L Siderfin Wife Married 66 1835 Gumfreston Pembrokeshire Wales, Frances O C Siderfin Daughter Single 39 1862 Glamorganshire Wales, Crisley M A Siderfin Daughter Single 35 1866 Cardiff Glamorganshire Wales, Crisley J M Siderfin Daughter Single 33 1868 Glamorganshire Wales, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2567, Folio 65, Page 19, Schedule 138, accessed Find My Past 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1054</sup> Free BMD, improperly transcribed as Siderlin, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1055</sup> England and Wales, National Probate Calendar, Page 380, accessed Find My Past 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1056</sup> National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1057</sup> Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1058</sup> National Probate Calendar 1858-1995, Page 340, James Thomas Gustavus Siderfin mentioned.

<sup>1059</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/155563794/william-cozens-siderfin>: accessed 21 October 2023), memorial page for William Cozens Siderfin (4 Jul 1863–27 Sep 1938), Find a Grave Memorial ID 155563794, citing Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; Maintained by EGF (contributor 47271774).

<sup>1060</sup> National Probate Calendar 1858-1995, Page 214, his daughter Dorothy Gwendolyn Knox mentioned. Accessed at Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 255 M iv. Hedley William 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1863 in Llanharran, Bridgend, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1061</sup>.

+ 256 F v. Crisley Mary Augustus 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Mar quarter 1865 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1062</sup>. She died in Lauderdale, Mississippi USA 25 Nov 1919.<sup>1063</sup>

+ 257 F vi. Caroline Isabella M. 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) Siderfin was born Dec quarter 1867 in Llantrissant, Glamorgan, Wales and died June quarter 1915 in Newport Sal, Staffordshire, England, aged 47<sup>1064</sup>.

137. Elizabeth 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Dec 1821 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1065</sup>, and died Jun quarter 1889 in Newport, Shropshire, England, aged 68<sup>1066</sup>. She was buried 19 Apr 1889 at Newport, Shropshire, England<sup>1067</sup>.

Elizabeth was a governess and with her sister Mary Jane Reid's family on the 1861 census at Newport, Shropshire<sup>1068</sup>.

Elizabeth was a schoolmistress at Newport, Shropshire on the 1871 census.

---

<sup>1061</sup> Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1062</sup> Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1063</sup> England and Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1923, Probate 26 Jun 1923, accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1064</sup> Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1065</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1066</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>1067</sup> Priest, Newport Parish Registers, Archive reference P207/A/4/3

<sup>1068</sup> 1861 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Lower Bar, Newport, Shropshire, England, Thomas Reid Head 51 1810 Ireland, Mary J Reid Wife 43 1818 Minehead, Somerset, Ann E Reid Daughter 15 1846 Westminster, Middlesex, Mary J Reid Daughter 13 1848 Ware, Hertfordshire, Emma T Reid Daughter 11 1850 Ware, Hertfordshire, Ellen F Reid Daughter 8 1853 Monmouthshire, Wales, Ada F Reid Daughter 7 1854 Monmouthshire, Wales Emily L Reid Daughter 3 1858 Newport, Shropshire, Mary Siderfin Mother in law Widow 75 1786 Dunster, Somerset, Mary Crossley Aunt 74 1787 Woolwich, Kent, Elizabeth Siderfin Sister in law 32 1829 Governess Minehead, Somerset, Archive reference RG09, Piece 1901, Folio 10, Page 14, Schedule 63 accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

138. Henry William 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Feb 1824 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1069</sup>, and died 8 Feb 1904 in Williton, Somerset, England, aged 80<sup>1070</sup>.

Henry married Mary White 6 Nov 1856 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.<sup>1071</sup>

<sup>1072</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1073</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1074</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 258 M i. Richard White 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 May 1857 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England<sup>1075</sup>, and died 31 Jan 1914 at Cannington, Sedgemoor District, Somerset, England, aged 61<sup>1076</sup>.

---

<sup>1069</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1070</sup> Burials, Wootton Courtney, 1813 – 1914, Page 77, No. 614, accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1071</sup> Marriage Registers, Somerset, England, Wootton Courtney, Page 32, No. 64 (Witnesses: Thomas Siderfin, Eliza Jane Groves) accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1072</sup> 1871 Census, England, Wales and Scotland, Bakers Farm, Luxborough, Williton, Somerset, England, Henry Siderfin Head 46 1825 Somerset, Mary Siderfin Wife 38 1833 Somerset, Lucy Siderfin Daughter 9 1862 Somerset, Mary Siderfin Daughter 7 1864 Somerset, Annie Josephine Siderfin Daughter 5 1866 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2351, Folio 51, Page 4, Schedule 16, accessed Find My Past 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1073</sup> 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Knowle Farm, Wootton Courtney, Williton, Somerset, England, William Siderfin Head Married 57 1824 Farmer Selworthy Somerset, Mary Siderfin Wife Married 48 1833 Wootton Courtenay Somerset, Richard W Siderfin Son Single 23 1858 Farmers son Huish Champflower, Somerset, Lucy Siderfin Daughter Single 20 1861 Huish Champflower Somerset, Mary T Siderfin Daughter Single 18 1863 Huish Champflower Somerset, Annie J Siderfin Daughter Single 16 1865 Luxborough Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2354, Folio 64, Page 13, Schedule 583, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1074</sup> 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Knowle, Wootton Courtney, Williton, Somerset, England, Henry Siderfin Head Married 67 1824 Farmer Selworthy Somerset, Mary Siderfin Wife Married 57 1834 Somerset, Richard W Siderfin Son Single 34 1857 Huish Champflower Somerset, Lucy Q Siderfin Daughter Single 31 1860 Huish Champflower Somerset, Mary Q Siderfin Daughter Single 29 1862 Huish Champflower Somerset, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1864, Folio 55, Page 7, Schedule 38, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1075</sup> Huish Champflower Somerset Baptism, 1813-1873, Page 73, No. 583, accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1076</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/161481258/richard-white-siderfin>: accessed 21 October 2023), memorial page for Richard White Siderfin (1857–31 Jan 1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 161481258, citing Cannington Cemetery, Cannington, Sedgemoor District, Somerset, England; Maintained by Janice Dennis (contributor 47897320)., accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 259 M ii. Henry White 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 21 May 1857 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England<sup>1077</sup> and died by Mar quarter 1859<sup>1078</sup>.

+ 260 M iii. Henry 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized on 21 Feb 1859 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England<sup>1079</sup>, and was buried on 22 Jul 1859 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England<sup>1080</sup>.

+ 261 F iv. Lucy 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Nov 1860 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England<sup>1081</sup>, and died Mar quarter 1951 in Wells, Somerset, England, aged 93<sup>1082</sup>.

+ 262 F v. Mary Tryphena 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 1 Jan 1863 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England<sup>1083</sup>.

+ 263 F vi. Annie Josephine 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Sep 1865 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>1084</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1946 in Taunton, Somerset, England, aged 81<sup>1085</sup>.

139. Emma 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Apr 1826 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1086</sup>.

---

<sup>1077</sup> Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower, Somerset Baptism, page 73, No. 583, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1078</sup> Although I searched the records I did not find a death or burial but he does not appear on the census with his family, Elizabeth Kipp

<sup>1079</sup> Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower, Somerset Baptism, page 76, No. 607, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1080</sup> Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower Somerset Burials, Page 40, No. 314, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1081</sup> Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower Somerset Baptisms, Page 80, No. 635, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1082</sup> Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1083</sup> Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower Somerset Baptisms, Page 83, No. 663, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1084</sup> Somerset Archives, Luxborough Somerset Baptisms, Page 100, No. 793, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1085</sup> Possibly correct, England and Wales Deaths, Vol 7c, page 207, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1086</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Emma married John Groves, son of Richard Groves and Georgiana 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) Siderfin, 2 Nov 1866 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>1087</sup>.

140. William 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 Oct 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1088</sup>, died March quarter 1906 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales, aged 78<sup>1089</sup>, and was buried on 6 Feb 1906 in St Thomas Anglican, Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>1090</sup>.

William married Mary Ann Winwood on 31 May 1857 in Skewen, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.<sup>1091</sup>

<sup>1092</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

<sup>1093</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

<sup>1094</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

<sup>1095</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>1087</sup> Somerset Archives, Somerset Marriages, 1837-1900, Archive reference D/P/.LUXB 2/1/6, Page 43, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1088</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1089</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>1090</sup> Priest, Neath Parish Registers (Burials 1896-1915), Page 140, accessed Ancestry 4 Oct 2023

<sup>1091</sup> Glamorganshire Marriages and Banns, accessed Find My Past, 5 Aug 2023

<sup>1092</sup> 1871 Census England Wales and Scotland, Commercial Road, Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales, William Siderfin Head 42 1829 Somerset, Mary Annie Siderfin Wife 37 1834 Glamorgan Wales, Jessie Mary Siderfin Daughter 11 1860 Glamorgan Wales, William Henry Siderfin Son 8 1863 Glamorgan Wales. Herbert Escott Siderfin Son 4 1867 Glamorgan Wales. Mary Hilda Siderfin Daughter 3 1868 -Glamorgan Wales, Florence M Siderfin Daughter 0 1871 Glamorgan Wales, Archive reference RG10, Piece 5430, Folio 21, Page 4, Schedule 14, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1093</sup> 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 9, Commercial Street, Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales, William Siderfen Head Widower 52 1829 Somerset, Jessie M Siderfen Daughter Single 21 1860 Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales, William H Siderfen Son Single 18 1863 Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales, Herbert E Siderfen Son Single 14 1867 Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales, Mary H Siderfen Daughter Single 13 1868 Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales, Charles E Siderfen Son Single 9 1872 Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales, Archive reference RG11, Piece 5341, Folio 21, Page 9, Schedule 130, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1094</sup> 1891 Census England Wales and Scotland, Windsor Road, Penarth, Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales, SladeHousehold, WilliamSiderfin Lodger Widower 62 1829 Commission agent Selworthy Somerset, Jessie M Siderfin Lodger Single 28 1863 Housekeeper Heath Glamorganshire Wales, Hilda M Siderfin Lodger Single 23 1868 Assistant schoolmistress Penarth Heath Glamorganshire Wales, Archive reference RG12, Piece 4403, Folio 17, Page 27, Schedule 165, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1095</sup> 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 108, East Reach, Taunton St Mary Magdalen Within, Taunton, Somerset, England, Pattermore Household, William Siderfin Boarder Widower 72 1829 Somerset, England, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2278, Folio 116, Page 14, Schedule 88

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 264 F i. Mary Anne 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1858 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died Dec quarter 1858 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1096</sup>.

+ 265 F ii. Jessie Mary 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 13 Nov 1859 in Neath, St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1097</sup>.

+ 266 M iii. William Spencer 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1861 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1098</sup>. He was buried on 6 Jan 1862 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1099</sup>.

+ 267 M iv. William Henry 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1862 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1100</sup> and died 21 Feb 1927 in Eastry, Kent, England<sup>1101</sup>, aged 64. He was buried at Deal, Kent, England<sup>1102</sup>.

+ 268 M v. Edward Archibald 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1864 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, died Jun quarter 1865 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, and was buried on 15 Apr 1865 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1103</sup>.

+ 269 M vi. Herbert Escott 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 9 May 1866 in Neath,

---

<sup>1096</sup> Free BMB, accessed 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1097</sup> Glamorganshire, Wales, Neath St Thomas Baptisms, 1834-1860, Page 294, No. 2345, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1098</sup> Ibid

<sup>1099</sup> Glamorgan, Wales, Neath Burials 1861-1878, Page 5, No. 39, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1100</sup> Free BMB, accessed 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1101</sup> Free BMB, accessed 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1102</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/255252371/william-henry-siderfin>: accessed 22 October 2023), memorial page for William Henry Siderfin (1862–21 Feb 1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 255252371, citing Hamilton Road Cemetery, Deal, Dover District, Kent, England; Maintained by ! woowoo (contributor 49949980)., accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1103</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Glamorgan, Wales. He died 5 Oct 1911<sup>1104</sup> at Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA and was buried there<sup>1105</sup>.

+ 270 F vii. Mary Hilda 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1867 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1106</sup>.

+ 271 F viii. Florence Marion 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1870 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1107</sup> and buried 3 Jul 1873 at Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales, aged 2<sup>1108</sup>.

+ 272 M ix. Charles Ernest 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1871 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1109</sup> and died Sep quarter 1951 in Brentwood, Essex, England, aged 79<sup>1110</sup>.

+ 273 F x. Louise Anne 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1873 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1111</sup>, died Dec quarter 1873 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1112</sup>, and was buried on 11 Nov 1873 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1113</sup>.

141. Tryphena 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Feb 1832 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1114</sup>. She died 10 Mar 1901 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>1115</sup>.

---

<sup>1104</sup> Montana, USA, County Births and Deaths, Silver Bow 1908-1911, Herbert as an assayer (listed as single) and the informant was his first cousin William Cozens Siderfin living in Colorado

<sup>1105</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204615510/herbert-escott-siderfin>: accessed 22 October 2023), memorial page for Herbert Escott Siderfin (9 May 1866–5 Oct 1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204615510, citing Mount Moriah Cemetery, Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA; Maintained by Brenda (contributor 47361366).

<sup>1106</sup> Free BMD accessed 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1107</sup> Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1108</sup> Glamorganshire Burials, Record Office P/76/CW/19, January 1868 – July 1883 (P-76-CW-19), accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1109</sup> Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1110</sup> Ibid

<sup>1111</sup> Ibid

<sup>1112</sup> Ibid

<sup>1113</sup> Glamorganshire (Wales), Record Office Burials, P/76/CW/19, January 1868-July 1883 (P-76-CW-19), accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1114</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1115</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Dunster Somerset, England, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Tryphena married William Dark on 20 Jul 1861 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England (witnesses: Henry Siderfin, Elizabeth Siderfin, Thomas Siderfin)<sup>1116</sup>.

142. Mary Jane 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 11 Jan 1826 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1117</sup>. She died at Wandsworth, London, England Jun quarter 1906 aged 80 years.

Mary married George Standerwick Jun quarter 1854 in Bristol, Gloucester, England<sup>1118</sup>.

<sup>1119</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 274 F i. Mary Jane Standerwick was born Mar quarter 1855 in Bristol RD, Gloucester, England<sup>1120</sup>.

+ 275 F ii. Clara Jane Standerwick was born June quarter 1858 in Clifton RD, Gloucester, England<sup>1121</sup>. She was baptized 18 Sep 1878 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England<sup>1122</sup>. She died in Battersea RD, London, England 1 Apr 1933. aged 74 years.<sup>1123</sup>

+ 276 M iii. John George Standerwick was born Mar quarter 1860 in Clifton RD, Gloucester, England<sup>1124</sup>. He died at Brentford RD, Middlesex, England 18 Feb 1932, aged 74 years <sup>1125</sup>.

143 John 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 19 Apr 1827 in Minehead, Somerset, England, died on 2

---

<sup>1116</sup> Huish Champflower Somerset Marriage Register, 1838-1912, Page 37, No. 73, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1117</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Page 54, No. 429, Accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>1118</sup> England and Wales Marriages 1837-2005, Volume yA, page 193, accessed Find My Past 24 Oct 2023

<sup>1119</sup> 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 62, Finborough Road, Kensington, London & Middlesex, England, George Standerwick Head Married 67 1814 Tiverton, Devon, Mary J Standerwick Wife Married 55 1826 Minehead, Somerset, Mary J Standerwick Daughter Single 26 1855 Bristol, Gloucestershire, Clara J Standerwick Daughter Single 22 1859 Bristol, Gloucestershire, John G Standerwick Son Single 21 1860 Bristol, Gloucestershire, Archive reference RG11, Piece 47, Folio 20, Page 34, Schedule 133 accessed Find My Past 24 Oct 2023

<sup>1120</sup> Free BMD, accessed 24 Oct 2023

<sup>1121</sup> Ibid

<sup>1122</sup> England Births and Baptisms, 1538-1975, Parish Baptisms, accessed Find My Past accessed 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1123</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Probate 20 Jul 1933, Charles Clarke linked person

<sup>1124</sup> Free BMD, accessed 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1125</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Middlesex, England, Probate 09 Apr 1932 London, accessed Find My Past 24 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Dec 1894 in Bath, Somerset, England, aged 67<sup>1126</sup>, and was buried on 6 Dec 1894 in St Michael Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1127</sup>. Probate for John Siderfin 1894<sup>1128</sup>

John married Catherine Lawrence on 23 Mar 1876 in Wells, Somerset, England. Catherine was born in Wells, Somerset, England.<sup>1129</sup>

<sup>1130</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1131</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1132</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

144. William 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1829 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1133</sup> and died Sep quarter 1866 in Clifton, Gloucester, England, aged 38<sup>1134</sup>. Probate William Siderfin 1867<sup>1135</sup>

<sup>1136</sup>1851 Census (identifies Minehead as his place of birth)

145. Thomas Ebery was born in Oct 1823 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 18 Feb 1824 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1137</sup>.

---

<sup>1126</sup> England and Wales Deaths, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>1127</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>1128</sup> Index to Death Duty Register, John Siderfin, Archive Reference IR27/532, Residence: Batheasdon, accessed Find My Past 5 Aug 2023

<sup>1129</sup> Somerset Marriage Index, Marriage of John Siderfin and Catherine Lawrence, John Siderfin (Minehead) son of John Siderfin (Tanner) and Catherine Lawrence (Wells) daughter of George Lawrence (Post Master), Married 23 Mar 1876 at Wells St Cuthbert, Archive reference D/P/W ST C 2/1/24, accessed Find My Past, 5 Aug 2023

<sup>1130</sup> 1871 Census: Parade, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, Jane Siderfin Head 80 1791 Somerset, John Siderfin Son 44 1827 Somerse, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2348, Folio 8, Page 6, Schedule 35, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023t

<sup>1131</sup> 1881 Census England Wales and Scotland, The Parade, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, John Siderfin Head Married 54 1827 Minehead Somerset, Catherine Siderfin Wife Married 35 1846 Wells Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2353, Folio 8, Page 10, Schedule 446, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 20213

<sup>1132</sup> 1891 Census England Wales and Scotland, Pendine, Chertsey Road, Westbury on Trym, Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, England, John Siderfin Head Married 64 1827 Minehead, Somerset, Catherine Siderfin Wife Married 45 1846 Wells, Somerset, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1987, Folio 132, Page 11, Schedule 57, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1133</sup> Listed on the 1841 census with his parents John and Jane (Lethbridge) Siderfin and siblings Mary (Jane), John

<sup>1134</sup> Possibly the William Siderfin, England and Wales Deaths, Volume 6A, Page 52, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>1135</sup> Index to Death Duty Register, William Siderfin, Archive reference IR27/363, 1867, Residence: Minehead, accessed Find My Past 5 Aug 2023

<sup>1136</sup> 1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Jewin Crescent, Saint Botolph, East London (City of London), London and Middlesex, England, Cole Residence, William Siderfin-Unmarried 22 1829 Minehead Somerset, Archive Reference HO107, Piece 1525, Folio 474, Page 25, Schedule 117

<sup>1137</sup> Minehead Parish Register Transcripts, M 14895/10 DD/X/CHN C/1469

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

146. John Michael Ebery was born in 1825 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1138</sup>.

John married Sarah Mapp 31 Jan 1848 in Birmingham, Warwick, England.<sup>1139</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 277 F i. Julia Ann Ebery was born in 1851 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England<sup>1140</sup>. She was buried 3 Jun 1859 at Sedgley, Staffordshire, England.

147. Elizabeth Ann Ebery was baptized 5 Jan 1830 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1141</sup>.

Elizabeth married Richard Brewster Sep quarter 1852 in Dudley RD, Shropshire, England.

<sup>1142</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1143</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 278 F i. Julia Brewster was baptized 22 Sep 1853 at Brewood, Ss Mary and Chad, Staffordshire, England.<sup>1144</sup>

+ 279 M i. Henry John Brewster was baptized 31 Dec 1857 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.<sup>1145</sup>

---

<sup>1138</sup> Ibid

<sup>1139</sup> Birmingham Archives and Heritage, Archive reference DRO 34/55, page 151 accessed find my past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1140</sup> 1851 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Straits, Sedgley, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, J Micheal Ebery Head Married 25 1826 Somerset, Sarah Ebery Wife Married 25 1826 Hill Top, Worcestershire, Julia Ann Ebery Daughter 0 1851 Sedgley, Staffordshire, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2030, Folio 421, Page 8, Schedule 28, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1141</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/ RR 282A, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1142</sup> 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Harriets Hayes, Station Road, Albrighton, Shifnal, Shropshire, England, Richard Brewster Head Married 31 1830 Wombourne, Staffordshire, Elizabeth Brewster Wife Married 30 1831 Minehead, Somerset, Julia Brewster Daughter 8 1853 Somerford, Staffordshire, Henry J Brewster Son Unmarried 6 1855 Albrighton, Shropshire, Richard Wm Brewster Son 4 1857 Albrighton, Shropshire, Mary E Brewster Daughter 2 1859 Albrighton, Shropshire, Amie Brewster Daughter 0 1861 Albrighton, Shropshire, Bessie Ebery Mother in law Widow 60 1801 Selworthy, Somerset, Archive reference RG09, Piece 1852, Folio 46, Page 8, Schedule 41, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1143</sup> 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Cresswell Cottage, Seighford, Stafford, Staffordshire, England, Richard Brewster Head 43 1828 Staffordshire, Elizabeth Brewster Wife 42 1829 Somerset, William F Brewster Son 13 1858 Shropshire, Mary E Brewster Daughter 12 1859 Shropshire, Annie Brewster Daughter 10 1861 Shropshire, Richard Brooke Brewster Son 7 1864 Shropshire, George E Brewster Son 6 1865 Shropshire, Martha Brewster Daughter 4 1867 Staffordshire, Betsy Ebery Mother-in-law 76 1795 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2814, Folio 27, Page 11, Schedule 59, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1144</sup> Staffordshire Baptisms, Archive reference D4014/1/7, page 261, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1145</sup> Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P 7/A/2/2, page 60 accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 280 M i. Richard William Brewster was baptized 31 Dec 1857 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England<sup>1146</sup>.

+ 281 F ii. Mary Elizabeth Brewster was born Jun quarter 1859 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.<sup>1147</sup>

+ 282 F iii. Annie Brewster was baptized 28 Jan 1861 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England<sup>1148</sup>.

+ 283 M iv. Richard Brooke Brewster was baptized 31 Jul 1863 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.<sup>1149</sup>

+ 284 M v. George E Brewster was born in Albrighton, Shropshire, England and baptized 16 Ap 1865 at Wolverhampton St Peters, Staffordshire, England<sup>1150</sup>.

+ 285 F vi. Martha Brewster was baptized 3 Aug 1866 at St Peters Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England<sup>1151</sup>.

+ 286 M vii. Charles Brewster was baptized 11 May 1873 in Seighbord (sp) St Chad, Staffordshire, England<sup>1152</sup>.

148 William Ebery was baptized 12 Mar 1834 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1153</sup>.

149. John 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 14 Sep 1825 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1154</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1894 in Bath, Somerset, England, aged 69<sup>1155</sup>.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 156)

John married Elizabeth Jane Gulliford formerly Groves, daughter of Richard Groves and Georgiana Siderfin, Mar quarter 1865 in Williton RD, Somerset, England. Eliza(beth) Jane

---

<sup>1146</sup> Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P 7/A/2/2, page 60 accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1147</sup> Free BMD, accessed 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1148</sup> Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P7/A/2/2, page 72, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1149</sup> Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P7/A/2/2, page 82, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1150</sup> Family History Library Film Number 1040896, Item 1, page 446, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1151</sup> Family History Library Film Number 1040896, Item 1 page 484, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1152</sup> Family History Library Film Number 1040874, Ref ID 182, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1153</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/M ST M 2/1/7, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>1154</sup> Prist, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1155</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Groves was baptized 12 Jan 1826 in Porlock, Somerset, England<sup>1156</sup> and died (Siderfin) 9 Mar 1909 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 83 and buried at Ridgeway Park Cemetery<sup>1157</sup>.

<sup>1158</sup>1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1159</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1160</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1161</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

The child from this marriage was:

+ 287 M i. John 12 Siderfin (John 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Jun quarter 1869 in Bristol St Augustine, Gloucester, England<sup>1162</sup>.

150. Diana 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Dec 1827 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.<sup>1163</sup>

---

<sup>1156</sup> Priest, Porlock Parish Registers, Fiche M 4546/2 D/P PLK 2/1/5

<sup>1157</sup> Find a grave Index accessed Ancestry 5 Oct 2023 <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/165143079/eliza-jane-siderfin>

<sup>1158</sup> 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Somerset), Hamlet of Avell, Dunster, Williton, Somerset, England, Richard Groves 47 1794, Georgiana Groves 40 1801, John Groves 17 1824, Georgiana Groves 12 1829, Mary Ann Groves 10 1831, Richard Groves 6 1835, George S Groves 4 1837, Emma Groves 1 1840, Elizabeth Groves 20 1821, John Siderfin 15 1826, Archive reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 4, Folio 31, Page 30, Schedule 496, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1159</sup> 1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Albert Buildings, St Augustine, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, John Siderfin Head 46 1825 Somerset, Eliza J Siderfin Wife 46 1825 Somerset, Ada Siderfin Daughter 8 1863 Somerset, John Siderfin Son 1 1870 Gloucestershire, Diana Siderfin Mother 72 1799 Somerset, Elizabeth Siderfin Sister 39 1832 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2538, Folio 12, Page 15, Schedule 94, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1160</sup> 1881 Census England Wales and Scotland, 5, College Place, Bristol St Augustine, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, John Siderfin Head Married 55 1826 Greengrocer Selworthy Somerset, Eliza J Siderfin Wife Married 55 1826 Porlock Somerset, John Siderfin Son Single 11 1870 Scholar Bristol Gloucestershire, Harriett Siderfin Sister Single 49 1832 Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2477, Folio 93, Page 27, Schedule 757, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1161</sup> 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, College Place, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, John Siderfin Head Married 65 1826 Green grocer Selworthy Somerset, Eliza J Siderfin Wife Married 65 1826 Porlock Somerset, John Siderfin Son Single 21 1870 Cabinet maker Bristol, Harriett Siderfin Sister Single 59 1832 Living on her own means Somerset, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1965, Folio 34, Page 17, Schedule 107, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1162</sup> Free BMD, accessed 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1163</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Luccombe, 1813-1914, Page 19, No. 146, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Diana married Robert Court 7 Mar 1857 in Selworthy, Somerset, England (witnesses George Siderfin, Jane Jones)<sup>1164</sup>. Robert died Dec quarter 1859 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 44.

<sup>1165</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 288 M i. James Court was baptized 6 Jan 1858 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1166</sup>.

+ 289 F ii. Ellen Siderfin Court was baptized 6 Jan 1858 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1167</sup>. Ellen was buried 31 Mar 1858 at Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1168</sup>.

+ 290 M ii. Robert Court was baptized 1 Mar 1859 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1169</sup>.

151. Harriet 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 19 Jun 1830 in Luccombe, Somerset, England<sup>1170</sup>, and died 27 Aug 1910 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 80<sup>1171</sup>.<sup>1172</sup>

152. William 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 6 Apr 1832 in Luccombe, Somerset, England<sup>1173</sup>, died Dec quarter 1870 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 38<sup>1174</sup>, and was buried on 3 Dec 1870 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1175</sup>. Probate for William Siderfin, 1871<sup>1176</sup>

---

<sup>1164</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Page 36, No. 72, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1165</sup> 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Tivington, Selworthy, Williton, Somerset, England, Diana Court Head Widow 33 1828 Somerset, James Court Son 3 1858 Selworthy, Somerset, Rob Court Son 2 1859 Selworthy, Somerset, Mary Court Mother in law Widow 79 1782 Somerset, John Siderfin Brother Unmarried 35 1826 Selworthy, Somerset, Elizabeth Ann Court Daughter 12 1849 Axbridge, Somerset (Mother's surname was Brookes on the GRO Indexes), Archive reference RG09, Piece 1601, Folio 53, Page 10, Schedule 38, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1166</sup> Somerset Archives, Selworthy Parish Baptisms 1857-1914, Page 1, No. 807, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1167</sup> Ibid, Page 1, No. 806

<sup>1168</sup> Somerset Archives, Selworthy Parish Burials 1813-1906, Page 51, No. 404, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1169</sup> Somerset Archives, Selworthy Parish Baptisms 1857-1914, Page 4, No. 826, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1170</sup> Somerset Archives, D/D/RR 257a, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>1171</sup> England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>1172</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/165143080/harriett-siderfin>: accessed 26 October 2023), memorial page for Harriett Siderfin (unknown–27 Aug 1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 165143080, citing Ridgeway Park Cemetery, Bristol, Bristol Unitary Authority, Bristol, England; Maintained by Bandit (contributor 49037951).

<sup>1173</sup> Somerset Archives, D/D/RR 257a, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>1174</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>1175</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>1176</sup> Index to Death Duty Register, William Siderfin, Archive reference IR27/379, 1871, Residence: Minehead, accessed Find My Past 5 Aug 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

153. Ellen 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1835 Somerset, England<sup>1177</sup>, died Dec quarter 1846 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 13, and was buried on 8 Oct 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1178</sup>.

154. Edwin 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1837 in Somerset, England<sup>1179</sup> and died Dec quarter 1912 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 75<sup>1180</sup>.

<sup>1181</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1182</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1183</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1184</sup>1911 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Edwin married Emma Philp on 12 Mar 1868 at Bristol St George Brandon Hill, Somerset, England.<sup>1185</sup>

---

<sup>1177</sup> 1841 Census (all born in Somerset, England), Periton, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, William Siderfin 45 1796, Diana Siderfin 40 1801, Diana Siderfin 13 1828, Harriett Siderfin 11 1830, William Siderfin 9 1832, Ellen Siderfin 6 1835, Edwin Siderfin 4 1837, Archive Reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 8, Folio 33, Page 15, Schedule 1020, accessed Find My Past Oct 26, 2023

<sup>1178</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>1179</sup> 1841 Census (all born in Somerset, England), Periton, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, William Siderfin 45 1796, Diana Siderfin 40 1801, Diana Siderfin 13 1828, Harriett Siderfin 11 1830, William Siderfin 9 1832, Ellen Siderfin 6 1835, Edwin Siderfin 4 1837, Archive Reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 8, Folio 33, Page 15, Schedule 1020, accessed Find My Past Oct 26, 2023

<sup>1180</sup> England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Vol A, Page 211, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

<sup>1181</sup> 1871 Census England Wales and Scotland, Gloster Terrace, St James and St Paul, Clifton, Gloucestershire, England, Edwin Siderfin Head 34 1837-Somerset, Emma Siderfin Wife 30 1841 Devon, Edwin G Siderfin Son 2 1869 Gloucestershire, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2547, Folio 89, Page 23, Schedule 107, accessed Find My Past Oct 26, 2023

<sup>1182</sup> 1881 Census England Wales and Scotland, High Street, Westbury upon Trym, Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, England, Edwin Siderfin Head Married 42 1839 Drapers assistant Minehead Somerset, Emma Siderfin Wife Married 39 1842 Okehampton Devon, Edwin G Siderfin Son Single 12 1869 Scholar Bristol Gloucestershire, Mary J P Siderfin Daughter Single 0 1881-Shirehampton Gloucestershire, Ada E Gulliford Niece Single 18 1863 Assistant (draper) Dunster Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2505, Folio 25, Page 12, Schedule 181, accessed Find My Past Oct 26, 2023

<sup>1183</sup> 1901 Census England Wales and Scotland, 1, Mendip View, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England Edwin Siderfin Head Married 64 1837 Minehead Somerset, Emma Siderfin Wife Married 61 1840 Okehampton Devon, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2396, Folio 61, Page 11, Schedule 69, accessed Find My Past Oct 26, 2023

<sup>1184</sup> 1911 Census England and Wales, 458 Gloucester Road, Horfield Bristol, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, Edwin Siderfin Head Married 74 1837 Retired draper Minehead Somerset, Emma Siderfin Wife Married 71 1840 Okehampton Devon, Archive series RG14, Piece 15088, Schedule 137, RG78 piece number 908, accessed Find My Past Oct 26, 2023

<sup>1185</sup> Bristol Archives, Parish Marriages, Archive reference P/St.GB/R/2/c, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 291 M i. Edwin George 12 Siderfin (Edwin 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1869 in Bristol, Gloucester, England<sup>1186</sup> and died Sep quarter 1944 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 75<sup>1187</sup>.

+ 292 F ii. Mary Isabel Phelp 12 Siderfin (Edwin 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1881 in Barton River RD, Gloucester, England, was christened on 4 Mar 1881 in Shirehampton, St Mary, Gloucestershire, England<sup>1188</sup>, and died March quarter 1900 in Barton R., Gloucester, England, aged 19<sup>1189</sup>.

155. John Groves was baptized at Culbone in 28 Dec 1823<sup>1190</sup>. He died Mar quarter 1917 (aged 93) in Williton RD, Somerset, England<sup>1191</sup>.

John Groves married Emma 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5 Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) 2 Nov 1866 at Luxborough, Somerset, England (witnesses William Siderfin, Tryphena Dark, father of groom Richard, father of bride Thomas).<sup>1192</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 139)

156. Eliza(beth) Jane Groves was baptized 12 Jan 1826 in Porlock, Somerset, England<sup>1193</sup> and died (Siderfin) 9 Mar 1909 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 83 and buried at Ridgeway Park Cemetery<sup>1194</sup>.

Elizabeth married Robert Gulliford Dec quarter 1859 in Williton RD, Somerset, England<sup>1195</sup>. Robert died June quarter 1863 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 33<sup>1196</sup>.

---

<sup>1186</sup> Free BMD, accessed 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1187</sup> Ibid

<sup>1188</sup> Bristol Archives, Baptisms P/ST MS/R/2/b, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1189</sup> England and Wales Deaths, 1837-2007, Volume 6A, page 166, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1190</sup> Somerset Parish Registers, Archive reference: D/D/RR 141 Accessed Find My Past 5 Oct 2023

<sup>1191</sup> Free BMD, accessed 5 Oct 2023

<sup>1192</sup> Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, Archive reference D/P/luxb. 2/1/6

<sup>1193</sup> Priest, Porlock Parish Registers, Fiche M 4546/2 D/P PLK 2/1/5

<sup>1194</sup> Find a grave Index accessed Ancestry 5 Oct 2023 <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/165143079/eliza-jane-siderfin>

<sup>1195</sup> Free BMD, accessed 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1196</sup> Ibid



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

The child from this marriage was:

+ 293 F i. Ada Elizabeth Gulliford was born Dec quarter 1862 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>1197</sup>.

Elizabeth next married John 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 14 Sep 1825 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1198</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1894 in Bath, Somerset, England, aged 69<sup>1199</sup>.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 149)

157. Georgiana Groves was baptized 17 Apr 1828 in Porlock, Somerset, England<sup>1200</sup>. There is a Georgiana Morkham who died Dec quarter 1897 (69 years of age) at Newport M, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>1201</sup>

Georgiana Groves married John Morkham 24 May 1851 at Dunster, Somerset, England (Father Richard Groves, witnesses Eliza Jane Groves, William Siderfin).<sup>1202</sup>

158. Mary Ann Groves was baptized 15 Jul 1830 in Porlock, Somerset, England<sup>1203</sup>.

159. Richard Groves was born 1 Aug 1834 and baptized 12 Oct 1834 in Dunster Circuit, Somerset, England<sup>1204</sup>. Richard died 18 Dec 1912 at Dunster.<sup>1205</sup>

160. George Siderfin Groves was born in 1837 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>1206</sup>. George died 18 Mar 1924 at Dunster, Somerset, England.<sup>1207</sup>

---

<sup>1197</sup> Ibid

<sup>1198</sup> Prist, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1199</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

<sup>1200</sup> Priest, Porlock Parish Registers, Fiche M 4546/2 D/P PLK 2/1/5

<sup>1201</sup> Free BMD, accessed 5 Oct 2023

<sup>1202</sup> Priest, Dunster Parish Records, Archive reference: D/P du 2/1/12, accessed Find My Past 5 Oct 2023

<sup>1203</sup> Priest, Porlock Parish Registers, Fiche M 4546/2 D/P PLK 2/1/5

<sup>1204</sup> 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Somerset), Hamlet of Avell, Dunster, Williton, Somerset, England, Richard Groves 47 1794, Georgiana Groves 40 1801, John Groves 17 1824, Georgiana Groves 12 1829, Mary Ann Groves 10 1831, Richard Groves 6 1835, George S Groves 4 1837, Emma Groves 1 1840, Elizabeth Groves 20 1821, John Siderfin 15 1826, Archive reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 4, Folio 31, Page 30, Schedule 496, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1205</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Probate date 14 Ag 1913 (linked person George Siderfin Groves, his brother)

<sup>1206</sup> Non-conformist and Non-Parochial Register, Dunster, accessed Ancestry 5 Oct 2023

<sup>1207</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Probate date 22 Oct 1924 (linked person Tom Henry)

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

George married Caroline Mills Sep quarter 1879 at Weston Super Mare St John, Somerset, England (witnesses: John Siderfin, Eva Morkham, Groom's father Richard, Bride's father Thomas Wall)<sup>1208</sup>.

<sup>1209</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

161. Emma Groves was born in 1840 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>1210</sup>.

162. Mary Joyce 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1834 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England<sup>1211</sup> and died Sep quarter 1871 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England, aged 37<sup>1212</sup>.

Mary Joyce married Charles Weaver 26 Nov 1856 in Williton, Somerset, England (witnesses: Thomas Edbolke, Eliza Waltham)<sup>1213</sup>.

<sup>1214</sup>1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1215</sup>1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1216</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>1208</sup> Somerset Archives, Marriages 1876-1905, page 32, Archive reference D/P/WSM JO 2/1/12, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1209</sup> 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Walliscote Road, Weston-Super-Mare, Axbridge, Somerset, England, George S Groves Head Married 44 1837 Dunster, Somerset, Caroline Groves Wife Married 43 1838 Linton, Herefordshire, Florrie M Mills Step daughter Single 13 1868 Belbroughton, Worcestershire, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2420, Folio 98, Page 6, Schedule 849, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1210</sup> 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Somerset), Hamlet of Avell, Dunster, Williton, Somerset, England, Richard Groves 47 1794, Georgiana Groves 40 1801, John Groves 17 1824, Georgiana Groves 12 1829, Mary Ann Groves 10 1831, Richard Groves 6 1835, George S Groves 4 1837, Emma Groves 1 1840, Elizabeth Groves 20 1821, John Siderfin 15 1826, Archive reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 4, Folio 31, Page 30, Schedule 496, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1211</sup> 1841 Census, 1851 Census (see footnotes 1213, 1214)

<sup>1212</sup>Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1213</sup> Marriage Registers, East Quantoxhead 1837-1914, Page 19, No. 37, accessed 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1214</sup> 1841 Census: (all born in Somerset, England), Townsend, East Quantoxhead, Williton, Somerset, England, Robert Siderfin 39 1802, Betty Siderfin 40 1801, Mary Joyce Siderfin 7 1834, Robert Siderfin 3 1838, Lucy Ann Siderfin 1 1840, Susanna Joyce 76 1765; Archive reference: HO107, Piece 966, Book 6, Folio 7, Page 9, Schedule 254, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1215</sup> 1851 Census: Higher Street, East Quantoxhead, Williton, Somerset, England, Betsy Siderfin Head Widow 50 1801 Farming, Mary Siderfin Daughter Unmarried 17 1834-East Quantoxhead, Lusey Siderfin Daughter 11 1840-East Quantoxhead. Son, Robert is at school - St James St., Saint James Taunton, Taunton, Somerset, England; Archive reference HO107, Piece 1920, Folio 476, Page 10, Schedule 38, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1216</sup> 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Spaxton Hill, Spaxton, Bridgwater, Somerset, England, Charles Weaver Head Married 45 1816 Staplegrove, Somerset, Mary Jane Weaver Wife Married 27 1834 Somerset, William Weaver Son 2 1859 Spaxton, Somerset, Robert Weaver Son 0 1861 Spaxton, Somerset, Hannah Weil Niece Unmarried 21 1840 Puriton, Somerset, Archive reference RG09, Piece 1621, Folio 129, Page 15, Schedule

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1217</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 294 M i. William Weaver was born Dec quarter 1858 in Spraxton, Somerset, England<sup>1218</sup>.

+ 295 M ii. Robert Siderfin Weaver was born Mar quarter 1861 in Spraxton, Somerset, England<sup>1219</sup>.

+ 296 M iii. Charles John Weaver was born Dec quarter 1863 in Cannington, Somerset, England<sup>1220</sup>.

+ 297 M iv. Albert George Weaver was born Dec quarter 1865 in Cannington, Somerset, England<sup>1221</sup>.

163. Robert 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 13 Sep 1837 and baptized 15 Jun 1856 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England<sup>1222</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1892 in Keynsham, Somerset, England, aged 55<sup>1223</sup>.

Robert married Louisa Ludlow 22 Sep 1863 in Chelsea, Middlesex, England<sup>1224</sup>.

<sup>1225</sup>1871 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>1226</sup>1881 England, Scotland and Wales Census

---

67, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1217</sup> 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Cooks Mills, Cannington, Bridgwater, Somerset, England, Charles Weaver Head 55 1816 Somerset, Mary J Weaver Wife 37 1834 Somerset, William Weaver Son 12 1859 Somerset, Robert Weaver Son 10 1861 Somerset, Charles Weaver Son 8 1863 Somerset, Albert G Weaver Son 6 1865 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2379, Folio 29, Page 18, Schedule 103, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1218</sup> FreeBMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1219</sup> Ibid

<sup>1220</sup> Ibid

<sup>1221</sup> Ibid

<sup>1222</sup> Priest, East Quantoxhead Parish Registers, accessed ancestry 6 Oct 2023

<sup>1223</sup> Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Parish Burials, Keynsham, accessed 6 Oct 2023

<sup>1224</sup> Priest, Trinity Church, Middlesex, England, accessed Ancestry 6 Oct 2023

<sup>1225</sup> 1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Townsend Farm, East Quantoxhead, Williton, Somerset, England, Robert Siderfin Head 33 1838 Somerset, Louisa Siderfin Wife 33 1838-Middlesex, Louise A Siderfin Daughter 6 1865-Somerset, Robert Siderfin Son 5 1866-Somerset, Betty Siderfin Mother 70 1801 Somerset, Archive reference RG10 Piece 2354, Folio 21, Page 20, Schedule 111, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1226</sup> Robert Siderfin 1866 boarding at school in Alcombe, Dunster, Williton, Somerset, England, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2354, Folio 15, Page 7, Schedule 39; 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Townsend Frm, East Quantoxhead, Williton, Somerset, England, Robert Sederfin Head Married 43 1838 Somerset, Louisa Sederfin Wife Married 42 1839 Chelsea, Middlesex, Louisa A Sederfin Daughter Single 16 1865 Somerset, Archive

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 298 F i. Louise Ann 12 Siderfin (Robert 11, Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1864 in E Quantoxhead, Somerset, England<sup>1227</sup> and baptized 16 Oct 1864 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England<sup>1228</sup>.

+ 299 M ii. Robert 12 Siderfin (Robert 11, Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1866 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England, was christened on 3 Apr 1866 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England<sup>1229</sup>, and died in 1933 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, aged 67.

164. Lucy Ann 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 31 Mar 1840 in East Quantoxhead, Williton RD, Somerset, England and baptized 15 Jun 1856<sup>1230</sup>. She died Sep quarter 1918 in Williton RD, Somerset, England<sup>1231</sup>.

Lucy Ann married John Thorne Dec quarter 1859 at Bristol, Gloucestershire, England<sup>1232</sup>.

<sup>1233</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1234</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 300 F i. Kate Mary Thorne was born in June quarter 1861 in Lilstock, Somerset, England<sup>1235</sup>.

---

Reference RG11, Piece 2356, Folio 19, Page 11, Schedule 2, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1227</sup> Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1228</sup> East Quantoxhead Baptisms, 1813-1914, Page 50, No. 396, accessed Ancestry 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1229</sup> East Quantoxhead Baptisms, 1813-1914, Page 51, No. 408, accessed Ancestry 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1230</sup> Priest, East Quantoxhead Parish Registers, accessed ancestry 6 Oct 2023

<sup>1231</sup> Free BMD, accessed 6 Oct 2023

<sup>1232</sup> Ibid

<sup>1233</sup> 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Tilstock, Williton, Somerset, England, John Thorne Head Married 25 1836 Kilve, Somerset, Lucy Ann Thorne Wife Married 21 1840 East Quantoxhead, Somerset, Kate Mary Thorne Daughter 0 1861 Lilstock, Somerset, Archive reference RG09, Piece 1604, Folio 8, Page 9, Schedule 1, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1234</sup> 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, The Priory, Kilve, Williton, Somerset, England, John Thorne Head Married 45 1836 Kilve, Somerset, England, Lucy Ann Thorne Wife Married 41 1840 Somerset, Mary Louise Thorne Daughter Single 16 1865 Lilstock, Somerset, Arthur Cuthbert Thorne Son Single 13 1868 Kilve, Somerset, William Henry Allen Thorne Son Single 11 1870 Kilve, Somerset, Florence Ethel Thorne Daughter Single 8 1873 Holford, Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2356, Folio 13, Page 1, Schedule 56

<sup>1235</sup> Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 301 M ii. Mary Louise Thorne was born Jun quarter 1864 in Lilstock, Somerset, England<sup>1236</sup>.

+ 302 M iii. Arthur Cuthbert Thorne was born June quarter 1867 in Kilve, Somerset, England<sup>1237</sup>.

+ 303 M iv. William Henry Allen Thorne was born in Sep quarter 1869 in Kilve, Somerset, England<sup>1238</sup>.

+ 304 F v. Florence Ethel Thorne was born Jun quarter 1872 in Holford, Somerset, England<sup>1239</sup>.

+ 305 F vi. Elsie Siderfin Thorne was born Mar quarter 1882 in Kilve, Somerset, England<sup>1240</sup>.

165. Ann (Annie) 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Sep 1848 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1241</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1907 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 59<sup>1242</sup>.

<sup>1243</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1244</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1245</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>1236</sup> Ibid

<sup>1237</sup> Ibid

<sup>1238</sup> Ibid

<sup>1239</sup> Ibid

<sup>1240</sup> Ibid

<sup>1241</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Page 159, No. 1271, accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

<sup>1242</sup> Free BMD, 7 Oct 2023

<sup>1243</sup> 1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Wootton Courtney, Hop Cottage, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Williton, Somerset, Thomas Nurcombe Head 64 1807-Somerset, Annie Siderfin Niece 23 1848-Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2351, Folio 11, Page 16, Schedule 74, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1244</sup> 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, George Arthur Siderfin Head Single 30 1851 Farmer Minehead Somerset, Betsy Siderfin Mother Widow 69 1812-Somerset, Anne [John] Siderfin Sister Single 32 1849 Minehead Somerset, John Siderfin Brother Single 28 1853 Carrier Minehead Somerset, Thomas Nurcombe Uncle Single 74 1807 Retired farmer Dunster, Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Visitor sister in law Married 25 1856 Rochester Kent, Annie Myra Siderfin Niece Single 1 1880-Hornsey Middlesex, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2353, Folio 6, Page 5, Schedule 418, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1245</sup> 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Holloway Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, George A Siderfin Head Single 50 1851 Dairyman farmer shopkeeper and insurance agent Minehead Somerset, Annie Siderfin Sister Single 53 1848 Minehead Somerset, Rosa M Bunt Cousin Single 37 1864 Help (domestic) Dulverton Somerset, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2260, Folio 34, Page 10, Schedule 60, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

166. George Arthur 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 9 Dec 1851 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1246</sup>, and died Mar quarter 1933 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 82<sup>1247</sup>.

<sup>1248</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1249</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1250</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1251</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

167. John 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1852 in Williton RD, Somerset, England<sup>1252</sup>. He died 5 Apr 1927 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England and was buried at Westbury on Trym.<sup>1253</sup>

<sup>1254</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>1246</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Page 174, No. 1392, accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

<sup>1247</sup> Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023

<sup>1248</sup> 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, George Arthur Siderfin Head Single 30 1851 Farmer Minehead Somerset, Betsy Siderfin Mother Widow 69 1812-Somerset, Anne [John] Siderfin Sister Single 32 1849 Minehead Somerset, John Siderfin Brother Single 28 1853 Currier Minehead Somerset, Thomas Nurcombe Uncle Single 74 1807 Retired farmer Dunster, Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Visitor sister in law Married 25 1856 Rochester Kent, Annie Myra Siderfin Niece Single 1 1880-Hornsey Middlesex, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2353, Folio 6, Page 5, Schedule 418, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1249</sup> 1891 Census England Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, Betsy Siderfin Head Widow 79 1812 Dunster Somerset, George Siderfin Son Single Male 40 1851 Farmer & insurance agent Minehead Somerset, John Siderfin Son Single 38 1853 Currier Minehead Somerset., Archive reference RG12, Piece 1863, Folio 17, Page 28, Schedule 167, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1250</sup> 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Holloway Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, George A Siderfin Head Single 50 1851 Dairyman farmer shopkeeper and insurance agent Minehead Somerset, Annie Siderfin Sister Single 53 1848 Minehead Somerset, Rosa M Bunt Cousin Single 37 1864 Help (domestic) Dulverton Somerset, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2260, Folio 34, Page 10, Schedule 60, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1251</sup> 1911 Census England and Wales, The Dairy Holloway St Minehead, Somerset, England, George Arthur Siderfin Head Single 60 1851 Farmer dairy Minehead Somerset, Archive series RG14, piece 14114, Schedule 33, Census reference RG14PN14114 RG78PN843 RD302 SD1 ED1 SN33, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1252</sup> Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023

<sup>1253</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/253119110/john-siderfin>: accessed 07 October 2023), memorial page for John Siderfin (1854–5 Apr 1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 253119110, citing Canford Cemetery and Crematorium, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol Unitary Authority, Bristol, England; Maintained by contributor 49949980.

<sup>1254</sup> 1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, George Siderfin Head 65 1806 Somerset, Betsey Siderfin Wife 58 1813 Somerset, George Siderfin Son 20 1851 Somerset, John Siderfin Son Male 18 1853-Somerset, Francis Siderfin Son 16 1855 Somerset, Archive reference

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1255</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1256</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1257</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

<sup>1258</sup>1911 England, Wales and Scotland Census

John married Julia Brewster Mar quarter 1903 in Worcester, Worcester, England<sup>1259</sup>.

168. Francis Henry 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 13 Dec 1855 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1260</sup>, died Dec quarter 1941 in Horsham, Sussex, England, aged 87<sup>1261</sup>, and was buried on 28 Nov 1941 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England<sup>1262</sup>.

<sup>1263</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1264</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

RG10, Piece 2348, Folio 7, Page 4, Schedule 27, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1255</sup> 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, George Arthur Siderfin Head Single 30 1851 Farmer Minehead Somerset, Betsy Siderfin Mother Widow 69 1812-Somerset, Anne [John] Siderfin Sister Single 32 1849 Minehead Somerset, John Siderfin Brother Single 28 1853 Currier Minehead Somerset, Thomas Nurcombe Uncle Single 74 1807 Retired farmer Dunster, Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Visitor sister in law Married 25 1856 Rochester Kent, Annie Myra Siderfin Niece Single 1 1880-Hornsey Middlesex, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2353, Folio 6, Page 5, Schedule 418, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1256</sup> 1891 Census England Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, Betsy Siderfin Head Widow 79 1812 Dunster Somerset, George Siderfin Son Single Male 40 1851 Farmer & insurance agent Minehead Somerset, John Siderfin Son Single 38 1853 Currier Minehead Somerset., Archive reference RG12, Piece 1863, Folio 17, Page 28, Schedule 167, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1257</sup> 1901 Census England, Wales, and Scotland, 76 Kingsdown Parade, Ashley, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, James Hunt household Enumeration District 22: John Siderfin Boarder Foreman leather trade Single Age 44 Birth year 1857 Minehead Somerset., Archive reference RG10, Piece 2348, Folio 7, Page 4, Schedule 27, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1258</sup> 1911 Census, 49 Sommerville Road Bishopston Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, John Siderfin Head Married 58 1853 Leather dresser Minehead Somerset, Julia Siderfin Wife Married 53 1858 Brewood Shropshire, Census reference RG14PN15069 RG78PN908 RD319 SD8 ED11 SN29, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1259</sup> England and Wales Marriages 1837-2005, Volume 6C, page 278, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1260</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1885/2, D/P m st m 2/1/7

<sup>1261</sup> Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023

<sup>1262</sup> Lewisham Local Studies and Archive Centre, Archive reference LASC/DA/2/15/4, page 2594, entry 2605, Kent Burials, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>1263</sup> 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, High Street, Hornsey, Edmonton, Middlesex, England, Francis H Siderfin Head Married 26 1855 Draper Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 1374, Folio 40, Page 7, Schedule 307, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>1264</sup> 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, High Field, Albion Road, Bexley, Dartford, Kent, England, Francis H Y Siderfin Head Married 36 1855 Warehouse Nunhead Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Wife Married 35 1856 Rochester Kent, Annie M Siderfin Daughter Single 11 1880 Hornsey Middlesex, Francis F Siderfin Daughter Single 7 1884 Broomley Kent, Thomas G Siderfin Son Single 5 1886 Broomley Kent, Hamilton J Siderfin Son

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1265</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1266</sup>1911 England and Wales Census.

Francis married Caroline Maria Greenslade on 11 Jul 1878 at Rochester, St Nicholas, Kent, England<sup>1267</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 306 F i. Annie Myra 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1880 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England<sup>1268</sup>, died on 17 Feb 1934 in Bexley, London, England, aged 53, and was buried on 20 Feb 1934 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England<sup>1269</sup>.

+307 F ii. Caroline Jane 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1881 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England<sup>1270</sup> and died Dec quarter 1882 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England, aged 1<sup>1271</sup>.

+ 308 F iii. Frances Juliana 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1884 in

---

Single 4 1887 Broomley Kent, Frank T Siderfin Son Single 4 1887 Broomley Kent, Annie Siderfin Sister 43 1848 Living on her own means Nynhehead Somerset. Archive reference RG12, Piece 635, Folio 128, Page 13, Schedule 79, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1265</sup> 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, The Fernery, Foots Cray, Bromley, Kent, England, Frs Hy Siderfin Head Married 46 1855 Mngr crope mfctr Minehead Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Wife Married 45 1856 Rochester Kent, Annie M Siderfin Daughter Single 21 1880 Hornsey Middlesex, Frances J Siderfin Daughter Single 17 1884 Bromley Kent, Thomas Geo Siderfin Son 15 1886 Bromley Kent, Hamilton J Siderfin Son 14 1887 Bromley Kent, Frank P Siderfin Son 14 1887 Bromley Kent, Norman E Siderfin Son 9 1892 Bexley Heath Kent, Arcive reference RG13, Piece 694, Folio 34, Page 60, Schedule 416, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1266</sup> 1911 Census England and Wales, Selworthy St John Road Sidcup, Foots Cray, Kent, England, Francis Henry Siderfin Head Married 56 1855 Silk agent Minehead Somerset, Caroline Maria Siderfin Wife Married 55 1856 Rochester Kent, Frances Juliana Siderfin Daughter Single 27 1884 Bromley Kent, Frank Percival Siderfin Son Single 24 1887 Woollen agent Bromley Kent, Norman Edward Siderfin Son Single 19 1892 Student Bexley Heath Kent, Census reference RG14PN3714 RG78PN140 RD42 SD4 ED10 SN406, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1267</sup> Medway Archives, Archive reference P306/1/22, Marriages 1874-1883, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1268</sup> Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1269</sup> Lewisham Local Studies and Archive Centre, Kent Burials, Archive reference LASC/DA/215/3, page 1281, entry 1277

<sup>1270</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 3A, page 231, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

<sup>1271</sup> England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Vol 3A, page 138, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 6 Apr 1884 in Bromley, Kent, England<sup>1272</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1962 in Worthing, Sussex, England, aged 78.<sup>1273</sup>

+ 309 M v. Thomas George 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 9 Aug 1885 in Bromley, Kent, England<sup>1274</sup>, died 15 Aug 1957 in Dover, Kent, England, aged 72, and was buried on 22 Aug 1957 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England<sup>1275</sup>.

+310 M iv. Francis Percival 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England<sup>1276</sup>, died on 22 Jan 1968 in Bexley, London, England, aged 83, and was buried in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.<sup>1277</sup>

+ 311 M vi. Hamilton John 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England<sup>1278</sup>, died on 24 Jan 1971 in Keynsham, Somerset, England, aged 84, and was buried in Keynsham, Somerset, England<sup>1279</sup>.

+ 312 M vii. Norman Edward 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 24 Jan 1892 in Dartford, Kent, England and died Dec quarter 1972 in Surrey SW, England, aged 80<sup>1280</sup>.

169. Mary Anne Leigh was born in 13 Mar 1847 in Minehead, Somerset, England and baptized 3 Apr 1849 at Himley St Michael and All Angels, Staffordshire, England<sup>1281</sup>.

---

<sup>1272</sup> Bromley, Kent Parish Baptisms, England Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

<sup>1273</sup> England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5H, page 820, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

<sup>1274</sup> England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

<sup>1275</sup> Lewisham Local Studies and Archive Centre, Archive reference LASC/DA/2/15/5, page 5423, entry 5462, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1276</sup> Kent Parish Baptisms, England Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

<sup>1277</sup> Billion Graves.com, accessed My Heritage 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1278</sup> Kent Parish Baptisms, England Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

<sup>1279</sup> Keynsham Parish Burials, Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Reference 3272, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1280</sup> Surrey South Western Birth, Marriage, Death and Parish Records, Volume 5G, page 1229 accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>1281</sup> Staffordshire, England Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1900, Accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

170. Emily Jane Leigh was born 8 Mar 1849 and baptized 3 Apr 1849 at Himley St Michael and All Angels, Staffordshire, England<sup>1282</sup>.

171. Elizabeth 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 16 Oct 1817 in Watchet, Somerset, England<sup>1283</sup>, and died 24 Nov 1882 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 65<sup>1284</sup>.

Elizabeth married James Hooper Sanders 27 Jul 1842 in St Decumans (Watchet), Somerset, England (witnesses: Robert Siderfin, Amelia Siderfin).<sup>1285</sup>

<sup>1286</sup>1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1287</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1288</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 313 M i. James Sanders was born Dec quarter 1845 in South Molton, Devon, England. I believe he died in June quarter of 1916 in South Molton because he was still alive in 1912 when he published his book I have looked at two dates Mar quarter 1923 at South Molton 78 years (which would work) and Jun quarter 1916 at South Molton at 41 years and he would have been 71 years of age (I checked the GRO Indexes and they have 41 same as Free BMD so likely the 1923 death is correct)<sup>1289</sup>.

---

<sup>1282</sup> Ibid

<sup>1283</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 357A accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>1284</sup> Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023, England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, South Molton, Devon, England, Death date 24 Nov 1882. Probate date 30 Jun 1883, Exeter.

<sup>1285</sup> Somerset Archives, Somerset Marriages, Archive reference D/P/STD 2/1/12, page 21, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>1286</sup> 1851 England, Wales & Scotland Census, South Street, South Molton, Devon, England, James H Sanders Head Married 40 1811 South Molton, Devon, Elizabeth Sanders Wife Married 33 1818 Watchet, Somerset, James Sanders Son 6 1845 South Molton, Devon, Abraham Clark Visitor Unmarried 23 1828 Farmers son Timberscombe, Somerset, Archive reference HO107, Piece 1891, Folio 562, Page 39, Schedule 168, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1287</sup> 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, South Street, South Molton, Devon, England, James H Sanders Head Married 50 1811 South Molton, Devon, Elizabeth Sanders Wife Married 40 1821 Watchet, Somerset, James Sanders Son Unmarried 16 1845 South Molton, Devon, Sarah Ann Sanders Daughter Female 6 1855 South Molton, Devon, Bessie Sanders Daughter 2 1859 South Molton, Devon, Archive reference RG09, Piece 1486, Folio 85, Page 26, Schedule 184, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1288</sup> 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, South Street, South Molton, Devon, England, Elizabeth Sanders Head 53 1818 Somerset, Sarah A Sanders Daughter 16 1855 Devon, Bessie Sanders Daughter 12 1859 Devon, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2180, Folio 91, Page 1, Schedule 4, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1289</sup> Free BMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

- + 314 M ii. John Sanders was born September quarter 1846 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>1290</sup> and died Dec quarter 1850 aged 4 and buried at South Molton 21 Nov 1850<sup>1291</sup>.
- + 315 M iii. William Robert Sanders was born March quarter 1848 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>1292</sup> and died in 1850, aged 2 and was buried at South Molton 5 Dec 1850<sup>1293</sup>.
- + 316 F iv. Amelia Sanders was born Dec quarter 1849 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>1294</sup> and died Dec quarter 1850 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 1<sup>1295</sup> and was buried 13 Dec 1850 at South Molton, Devon, England<sup>1296</sup>.
- + 317 M v. Walter Sanders was born Jun quarter 1851 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>1297</sup> and died Jun quarter 1852 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 15 months<sup>1298</sup> and was buried 27 Aug 1852 at South Molton, Devon, England.
- + 318 M vi. Henry Sanders was born June quarter 1853 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>1299</sup> and died Dec quarter 1859 at South Molton, Devon, England<sup>1300</sup>.
- + 319 F vii. Sarah Ann Sanders was born Dec quarter 1854 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>1301</sup> and died June quarter 1894 in Barnstaple RD, Devon, England, aged 39 and was buried 8 May 1894 in Landkey, Devon, England<sup>1302</sup>.
- + 320 M viii. Herbert Sanders was born Sep quarter 1856 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>1303</sup> and died December quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>1304</sup>.

---

<sup>1290</sup> England and Wales Birth, 1837-2006, Volume 10, Page 186, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1291</sup> South West Heritage Trust, Devon burials, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1292</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 10 Page 202, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1293</sup> South West Heritage Trust, Devon burials, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1294</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 10, Page 194, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1295</sup> Free BMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1296</sup> South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1297</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Vol 10, Page 222, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1298</sup> South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1299</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 441, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1300</sup> England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5B, Page 346, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1301</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 405, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1302</sup> I suspect this is Sarah Ann looking at all the births, marriages and deaths in this time frame in Devon, South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 1951A/PR/1/16, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1303</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 407, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1304</sup> England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5B, Page 346, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 321 F ix. Bessie Sanders was born March quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>1305</sup>.

172. Robert 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 4 Jul 1819 in Watchet, Somerset, England<sup>1306</sup>. He died as an infant, and was buried on 7 Jan 1820 in St Decuman, Watchet, Somerset, England<sup>1307</sup>.

173. Sarah Ann 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 29 Jan 1821 in Watchet, Somerset, England and died on 11 Nov 1862 in Cincinnati, OH, USA, aged 39<sup>1308</sup>.

Sarah married Brian Equitt Critchell on 7 Nov 1841 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England<sup>1309</sup>.

<sup>1310</sup>1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 322 M i. Brian Provis Critchell was born on 8 Aug 1842 at Glastonbury, Somerset, England<sup>1311</sup>. He died 11 May 1914 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA<sup>1312</sup>.

+ 323 M ii. Robert Siderfin Critchell was born on 18 Jan 1844 at Glastonbury, Somerset, England.<sup>1313</sup> He died 9 Dec 1919 at Chicago, Illinois, USA<sup>1314</sup>.

+ 324 M iv. Charles Redfield Critchell was born on 20 September 1845 at Glastonbury, Somerset, England.<sup>1315</sup> He died at Hot Springs, South Dakota, USA 1 Sep 1913.<sup>1316</sup>

---

<sup>1305</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 466, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1306</sup> Somerset baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 357a, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>1307</sup> National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>1308</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78914116/sarah-ann-critchell>: accessed 07 October 2023), memorial page for Sarah Ann Critchell (29 Jan 1821–11 Nov 1862), Find a Grave Memorial ID 78914116, citing Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; Maintained by Margaret Vidamour Harry (contributor 49457725).

<sup>1309</sup> Free BMD and the tree of the Debus-Luna family on Ancestry, accessed 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1310</sup> 1841 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Fore Street, Bridgwater, Somerset, England, Dan Philipps Household: Sarah Siderfin 21 1820 Somerset, Archive reference HO107, Piece 971, Book 3, Folio 25, Page 4, Schedule 907, accessed Ancestry 28 Oct 2023.

<sup>1311</sup> England and Wales Births, Vol 10, Page 445 and the Debus-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>1312</sup> Death Notice Cincinnati Newspaper on the DeBus-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>1313</sup> England and Wales Births, Vol 10, Page 522 and the DeBus-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>1314</sup> Obituary Chicago Newspaper on the DeBus-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>1315</sup> England and Wales Births Vol X, Page 461 and the DeBus-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>1316</sup> Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards – NARA M850, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 325 M v. John Critchell was born 17 October 1847 at Rochester, New York, USA<sup>1317</sup>. He died 2 May 1902 in Florida, USA.<sup>1318</sup>

+ 326 F vi. Frances Amelia Critchell was born 20 February 1850 at Rochester, New York, USA and died 11 August 1850 at Rochester, New York, USA<sup>1319</sup>.

+ 327 F vii Amelia C Critchell was born 25 Dec 1851 at Rochester, New York, USA and died on 13 May 1920 in Chicago, IL, USA, aged 68. <sup>1320</sup>

+ 328 M viii. Walter Critchell was born on 11 Mar 1854 in Rochester, NY, USA and died on 16 Aug 1888 in Cincinnati, OH, USA, aged 34<sup>1321</sup>.

+ 329 F ix. Elizabeth Ann Critchell was born 24 June 1856 at Cincinnati, Ohio, USA. She died 2 May 1930 in Illinois, USA.<sup>1322</sup>..

174. Amelia 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 2 Feb 1823 in Watchet, Somerset, England<sup>1323</sup>..

<sup>1324</sup>1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

Amelia married Walter Hawkes 18 January 1847 in Taunton St Mary, Somerset, England<sup>1325</sup>.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 330 F i. Clara Hawkes was born Sep Quarter 1850 in Neath, Wales<sup>1326</sup>.

175. Mary 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Sep 1827 in Watchet, Somerset, England<sup>1327</sup>.

<sup>1328</sup>1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

---

<sup>1317</sup> US 1860 census, NARA M653, Hamilton, Ohio, USA and the DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>1318</sup> DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>1319</sup> Ibid

<sup>1320</sup> Ibid

<sup>1321</sup> Ibid

<sup>1322</sup> Ibid

<sup>1323</sup> Somerset baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 357A, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

<sup>1324</sup> Amelia Siderfin is an apprentice on the 1841 census at Taunton St Mary Magdalene living on North Street at the home of Frederick Richmond a Draper, Archive reference HO107, Piece 972, Book 3, Folio 40, Page 25, Schedule 1117, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023.

<sup>1325</sup> Taunton St Mary Marriage Registers, 1837=1847, Page 245, No. 489, accessed Ancestry 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1326</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Vol 26, Page 543, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1327</sup> Somerset baptisms, Archive reference D/P/ST D 2/1/9, accessed Find My Past, 7 Oct 2023

<sup>1328</sup> Amelia Siderfin is an apprentice on the 1841 census at Taunton St Mary Magdalene living on North Street at the

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Mary married John Hender Frean Jun quarter 1854 in Williton RD, Somerset, England<sup>1329</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 331 F i. Clara Roberta Frean was born in June quarter 1855 in Axminster, Devon, England<sup>1330</sup>.

+ 332 F ii. Elizabeth Lilian Frean was born Dec quarter 1856 in Axminster, Devon, England<sup>1331</sup>.

+ 333 M iii. Sidney Hender Frean was born Sep quarter 1858 in Axminster, Devon, England<sup>1332</sup>.

+ 334 M iv. George Siderfin Frean was born Jan quarter 1860 in Plymouth, Devon, England<sup>1333</sup>.

176. William Clarke was baptized 17 Mar 1813 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1334</sup> and was buried there 10 Aug 1853, aged 40<sup>1335, 1336</sup>.

William married Mary Ridler 4 Sep 1843 at Luckham, Somerset, England.<sup>1337</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 335 F i. Sarah Clarke was baptized 25 Jul 1844 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1338</sup>.

+ 336 F ii. Fanny Clarke was baptized 7 May 1848 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1339</sup>.

+ 337 M iii. Henry Clarke was baptized 17 Apr 1851 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1340</sup>.

177. John Clarke was baptized 24 Sep 1814 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1341</sup> and was buried there 5 Apr 1839, aged 25<sup>1342</sup>.

---

home of Frederick Richmond a Draper, Archive reference HO107, Piece 972, Book 3, Folio 40, Page 25, Schedule 1117, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023.

<sup>1329</sup> Free BMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1330</sup> England and Wales Births, 1837-2006, Vol 5B, Page 3, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1331</sup> Free BMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1332</sup> Ibid

<sup>1333</sup> Ibid

<sup>1334</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1335</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>1336</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 7 Dec 1859 at Taunton, Linked person Abraham Clarke, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

<sup>1337</sup> England Marriages, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

<sup>1338</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1339</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1340</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1341</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1342</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

178. Sarah Jane Clarke was baptized 11 Jul 1816 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1343</sup> and died Dec quarter 1873, aged 57.

Sarah Clark married Samuel Audray.<sup>1344</sup>

179. Elizabeth Clarke was baptized 28 Feb 1818 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1345</sup> and was buried there 10 Jul 1818, aged 4 months<sup>1346</sup>.

180. James Clarke was baptized 20 May 1819 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1347</sup> and died 8 Nov 1871<sup>1348, 1349</sup>

181. Fanny Clarke was baptized 23 Sep 1820 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1350</sup> and died 7 Jun 1895, aged 75<sup>1351</sup>.

Fanny married William Benthly 22 Oct 1856 in Dunster, Somerset, England (witnesses George Benthly and Annie Clarke)<sup>1352</sup>.

182. Elizabeth Clarke was baptized 1 Jan 1822 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1353</sup> and was buried there 29 Jan 1883, aged 62<sup>1354</sup>.

183. Mary Clarke was baptized 24 Dec 1823 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1355</sup> and was buried there 16 Nov 1861, aged 37<sup>1356</sup>.

184. Margaretta Clarke was baptized 10 May 1826 in Selworthy Somerset, England<sup>1357</sup> and died 2 Oct 1910, aged 84<sup>1358</sup> at Minehead, Somerset, England.

---

<sup>1343</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1344</sup> No further information located, from James Sanders Pedigree Chart

<sup>1345</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1346</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>1347</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1348</sup> A memorial stone at All Saints Selworthy records this death and son of William and Elizabeth of East Lynch, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

<sup>1349</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 27 Dec 1871, Linked person Joshua Clarke accessed at Find My Past, 10 Oct 2023

<sup>1350</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1351</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Annie Miles mentioned, Probate 11 Jul 1895 at Taunton, accessed Find My Past, 10 Oct 2023

<sup>1352</sup> Somerset Archives, D/P Du 2/1/12, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

<sup>1353</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1354</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>1355</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1356</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>1357</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1358</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Alice Mary Clarke linked person, Probate 28 Oct 1910 at

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Margaretta Clarke married Hugh Henwood 18 Aug 1863 at Minehead, Somerset, England (witnesses Abraham Clarke and Annie Clarke).<sup>1359</sup>

<sup>1360</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1361</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

185. Abraham Clarke was baptized 5 Oct 1827 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1362</sup> and buried there 23 Jun 1880, aged 53<sup>1363</sup>.

Abraham married Mary Saunder Mar quarter 1854 at South Molton, Devon, England.<sup>1364</sup>

<sup>1365</sup>1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1366</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1367</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

---

Taunton, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

<sup>1359</sup> Somerset Archives, Archive reference D/P/M ST M 2/1/13, page 103 accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

<sup>1360</sup> 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Parks, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, James Clarke Head 50 1821 Somerset, Elizabeth Clarke Sister 49 1822 Somerset, Margaretta Henwood Sister 44 1827 -Somerset, England Ann Clarke Sister 36 1835 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2348, Folio 20, Page 30, Schedule 145 accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1361</sup> 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, The Parks, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, Elizabeth Clarke Head, Single 59 1822 Timberscombe, Somerset, Margaret Henwood Sister Widow 54 1827 Timberscombe, Somerset, Annie Miles Sister Widow 48 1833 Timberscombe, Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2353, Folio 27, Page 48, Schedule 624 accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1362</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1363</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>1364</sup> Free BMD, accessed 10 Oct 2023

<sup>1365</sup> 1851 England, Wales & Scotland Census, South Street, South Molton, Devon, England, James H Sanders Head Married 40 1811 South Molton, Devon, Elizabeth Sanders Wife Married 33 1818 Watchet, Somerset, James Sanders Son 6 1845 South Molton, Devon, Abraham Clark Visitor Unmarried 23 1828 Farmers son Timberscombe, Somerset, Archive reference HO107, Piece 1891, Folio 562, Page 39, Schedule 168, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>1366</sup> 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, East Lynch, Timberscombe, Williton, Somerset, England, Abraham Clarke Head Married 33 1828 Timberscombe, Somerset, Mary Clarke Wife Married 30 1831 Chittlehampton, Devon, Mary Ann Clarke Daughter unmarried 6 1855 Withycombe, Somerset, Charles Clarke Son Unmarried 4 1857 Selworthy, Somerset, William Clarke Son Unmarried 3 1858 Selworthy, Somerset, Ann Clarke Sister Married 27 1834 Timberscombe, Somerset, Archive reference RG09, Piece 1602, Folio 83, Page 18, Schedule 95, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1367</sup> 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Cottage Private Lynch, East, Timberscombe, Williton, Somerset, England, Abraham Clarke Head 44 1827 Somerset, Mary Clarke Wife 39 1832 Devon, Mary Alma Clarke Daughter 16 1855 Somerset, William Clarke Son 12 1859 Somerset, George Sanders Clarke Son 8 1863 Somerset, England Bessey Kate Clarke Daughter 4 1867 Somerset, Sidney Herbert Clarke Son 2 1869 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2351, Folio 17, Page 3, Schedule 12, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 338 F i. Mary Alma Clarke was baptized 9 Dec 1854 in Minehead, Somerset, England.<sup>1368</sup>  
Mary died 27 Jun 1906 at Selworthy, Somerset, England and is buried there.<sup>1369</sup>

+ 339 M ii. William Clarke was baptized 3 Apr 1858 in Selworthy Somerset, England.<sup>1370</sup>

+ 340 M iii. Charles Clarke born 1859 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.<sup>1371</sup>

+ 341 M iv. George Sanders Clarke born 1863 in Somerset, England.<sup>1372</sup>

+ 342 F v. Bessey Kate Clarke born 1867 in Somerset, England.<sup>1373</sup>

+ 343 M vi. Sidney Herbert Clarke born 1869 in Somerset, England.<sup>1374</sup>

186. Henry Barnes Clarke was baptized 1 Apr 1829<sup>1375</sup> at Selworthy, Somerset, England and died in 1901, aged 72. He is listed as a Chemist on his marriage registration.<sup>1376</sup>

Henry married Mary Elliott Whiting 15 Aug 1855 in Selworthy, Somerset, England (witnesses: William Clarke and Annie Clarke)<sup>1377</sup>.

<sup>1378</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1379</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>1368</sup> Somerset Archives, Somerset Baptisms 1838-1897, Archive reference D/D/R 180 B, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1369</sup> Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Reference 10405, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1370</sup> Somerset Archives, Somerset baptisms 1838-1858, Archive reference D/D/RR 225B, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1371</sup> On the 1861 census with family.

<sup>1372</sup> On the 1871 census with family

<sup>1373</sup> Ibid

<sup>1374</sup> Ibid

<sup>1375</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1376</sup> <http://gravestonephotos.com/public/gravetails.php?grave=408316>

<sup>1377</sup> Free BMD, accessed 10 Oct 2023, Selworthy Marriage Registers 1837-1914, Page 35, No. 70

<sup>1378</sup> 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Church Cottage, Great Malvern, Upton on Severn, Worcestershire, England, Henry B Clarke Head 42 1829 Somerset, Mary E Clarke Wife 35 1836 Worcestershire, Henry R S Clarke Son 11 1860 Worcestershire, Amy M Clarke Daughter 9 1862 Worcestershire, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3054, Folio 64, Page 20, Schedule 77, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1379</sup> 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Church Cottage, Church Street, Great Malvern, Upton on Severn, Worcestershire, England, Henry B Clarke Head Married 52 1829 Chemist Minehead, Somerset, Mary E Clarke Wife Married 45 1836 Malvern, Worcestershire, Marguerite E Clarke Daughter Married 24 1857 Malvern, Worcestershire, Fanny M Clarke Daughter Single 23 1858 Chemists assistant Malvern, Worcestershire, Annie L Clarke Daughter Single 19 1862 Malvern, Worcestershire, Reginald J Clarke Grand son Single 1 1880 Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2920, Folio 38, Page 5, Schedule 237, accessed 29 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 344 F i. Fanny Marion Clarke was baptized 28 Mar 1858 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England.<sup>1380</sup>

Fanny married George Vincent Davis 24 Jan 1884 at Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England.<sup>1381</sup>

+ 345 M ii. Henry Robert Stanhope Clarke born Dec quarter 1859 at Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England<sup>1382</sup>. Henry died 8 Dec 1926, Probate 29 Jun 1928 at Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England (linked person Maude Mary Clarke).<sup>1383</sup>

Henry married Maude Mary Gray Dec quarter 1899 in Dudley RD, Staffordshire, England.<sup>1384</sup>

+ 346 F iii. Annie Louisa Clarke born Mar quarter 1862 in Malvern, Worcestershire, England.<sup>1385</sup>

+ 347 F iv. Alice Mary Clarke baptized 10 Jun 1864 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England.<sup>1386</sup>

187. Joshua Clarke was baptized 5 Jan 1831 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1387</sup> and died 18 Aug 1901, aged 70<sup>1388</sup>.

Joshua Clarke married Sarah Paramore 24 Mar 1865 in Minehead, Somerset, England (witnesses: W.L. Chorley, Emma Paramore).<sup>1389</sup>

188. Anne Clark was baptized 11 Mar 1833 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1390</sup> and died 24 Oct 1905, aged 72.<sup>1391</sup>

Annie married Joseph Miles Jun quarter 1872 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.<sup>1392</sup>

---

<sup>1380</sup> England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1381</sup> England Marriages, 1538-1973, Parish Marriages, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1382</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-20096, Volume 6C, Page 322, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1383</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1384</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1385</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1386</sup> England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1387</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1388</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 17 Sep 1901, William Clarke linked, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

<sup>1389</sup> Somerset Archives, Somerset Marriages 1837-1900, Archive reference D/P/M ST M 2/1/13, page 106, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1390</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1391</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 14 Nov 1905 at Taunton, Robert Clarke linked, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

<sup>1392</sup> Free BMD, accessed 10 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

189. Robert Clarke was baptized 16 Feb 1835 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.<sup>1393</sup>

Robert married Mary Clarke.<sup>1394</sup>

190. John 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Mar 1832 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England<sup>1395</sup>, died Mar quarter 1892 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 60<sup>1396</sup>, and was buried on 30 Jan 1892 in St George Bicknoller, Somerset, England<sup>1397, 1398, 1399</sup>.

John married Jessie North on 29 Mar 1880 in Dartford, Kent, England (witnesses: John North, Daniel North, Sarah North, Annie North).

<sup>1400</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1401</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

<sup>1402</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

<sup>1403</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

---

<sup>1393</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1394</sup> Pedigree Chart created by James Sanders, Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 48

<sup>1395</sup> Somerset archives, Archive reference BIC 2/1/3, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>1396</sup> Free BMD, accessed 11 Oct 2023

<sup>1397</sup> National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed Find My Past, 11 Oct 2023

<sup>1398</sup> Index to Death Duty Registers, John Siderfin of Bicknoller, Court of Probate, Archive reference IR27/516, 1892

<sup>1399</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154284821/john-siderfin>: accessed 29 October 2023), memorial page for John Siderfin (unknown–25 Jan 1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154284821, citing Saint George Churchyard, Bicknoller, West Somerset District, Somerset, England; Maintained by Janice Dennis (contributor 47897320).

<sup>1400</sup> 1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Castle Precincts, King Street, St Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England John Siderfin Lodger 39 1832 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2523, Folio 876, Page 30, Schedule 180, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1401</sup> 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Lower Weacombe Blakes Farm House, Stogumber, Williton, Somerset, England. John Siderfin Head Married 49 1832 Retired farmer Bicknoller Somerset, Jessie Siderfin Wife Married 36 1845 Battersea Surrey, Sarah North Mother in law, Widow 62 1819 Draper & silk mercer Fulham Middlesex, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2357, Folio 38, Page 1, Schedule 459, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1402</sup> 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Dashwoods, The Village, Bicknoller, Williton, Somerset, England, John Siderfin Head Married 59 1832 Retired market gardener Bicknoller Somerset, Jessie Siderfin Wife Married 46 1845 Battersea Surrey, John Siderfin Son 9 1882 Scholar Stogumber Somerset, James N Siderfin Son 6 1885 Scholar Stogumber Somerset, Mary Siderfin Daughter 4 1887 Scholar Bristol Gloucestershire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1867, Folio 27, Page 3, Schedule 20, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1403</sup> 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Dashwoods, Bicknoller, Williton, Somerset, England, Jessie Siderfin Head Widow 55 1846 Living on own means Battersea Middlesex, John Siderfin Son Single 19 1882 Apprentice cabinet maker Weacombe Somerset, Mary Siderfin Daughter Single 14 1887 Pupil teacher Gloucestershire, Sarah North Mother Widow 82 1819 Living on own means Fulham Middlesex, Martha M North Sister Single 38 1863 Living on own means Dartford Kent, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2265, Folio 28, Page 1, Schedule 5, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 348 M i. John 12 Siderfin (John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1881 in Stogumber, Somerset, England.<sup>1404</sup> He was baptized 29 Sep 1881 at Sampford Brett, Somerset, England.<sup>1405</sup>

+ 349 M ii. James North 12 Siderfin (John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Stogumber, Somerset, England, was christened on 5 Aug 1884 in Sampford Brett, Somerset, England<sup>1406</sup>, and died Mar quarter 1949 in Wincanton RD, Somerset, England, aged 64<sup>1407</sup>.

+ 350 F iii. Mary 12 Siderfin (John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1886 in Barton Regis, Bristol, Gloucester, England, was christened on 23 Jul 1886 in Clifton St Andrew, Gloucestershire, England<sup>1408</sup>, died Jun quarter 1943 in Sheffield, WRY, England, aged 56, and was buried on 17 Apr 1943 in Sheffield, Christ Church, Fulwood, WRY, England<sup>1409</sup>.

191. Sarah Ann 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Aug 1836 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England<sup>1410</sup>. She is likely the Sarah A Weetch who died 18 Jun 1913 at 76 years of age and was buried at Crowcombe Holy Ghost, Somerset, England<sup>1411</sup>.

Sarah Ann Siderfin (daughter of John Siderfin, farmer of Bicknoller) married by licence Charles Weetch 30 Aug 1860 in Bath, Somerset, England (witnesses: Ellen Archer, Elizabeth Melnish).<sup>1412</sup>

<sup>1413</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>1404</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1405</sup> Sampford Brett Baptisms, 1813-1914, Page 64, No. 509, accessed Ancestry, 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1406</sup> England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1407</sup> England and Wales, Death Index 1916-2007, Volume 7c, Page 430, accessed Ancestry 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1408</sup> Bristol Archives, Gloucestershire Baptisms (P/St/A/R/3/f) accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1409</sup> Sheffield Archives and Local Studies, Archive reference PR-79-3-5, Page 78, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>1410</sup> Somerset Archives, Parish Records BIC 2/1/3, page 24, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>1411</sup> Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Somerset and Dorset Family History Society, reference 94, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

<sup>1412</sup> Somerset Marriage Index, Archive reference D/P/LY 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 10 Aug 2023

<sup>1413</sup> 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Crowcombe Halsway, Lower, Crowcombe, Williton, Somerset, England, Charles Weetch Head 45 1826 Somerset, Sarah Ann Weetch Wife 35 1836 Somerset, Flora Weetch

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 351 F i. Flora Weetch was baptized 27 Jun 1861 at Crowcombe, Somerset, England<sup>1414</sup>. Flora died 23 Feb 1942 and was buried at Crowcombe Holy Ghost, Somerset, England<sup>1415</sup>.

+ 352 M ii. John Abraham Weetch was baptized 16 Mar 1866 at Crowcombe, Somerset, England<sup>1416</sup>. John died 14 Aug 1895 and was buried at Crowcombe Holy Ghost, Somerset, England<sup>1417</sup>.

192. Joanna Rew was baptized 21 May 1825 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1418</sup> and died 6 Jan 1892 in Dulverton, Somerset, England, aged 66.<sup>1419</sup>

Joanna married Petherick Bunt on 16 Oct 1858 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England<sup>1420</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 353 F i. Elizabeth Bunt was born Mar quarter 1860 in Exford, Somerset, England<sup>1421</sup>. She died Jun quarter 1912 in Williton RD at the age of 52 years<sup>1422</sup>.

+ 354 F ii. Mary Anne Bunt was born Dec quarter 1861 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England<sup>1423</sup> and died 20 Feb 1864 in Dulverton, Somerset, England, aged 2<sup>1424</sup>.

+ 355 F iii. Rosa Mary Bunt was born Jun quarter 1863 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England.

---

Daughter 9 1862 Somerset, John Abraham Weetch Son 5 1866 Somerset, John Siderfin Father-in-law 77 1794 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2356, Folio 22, Page 13, Schedule 60, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

<sup>1414</sup> Crowcombe Baptisms, 1860-1914, Page 3, No. 24, accessed Ancestry 30 Oct 2023

<sup>1415</sup> Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Somerset and Dorset Family History Society, reference 94, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

<sup>1416</sup> Crowcombe Baptisms, 1860-1914, Page 16, No. 120, accessed Ancestry 30 Oct 2023

<sup>1417</sup> Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Somerset and Dorset Family History Society, reference 94, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

<sup>1418</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M1885/1 D/P/m.st.m. 2/1/7

<sup>1419</sup> Obituary, Western Times, 6 Jan 1892, Exeter, Devon, England, page 2, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>1420</sup> Taunton St Mary Marriage Register, 1847-1863, Page 186, No. 371, accessed Ancestry 30 Oct 2023

<sup>1421</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Dulverton RD, Vol 5C, Page 412

<sup>1422</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

<sup>1423</sup> Free BMC, accessed 30 Oct 2023

<sup>1424</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/213994932/mary-anne-bunt>; accessed 30 October 2023), memorial page for Mary Anne Bunt (1861–20 Feb 1864), Find a Grave Memorial ID 213994932, citing Dulverton Congregational Churchyard, Dulverton, West Somerset District, Somerset, England; Maintained by Gary M1309 (contributor 47044092).

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Rose Mary was married Sep quarter 1908 to Edwin Watkin Thorne in Tiverton RD, Devon, England<sup>1425</sup>.

+ 356 F iv. Mary Joanna Bunt was born Mar quarter 1865 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England<sup>1426</sup>.

+ 357 M v. William Thomas Petherick Bunt was born March quarter 1867 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England<sup>1427</sup> and died Sep quarter 1895 in Malmesbury RD, Wiltshire, England, aged 27<sup>1428</sup>.

+ 358 F vi. Dorothy Jane Bunt was born June quarter 1869 in Dulverton, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 1869 in Dulverton, Somerset, England<sup>1429</sup>.

193. Elizabeth Rew was born on 3 Nov 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. She died Jun quarter 1908 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>1430</sup>.

Elizabeth married James Gaydon Harris 17 Feb 1850 at West Anstey, Devon, England.<sup>1431</sup>

<sup>1432</sup>1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1433</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

The child from this marriage was:

+359 F i. Bessie Harris was born in 1861 in Devon, England<sup>1434</sup>.

<sup>1435</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>1425</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

<sup>1426</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

<sup>1427</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

<sup>1428</sup> England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5A, Page 25, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

<sup>1429</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

<sup>1430</sup> Free BMD, accessed 11 Oct 2023

<sup>1431</sup> Devon Marriages and Banns, South West Heritage Trust, Archive Reference B446A/PR/1/5

<sup>1432</sup> 1851 England, Wales & Scotland Census, East Lee, Molland, South Molton, Devon, England, James G Harris Head Married 23 1828 West Anstey, Devon, Elizabeth G Harris Wife Married 23 1828 Minehead, Somerset, Archive reference HO107, Piece 1891, Folio 43, Page 10, Schedule 28, accessed Find My Past 1 Nov 2023

<sup>1433</sup> 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Coombe Farm, West Anstey, South Molton, Devon, England, James G Harris Head 42 1829 Somerset, Elizabeth Harris Wife 42 1829 Devon, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2176, Folio 16, Page 10, Schedule 38, accessed Find My Past 1 Nov 2023 Find My Past 1 Nov 2023

<sup>1434</sup> Census of 1871 with her mother's sister Thirza (family information had a Bessie Harris as a daughter but can not find any registrations)

<sup>1435</sup> 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Radnige, Lower, East Anstey, South Molton, Devon, England, William Gale Head 28 1843 Devon, Thirza Gale Wife 29 1842 Devon, William T R Gale Son 1 1870 Devon, Bessie Harris Visitor 10 1861 Devon, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2176, Folio 5, Page 4, Schedule 17, accessed Find

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

194. John Rew was baptized 1 Apr 1837 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England<sup>1436</sup> and died on 19 Nov 1875 at Sheepwash, Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, aged 38.<sup>1437</sup>

John married Ann Halse Mar quarter 1862 in South Molton, Devon, England. Ann died Dec quarter 1866 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, aged 27<sup>1438</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 360 F i. Elizabeth Rew was baptized 9 Aug 1863 in Molland, Devon, England<sup>1439</sup>.

+ 361 M ii. John Rew was baptized 25 Dec 1864 in Molland, Devon, England<sup>1440</sup>.

John next married Amelia Webber Jan quarter 1869 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>1441</sup>.

<sup>1442</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 362 F i. Amelia Matilda Rew was baptized 24 Feb 1870 at South Molton Wesleyan in South Molton, Devon, England.<sup>1443</sup>

+ 363 F ii. Eliza Jane Webber Rew was born Mar quarter 1876 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>1444</sup>.

195. William Rew was baptized 20 May 1839 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England<sup>1445</sup> and buried 2 Dec quarter 1872 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 33.<sup>1446</sup> He had no known marriage and no known children.

---

My Past 1 Nov 2023

<sup>1436</sup> Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR 7, Fiche 8, Row 5 #4, baptism #8

<sup>1437</sup> Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Burial), PR 14, Fiche 26, Row 4, #7, Burial # 403

<sup>1438</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Nov 2023

<sup>1439</sup> South West Heritage Trust, Parish Baptisms, Archive reference B415A/PR/1/4, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>1440</sup> Ibid

<sup>1441</sup> England and Wales Marriages, 1837-2005, Volume 5B, Page number 740, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>1442</sup> 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Sheepwash Farm, Bishop's Nympton, South Molton, Devon, England, John Rew Head 35 1836 Devon, Amelia Rew Wife 29 1842 Devon, Elizabeth Rew Daughter 8 1863 Devon, John Rew Son 6 1865 Devon, Amelia Rew Daughter 1 1870 Devon, William Rew Brother 33 1838 Devon, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2176, Folio 50, Page 8, Schedule 38, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>1443</sup> South West Heritage Trust, Wesleyan Methodist 1859-1870, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>1444</sup> England and Wales Births, 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 458, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>1445</sup> Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR7 Fiche 9, Row 1, Page 10, Baptism No. 78

<sup>1446</sup> Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Burial), PR 14, Fiche 26, Row 3, No. 12, Page 42, Burial #329

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

196. Thirza Rew was christened on 26 Sep 1841 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England<sup>1447</sup>, and died on 1 Aug 1873 in West Anstey, Devon, England, aged 32, and buried at Bishops Nympton 6 Aug 1873<sup>1448</sup>.

Thirza married William Gale June quarter 1869 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>1449</sup>.

<sup>1450</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 364 M i. William Thomas Rew Gale was born Jun quarter 1870 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>1451</sup>.

+ 365 F ii. Louisa Rew Gale was born Mar quarter 1871 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>1452</sup>.

Louisa married William Mildon Sep quarter 1890 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>1453</sup>.

197. James May was baptized 14 May 1828 in Cannington, Somerset, England<sup>1454</sup>. James was buried 3 Jun 1853 at Cannington, Somerset, England.<sup>1455</sup>

198. Edwin May was baptized 23 Jul 1830 in Cannington, Somerset, England<sup>1456</sup> and was buried 25 May 1865 in Cannington, Somerset, England, aged 35<sup>1457</sup>.

Edwin married Ellen Parker March quarter 1855 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>1458</sup>.

<sup>1459</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>1447</sup> Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR 7, Fiche 9, Row 1, No. 9, Page 18, Baptism No. 143

<sup>1448</sup> Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR 14, Fiche 26, Row 4, No. 3, Page 45, Burial # 353

<sup>1449</sup> England and Wales Marriages 1837-2005, Volume 5B, Page number 769, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>1450</sup> 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Radnige, Lower, East Anstey, South Molton, Devon, England, William Gale Head 28 1843 Devon, Thirza Gale Wife 29 1842 Devon, William T R Gale Son 1 1870 West Anstey, Devon, Bessie Harris Visitor 10 1861 West Anstey, Devon, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2176, Folio 5, Page 4, Schedule 17, accessed Find My Past 1 Nov 2023

<sup>1451</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 457, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>1452</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 494, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>1453</sup> England and Wales Marriages 1837-2005, Volume 5B, Page number 758, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>1454</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/CAN 2/1/7, accessed at Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>1455</sup> Somerset Archives, Burials, Archive reference D/P/CA|N 2/1/9, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>1456</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptism, Archive reference D/P/CAN 2/1/7

<sup>1457</sup> Somerset Archives, Somerset Burials, Archive reference D/P/CAN 2/1/9, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

<sup>1458</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Volume 11A, Page umber 281, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>1459</sup> 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Railway Inn, Wharf, St Marys, Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales, Edwin May Head Married 30 1831 Inn Cannington, Somerset, Ellen May Wife Married 37 1824 Stafford, Staffordshire, James May Son 5 1856 Cardiff, Glamorgan, Catherine M May Daughter 3 1858 Cardiff,



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

- + 366 M i. James Francis May was born in Mar quarter 1856 in Cardiff, Wales<sup>1460</sup>.
- + 367 F ii. Catherine M May was born in 1858 in Cardiff, Wales<sup>1461</sup> and died on 13 Feb 1877 in Torquay, Devon, England, aged 19<sup>1462</sup>.
- + 368 F iii. Ellen Mary May was born in 1860 in Cardiff, Wales<sup>1463</sup>.
- + 369 M iv. Henry May was born on 4 Nov 1864 in Cardif, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1464</sup> and died on 7 Jan 1932 in Clevedon, Somerset, England, aged 67<sup>1465</sup>.

199. John Pincombe was born on 9 Oct 1834 in Molland, Devon, England, was christened on 8 Jan 1835 in Molland, Devon, England<sup>1466</sup>, died on 24 Sep 1913 in Poplar Hill, Ontario, Canada, aged 78, and was buried on 26 Sep 1913 in Poplar Hill, ON, Canada<sup>1467</sup>.

John married Maria Elworthy on 31 Dec 1856<sup>1468</sup> in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. Maria was born on 15 Apr 1836 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, was christened on 29 May 1837 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England<sup>1469</sup>, and died on 13 Apr 1921 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 84<sup>1470</sup>. Maria Elworthy was the daughter of Elizabeth (Pincombe) Elworthy and first cousin to her husband John.

Children from this marriage were:

- +370 M i. John Pincombe was born on 21 Jan 1857 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1929 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, aged 72<sup>1471</sup>.

---

Glamorgan, Ellen May Daughter 0 1861 Cardiff, Glamorgan, Archive reference RG09, Piece 4037, Folio 101, Page 17, Schedule 93, accessed 4 Nov 2023

<sup>1460</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 11A, Page 214, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>1461</sup> 1861 Census, see footnote 1458

<sup>1462</sup> Plymouth Diocesan Archives, England Roman Catholic Parish Burials, buried 17 Feb 1877 at Torquay, Assumption of Our Lady, accessed Find my Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>1463</sup> 1861 Census, see footnote 1458

<sup>1464</sup> Family communication

<sup>1465</sup> Family communication

<sup>1466</sup> Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 28, Baptism # 301

<sup>1467</sup> Personal Family Records

<sup>1468</sup> Personal Family Record

<sup>1469</sup> Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Registers, Baptism, Fiche 8, Row 5, Print 6, Page 3, No. 20

<sup>1470</sup> Ontario Deaths, Lobo Division, Middlesex, Page 159, No. 2, #022853, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>1471</sup> Ontario Deaths, London Division, Middlesex County, Ontario; #023250, Page 119, No. 350, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

- + 371 M ii. Richard Pincombe was born on 16 Nov 1858 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died 2 Feb 1942 in London, Middlesex Co., Ont., Canada, aged 83<sup>1472</sup>.
- + 372 M iii. William Pincombe was born on 9 Nov 1861 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>1473</sup> and died on 13 Mar 1928 in London, Middlesex Co., Ont., Canada, aged 66<sup>1474</sup>.
- + 373 M iv. George Pincombe was born on 12 Nov 1864 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 20 Mar 1935 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, aged 71<sup>1475</sup>.
- + 374 F v. Elizabeth Pincombe was born on 1 Apr 1866 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Sep 1868 in Poplar Hill, ON, Canada, aged 2<sup>1476</sup>.
- + 375 M vi. James Elworthy Pincombe was born on 16 Jan 1869 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 3 Jan 1930 in Delaware, Ontario, Canada, aged 60<sup>1477</sup>.
- + 376 M vii. Robert Pincombe was born on 26 May 1872 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>1478</sup> and died on 24 Sep 1888 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, aged 16<sup>1479</sup>.
- + 377 F viii. Sarah Maria(h) Pincombe was born on 28 Feb 1877 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>1480</sup>, died on 15 Jun 1955, aged 78<sup>1481</sup>, and was buried at Poplar Hill, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada<sup>1482</sup>.
- Sarah married Richard R Gerry 22 Nov 1899 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada<sup>1483</sup>.

---

<sup>1472</sup> Ontario Deaths, Lobo Township, Middlesex County, Ontario; #023956, Page 94, No. 350, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>1473</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>1474</sup> Ontario Deaths, London City Division, Middlesex County, Ontario; #022644, Page 72, No. 201, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>1475</sup> Ontario Deaths, Lobo Township, Middlesex County, Ontario; #022742, Page 143, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>1476</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>1477</sup> Ontario Deaths, Lobo Township, Middlesex County, Ontario; #023598, Page 34, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>1478</sup> Ontario Births, Lobo, Middlesex County, #005968, Page 320

<sup>1479</sup> Private Family Record

<sup>1480</sup> Ontario Births, Lobo Division, Middlesex County, #017288, Page 547, No. 25, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>1481</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>1482</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65140417/sarah-mariah-gerry>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Sarah Maria(h) Pincombe Gerry (28 Feb 1877–1955), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65140417, citing Poplar Hill Cemetery, Poplar Hill, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Tulips (contributor 47204949).

<sup>1483</sup> Ontario Marriages, Middlesex County #017777, Page 39, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 378 M ix. Albert Pincombe was born on 30 Jun 1880 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>1484</sup> and died on 28 Feb 1927 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, aged 46<sup>1485</sup>.

200. William Robert Pincombe was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Molland, Devon, England, was christened on 16 Jul 1837 in Molland, Devon, England<sup>1486</sup>, died on 7 Jun 1918 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 80, and was buried on 10 Jun 1918 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1487</sup>. Emigration to Canada on the British Bark Elizabeth to the port of New York on 7 Jan 1851 departing 20 Nov 1850 from Bristol, England<sup>1488</sup>.

William married Grace Gray on 23 May 1865 in Arva, Ontario, Canada<sup>1489</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 379 M i. Infant Pincombe was born on 20 Oct 1869 in Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in Nov 1869 in Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1490</sup>.

+ 380 M ii. John Routledge Pincombe was born on 10 Sep 1871 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, was christened in 1872 in Lambeth, Ontario, Canada, died on 1 Apr 1925 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 53, and was buried on 3 Apr 1925 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1491</sup>.

+ 381 F iii. Elizabeth Mary Ann Pincombe was born on 22 Sep 1874 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1492</sup> and died on 10 Dec 1887, aged 13<sup>1493</sup>.

---

<sup>1484</sup> Ontario Births, Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, #019608, Page 564, No. 23

<sup>1485</sup> Ontario Deaths, London City, Middlesex, Ontario, #021469, page 77, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>1486</sup> Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 43, Baptism # 337

<sup>1487</sup> Death Notice, 8 Jun 1918, Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. Funeral W.R. Pincombe on 10 Jun 1918 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Can., London Free Press, London, Ontario, Family Bible

<sup>1488</sup> New York, US, Arriving Passenger and Crew List, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023 (Jno Pincombe)

<sup>1489</sup> Pincombe Family Bible

<sup>1490</sup> Tombstone in Poplar Hill Cemetery, Lobo, Ontario, Canada

<sup>1491</sup> Ontario Deaths, Westminster Township, Middlesex, County, #022145, Page 782, No. 138, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>1492</sup> Family Bible, Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146092189/elizabeth-mary-ann-pincombe>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Elizabeth Mary Ann Pincombe (22 Sep 1874–10 Dec 1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 146092189, citing Lambeth Community Cemetery, Lambeth, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by J. Colin Clark (contributor 47094715).

<sup>1493</sup> Ontario Deaths, Westminster Township, Middlesex County, #010498, Page 261, No. 39, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 382 M iv. Robert Henry Pincombe was born on 15 Oct 1878 in Lobo-L4, C5, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1494</sup>, died on 11 May 1879 in Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 21 May 1879 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1495</sup>.

William next married Eliza Elworthy Fraser on 16 Oct 1889 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1496</sup>.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 383 F i. Martha Louise Pincombe was born on 23 Jun 1893 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1497</sup>, died on 8 Jun 1969 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 75, and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1498</sup>.

201. Elizabeth Anne Pincombe was born in Molland, Devon, England, was christened on 8 Dec 1839 in Molland, Devon, England<sup>1499</sup>, and died on 25 Jan 1911 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 71<sup>1500</sup>.

Elizabeth married George Ormond by 1870<sup>1501</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 384 F i. Martha Louise Charlotte Ann Ormond was born 18 Sep 1871 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1502</sup>. Martha died 7 Jun 1947 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1503</sup>.

Martha married Robert James Rose 19 Apr 1905 at Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1504</sup>.

Martha next married Charles E Howard, 4 May 1929 Stratford, Ontario, Canada<sup>1505</sup>.

---

<sup>1494</sup> Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Ontario, #018352, Page 214, No. 34, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>1495</sup> Ontario Deaths, Middlesex County, Ontario, #008810, Page 502, No. 8, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>1496</sup> Ontario Marriages, Middlesex County, #007953, Page 349, No. 30, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>1497</sup> Ontario Births, Westminster Division, Middlesex County, #018973, No. 18, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>1498</sup> Family Bible, Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/156051653/martha-louise-wadsworth>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Martha Louise Pincombe Wadsworth (1893–1969), Find a Grave Memorial ID 156051653, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by orange (contributor 50595417).

<sup>1499</sup> Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 46, Baptism # 366

<sup>1500</sup> Personal Family Records

<sup>1501</sup> Could not find the marriage date and location

<sup>1502</sup> 1901 Census of Canada, Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Page 5, Family no 47

<sup>1503</sup> Ontario Death, London, Ontario, #018552, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>1504</sup> Ontario Marriages, Middlesex, Ontario, #013488, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>1505</sup> Ontario Marriages, Stratford, Ontario, #020127, Page 48, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 385 F ii. Ida Ruth Ormond was born 26 Apr 1873 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1506</sup> and died in 29 Jan 1941, aged 63 at London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1507</sup>.

+ 386 F iii. Mary Eva Ormond was born 13 July 1875 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1508</sup> and died 28 Oct 1906 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 30<sup>1509</sup>.

+ 387 F iv. Georgina Ormond was born 9 Jul 1878 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1510</sup> and died 5 Jun 1904 in London, Ontario, Canada, aged 25<sup>1511</sup>.

+ 388 F v. Genevieve (Jennie) Ormond was born 20 May 1882 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. Jennie died 3 Oct 1935 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA,<sup>1512, 1513</sup>.

202. Richard Pincombe was born on 29 Jan 1842 in Molland, Devon, England and baptized 27 Feb 1842<sup>1514</sup>, he died on 4 Oct 1927 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Can, aged 85, and was buried on 7 Oct 1927 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1515</sup>.

Richard married Elizabeth Dale 22 Feb 1871 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1516</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>1506</sup> Ontario Births, Delaware Division, Middlesex County, Page 509 No. 14, #012460, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>1507</sup> Ontario Deaths, London, Middlesex, #024804, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>1508</sup> Personal family records

<sup>1509</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/179518842/mary-eva-ormond>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Mary Eva Ormond (unknown–28 Oct 1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 179518842, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Ben Dawson (contributor 48437323).

<sup>1510</sup> Ontario Births, Delaware Division, Middlesex County, Page 427, No. 14, #017502, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>1511</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/179518846/georgina-poole>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Georgina Poole (10 Jul 1878–5 Jun 1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 179518846, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Ben Dawson (contributor 48437323).

<sup>1512</sup> Michigan U.S.A. Death Record, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, #201467, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>1513</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/250356537/genevieve-f-mann>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Genevieve F. Mann (unknown–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 250356537, citing Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA; Maintained by B. Felix (contributor 48565277).

<sup>1514</sup> Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 51, Baptism # 407

<sup>1515</sup> Personal Family Records

<sup>1516</sup> Ontario, Canada marriages, Page 204, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 389 M i. John Edwin Pincombe was born 2 Jun 1872 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1961 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 89, and was buried in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1517</sup>.

+390 M ii. David Henry Pincombe was born 1 Jun 1875 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died 29 Mar 1944, aged 69<sup>1518</sup>.

+ 391 M iii. Francis Richard Pincombe was born on 31 May 1879 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1519</sup>, died on 31 Oct 1951 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 72, and was buried on 3 Nov 1951 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1520</sup>.

Frank married Ada Gertrude Buller 19 Dec 1918 at Wilton Grove, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1521</sup>.

+ 392 F iv. Maud Elizabeth Pincombe was born 20 Apr 1885 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1522</sup> and died in 1951, aged 66<sup>1523</sup>.

Maud married Arthur Lewis Burrows 23 Jun 1909 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1524</sup>.

+ 393 M v. Thomas Pincombe was born on 17 Mar 1887 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1980, aged 93<sup>1525</sup>.

Thomas married Arletta Mae Hammond 22 June 1910 in Delaware, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1526</sup>.

---

<sup>1517</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157086064/john-edwin-pincombe>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for John Edwin Pincombe (2 Jun 1872–1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157086064, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by A. P. Reed (contributor 48008650).

<sup>1518</sup> Ontario, Canada deaths, London, Middlesex, Ontario, #019302, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>1519</sup> Ontario Canada Births, #017991, Page 144, No. 10, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>1520</sup> Family Bible, the author

<sup>1521</sup> Ontario, Canada Marriage, #013160, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>1522</sup> Ontario Canada Births, Middlesex, Ontario, #021123, Page 455, No. 87, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>1523</sup> Private family information, the author

<sup>1524</sup> Ontario, Canada Marriages, #014615, accessed 7 Nov 2023

<sup>1525</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/116440200/thomas-pincombe>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Thomas Pincombe (17 Mar 1887–1980), Find a Grave Memorial ID 116440200, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Barb Norton El (contributor 47950361).

<sup>1526</sup> Ontario, Canada Marriages, Middlesex, #015144, accessed ancestry 7 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 394 M vi. Malcolm Pincombe was born in 1889 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1889<sup>1527</sup>.

203. Louisa Pincombe was born in Oct 1844 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>1528</sup> and died on 31 Mar 1901 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 56<sup>1529</sup>.

Louisa married Hugh Henry Southwold Brooks 7 Oct 1874 in Lambeth, Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1530, 1531</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 395 M i. David Brooks was born in 1874 and died in 1874 at Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1532</sup>.

+ 396 F ii. Blanche Elizabeth Pincombe Brooks was born 3 Jul 1875 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1533</sup> and died in 1964, aged 89<sup>1534</sup>.

+ 397 M iii. John Hugh Brooks was born 8 Apr 1878<sup>1535</sup> and died 2 May 1946 at Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1536, 1537</sup>.

+ 398 M iv. George Richard Edward Brooks was born in 9 Sep 1881 at Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1538</sup>. George died in 1949 and was buried at Poplar Hill Cemetery, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1539</sup>.

---

<sup>1527</sup> Personal family information

<sup>1528</sup> Free BMD, accessed 7 Nov 2023

<sup>1529</sup> Ontario, Canada deaths, #016913, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>1530</sup> Ontario, Canada Marriages, Middlesex, #004324, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>1531</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/232428731/louisa-brooks>: accessed 08 November 2023), memorial page for Louisa Pincombe Brooks (Oct 1844–31 Mar 1901), Find a Grave Memorial ID 232428731, citing Poplar Hill Cemetery, Poplar Hill, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Elizabeth v'R (contributor 50953931).

<sup>1532</sup> Private family history

<sup>1533</sup> Ontario, Canada Births, Middlesex, #011475, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>1534</sup> Personal family information

<sup>1535</sup> Ontario, Canada Births #017811, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>1536</sup> Ontario, Canada Deaths Middlesex, #009720, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>1537</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178019207/john-hugh-brooks>: accessed 08 November 2023), memorial page for John Hugh Brooks (1878–1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178019207, citing Dorchester Union Cemetery, Dorchester, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by A.W. Bauer (contributor 49122991).

<sup>1538</sup> Ontario, Canada Births, Middlesex, #018248, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>1539</sup> Personal family information

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 399 M v. Malcolm William Lorne Brooks was born 22 Feb 1884 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>1540</sup>. He died in 1975 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1541</sup>

+ 400 F vi. Minnie T D Brooks was born in 1884<sup>1542</sup>.

204. Thomas Griffith was baptized 25 Dec 1829 at Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1543</sup> and died June quarter 1850 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 21.<sup>1544</sup>

Thomas married Mary Hagley June quarter 1847 in Stourbridge, Worcester, England<sup>1545</sup>.

205. Elizabeth Griffith was baptized 25 Sep 1831 at Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1546</sup> and died June quarter 1924, Taunton RD, Somerset, England.<sup>1547</sup>

Elizabeth married Richard Richards Marshall 27 Apr 1854 in West Monkton, Somerset, England<sup>1548</sup>.

<sup>1549</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1550</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>1540</sup> Ontario, Canada Births, Middlesex, #022072, Page 370, No. 34, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>1541</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/131237169/malcolm-w-brooks>: accessed 08 November 2023), memorial page for Malcolm W. Brooks (1884–1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 131237169, citing Poplar Hill Cemetery, Poplar Hill, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Art Currie (contributor 47822357).

<sup>1542</sup> Private family information, the author

<sup>1543</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/ RR 282A, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>1544</sup> Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

<sup>1545</sup> Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

<sup>1546</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference, D/P/M ST M 2/1/7, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>1547</sup> Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

<sup>1548</sup> Somerset Marriages, Somerset Archives, West Monkton Parish Registers, page 115, accessed at Find My Past 13 Oct 2023

<sup>1549</sup> 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Blackbrook, Ruishton, Taunton, Somerset, England, Richard C Marshall Head Married 35 1826 Creech, Somerset, Elizabeth Marshall Wife Married 28 1833 Minehead, Somerset, Hannah C Marshall Daughter 4 1857 Ruishton, Somerset, Robert S Marshall Son Male 2 1859 Ruishton, Somerset, William L Marshall Son 0 1861 Ruishton, Somerset, Archive reference RB09, Piece 1617, Folio 149, Page 21, Schedule 116, accessed Find My Past 9 Nov 2023

<sup>1550</sup> 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Ilminster Road, Ruishton, Taunton, Somerset, England, Richard R Marshall Head Married 54 1827 Creech St Michael, Somerset, Elizabeth Marshall Wife Married 49 1832 Minehead, Somerset, England, William Marshall Son Single 20 1861 Ruishton, Somerset, Elizabeth M Marshall Daughter Single 16 1865 Ruishton, Somerset, Edwin C Marshall Son Single 12 1869 Ruishton, Somerset, Ellen Marshall Daughter Single Female 9 1872 Scholar Ruishton, Somerset, Jennet Kate Marshall Daughter Single 5 1876 Scholar Ruishton, Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2367, Folio 112, Page 16, Schedule 83, accessed Find My Past 9 Nov 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

- + 401 F i. Hannah Charlotte Marshall was baptized 15 Mar 1857 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>1551</sup> Hannah died Jun quarter 1946 in Taunton RD (Fox).<sup>1552</sup>
  - + 402 M ii. Richard Griffith Marshall was baptized 19 Sep 1858 at Ruishton, Somerset, England<sup>1553</sup>.
  - + 403 M iii. Robert S Marshall (1859) appears on the 1861 Census with his family<sup>1554</sup>.
  - + 404 M iv. William John Marshall was baptized 25 Nov 1860 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>1555</sup> He died Dec quarter 1932 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England, aged 71 years.<sup>1556</sup>
  - + 405 M v. Francis Frederick Marshall was baptized 20 Nov 1862 in Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>1557</sup>
  - + 406 F vi. Elizabeth Mary Marshall was baptized 25 Dec 1864 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>1558</sup> Elizabeth died 3 Apr 1924 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>1559</sup>
  - + 407 M vii. Edwin Charles Marshall was baptized 20 Sep 1868 in Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>1560</sup>
  - + 408 F viii. Ellen Marshall was baptized 19 Jul 1872 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>1561</sup>
  - + 409 F ix. Janet Kate Marshall was born Sep quarter 1875 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.<sup>1562</sup>
206. Sarah Griffith was baptized 30 May 1834 at Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1563</sup>. She died Sep quarter 1919 in Williton RD, Somerset, England<sup>1564</sup>.

---

<sup>1551</sup> Somerset Archives, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, page 67, accessed at Find My Past 13 Oct 2023

<sup>1552</sup> Free BMD, accessed 13 Oct 2023

<sup>1553</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, page 70, accessed Find My Past 13 Oct 2023

<sup>1554</sup> 1861 Census with his family as the second oldest child. I could not find a birth, baptism, marriage or death for him

<sup>1555</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>1556</sup> Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

<sup>1557</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>1558</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>1559</sup> England and Wales Government Probate, Death Index, Probate 10 May 1924, linked person Edward Fox, accessed Find My Past 24 Oct 2023

<sup>1560</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>1561</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>1562</sup> Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

<sup>1563</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/ RR 282A, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

<sup>1564</sup> Free BMD, accessed 16 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Sarah married William Jones 24 May 1855 in Minehead, Somerset, England, (witnesses Matthew Edbrooke, Mary Griffith)<sup>1565</sup>.

<sup>1566</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1567</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 410 F i. Mary Ann Jones was baptized 3 Aug 1856 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1568</sup>. She died Mar quarter 1930 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England<sup>1569</sup>

+ 411 M ii. John Griffith Jones was baptized 5 Sep 1858 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1570</sup>. He possibly died in June quarter 1895 at Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorganshire<sup>1571</sup>.

+ 412 F iii. Charlotte Jones was baptized 27 Jan 1861 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1572</sup>. Too many marriages and deaths to locate this Charlotte Jones. She is on the 1861, 1871, 1881 census with her family and on the 1891 census at Bromham, Wiltshire.

+ 413 F iv. Emma Jones was baptized 30 Nov 1862 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1573</sup>.

+ 414 M v. Lewis Jones was baptized 29 Jan 1865 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1574</sup>. He is on the 1871 and 1881 Census with his parents but nothing further located.

---

<sup>1565</sup> Somerset Archives, Marriages, Archive reference D/P/MN ST M 2/1/13, page 68, accessed Find my Past 16 Oct 2023

<sup>1566</sup> 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Church Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, William Jones Head 36 1835 Somerset, Sarah Jones Wife 36 1835 Somerset, Mary Ann Jones Daughter 14 1857 Somerset, John Jones Son 12 1859 Somerset, Charlotte Jones Daughter 10 1861 Somerset, Emma Jones Daughter 8 1863 Somerset, Lewis Jones Son 6 1865 Somerset, Frederick Jones Son 1 1870 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2348, Folio 45, Page 29, Schedule 140, accessed Find My Past 9 Nov 2023

<sup>1567</sup> 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Higher Town, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, William Jones Head Married 49 1832 Minehead, Somerset, Sarah Jones Wife Married 46 1835 Minehead, Somerset, John Jones Son Single 22 1859 Minehead, Somerset, Emma Jones Daughter Single 18 1863 Minehead, Somerset, Lewis Jones Son Single 16 1865 Minehead, Somerset, Laura Jones Daughter Single 9 1872 Minehead, Somerset, Clara Jones Daughter Single 7 1874 Minehead, Somerset, Ellen Jones Daughter Single 5 1876 Minehead, Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2353, Folio 40, Page 15, Schedule 704, accessed Find My Past 9 Nov 2023

<sup>1568</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Church, Fiche M1885 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/7

<sup>1569</sup> FreeBMD accessed 9 Nov 2023

<sup>1570</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms D/P/M ST M 2/1/8, accessed Find My Past

<sup>1571</sup> Free BMD accessed 10 Nov 2023

<sup>1572</sup> Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 24, No. 190, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

<sup>1573</sup> Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 35, No. 278, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

<sup>1574</sup> Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 49, No. 389, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 415 M vi. Frederick Jones was baptized 30 May 1869 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1575</sup> and died Sep quarter 1876 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 7<sup>1576</sup>.

+ 416 F vii. Laura Jane Jones was baptized 14 May 1871 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1577</sup>.

+ 417 F viii. Clara Jones was baptized 6 Jul 1873 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1578</sup>.

+ 418 F ix. Ellen Jones was baptized 1 Aug 1875 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1579</sup>.

207. John Griffith was baptized 4 Feb 1838 at Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>1580</sup>. He died Jun quarter 1839 at Bratton near Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried 3 Mar 1839 at Selworthy, Somerset, England.<sup>1581</sup>

208. Mary Griffith was born 18 Jan 1840 at Minehead, Somerset, England and baptized 18 Dec 1859 at Grosvenor Chapel, Westminster, London, England<sup>1582</sup>. She died Sep quarter 1930 in Bradford on Avon RD, Wiltshire, England<sup>1583</sup>.

Mary married Daniel Love 27 Dec 1864 at Minehead, Somerset, England (witnesses: Samuel Edbrooke, Elizabeth Edbrooke)<sup>1584</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 419 M i. Thomas William Love was born 13 Aug 1865 and baptized 3 Sep 1865 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>1585</sup>. He died 1 Jul 1954 at Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England<sup>1586</sup>.

+ 420 F ii. Laura Love was born in Jun quarter 1867 and baptized 7 Jul 1867 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>1587</sup>.

---

<sup>1575</sup> Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 74, No. 590, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

<sup>1576</sup> Free BMD, accessed 10 Nov 2023

<sup>1577</sup> Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 83, No. 658, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

<sup>1578</sup> Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 95, No. 758, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

<sup>1579</sup> Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 107, No. 849, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

<sup>1580</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 180 B, page 111, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

<sup>1581</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

<sup>1582</sup> City of Westminster Archives Centre, Accession No. 1324, Document 112, Baptisms (1858-1875), Folio 19., No. 108, accessed Ancestry 16 Oct 2023

<sup>1583</sup> Free BMD accessed 16 Oct 2023

<sup>1584</sup> Somerset, England Marriage Registers, Bonds and Allegations, Minehead (1837-1907), Page 106, accessed Ancestry 16 Oct 2023

<sup>1585</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 75, No. 599, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

<sup>1586</sup> Bristol Evening Post, Bristol, Avon, England, 2 Jul 1954, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

<sup>1587</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 78, No. 620, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 421 F iii. Sarah Ann Love was born 29 May 1869 and baptized 27 Feb 1870 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>1588</sup>. Sarah died 22 Feb 1951 in Bathavon RD, Somerset, England.<sup>1589</sup>

+ 422 M iv. Hedley Love was born 11 Jun 1871 and baptized 30 Jul 1871 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>1590</sup>. He died Dec quarter 1961 in Swindon RD, Wiltshire, England<sup>1591</sup>.

+ 423 F v. Charlotte Griffith Love was born 10 Sep 1873 in Bradford on Avon RD, Wiltshire, England<sup>1592</sup> and baptized 30 Nov 1873 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>1593</sup>. She died Sep quarter 1958 in Trowbridge RD, Wiltshire, England<sup>1594</sup>.

+ 424 M vi. Henry Love was baptized 17 Apr 1876 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>1595</sup>. He was buried 18 Mar 1895 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>1596</sup>.

+ 425 M viii. Arthur James Love was baptized 27 Jan 1878 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>1597</sup>. He died May 1906 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England and was buried 18 May 1906 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>1598</sup>.

+ 426 M ix. Daniel Rew Love was born 26 Feb 1884 and baptized 27 Apr 1884 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>1599</sup>.

209. John Rice Nurcombe was baptized 22 Feb 1832 at Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.<sup>1600</sup> He was buried 16 Nov 1897, aged 65, at Winkburn, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1601</sup>.

John married Elizabeth Jeffreys 13 Dec 1866 at Wroxeter, Shropshire, England<sup>1602</sup>.

---

<sup>1588</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 81, No. 647, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

<sup>1589</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/222887913/sarah-ann-osmond>: accessed 11 November 2023), memorial page for Sarah Ann Osmond (1870–22 Feb 1951), Find a Grave Memorial ID 222887913, citing Keynsham Cemetery, Keynsham, Bath and North East Somerset Unitary Authority, Somerset, England; Maintained by ! woowoo (contributor 49949980).

<sup>1590</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 84, No. 868, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>1591</sup> England and Wales Civil Registration Death Index, Vol 7c, Page 583, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>1592</sup> England and Wales Civil Registration Death Index, Vol 5a, Page 120, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>1593</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 87, No. 692, Accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>1594</sup> England and Wales Civil Registration Death Index, Vol 7c, Page 476, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>1595</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 91, No. 721, Accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>1596</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Burials, Page 61, No. 482, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>1597</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 92, No. 735, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>1598</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Burials, Page 67, No. 532, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>1599</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 98, No. 783, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>1600</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P Du 2/1/6, page 65 accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

<sup>1601</sup> Nottinghamshire, England, Winkburn St John of Jerusalem burials, Page 21, No. 161, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>1602</sup> Shropshire, England, Wroxeter Marriages, Page 38, Reference number P318/A/3/3 accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1603</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1604</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 427 F i. Mary Sarah Nurcombe born Dec quarter 1867 at Church Stretton, Shropshire, England<sup>1605</sup>.

+ 428 M ii. John Robert Nurcombe born Dec quarter 1869 at Market Drayton, Shropshire, England<sup>1606</sup>.

+ 429 F iii. Julia Ann Nurcombe born Dec quarter 1871 at Market Drayton, Shropshire England<sup>1607</sup>.

+ 430 M iv. Thomas Arthur Nurcombe Mar quarter 1874 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1608</sup>.

+ 431 F v. Rose Elizabeth Nurcombe Jun quarter 1876 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1609</sup>.

+ 432 M vi. Alfred Ernest Nurcombe Dec quarter 1880 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1610</sup>.

---

<sup>1603</sup> 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Chipnal Road, Magna Drayton, Market Drayton, Shropshire, England, John Rice Nurcombe Head 39 1832 Somerset, Elizabeth Nurcombe Wife 29 1842 Montgomeryshire, Wales Mary Sarah Nurcombe Daughter 3 1868 Shropshire, John Robert Nurcombe Son 1 1870 Shropshire, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2800, Folio 92, Page 6, Schedule 30, accessed Find My Past 12 Nov 2023

<sup>1604</sup> 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Mansfield Road, Bilsthorpe, Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England, John Nurcombe Head Married 59 1832 Dunster, Somerset, Elizabeth Nurcombe Wife Married 49 1842 Acton Scott, Shropshire, Mary Sarah Nurcombe Daughter Single 23 1868 Market Drayton, Shropshire, Julia Ann Nurcombe Daughter Single 19 1872 Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, Thomas Arthur Nurcombe Son Single 17 1874 Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, Rose Elizabeth Nurcombe Daughter Single 15 1876 Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, Alfred Ernest Nurcombe Son Single 11 1880 Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, Herbert William Nurcombe Son Single 8 1883 Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, Harold Edgar Nurcombe Son Single 6 1885 Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2709, Folio 79, Page 2, Schedule 8, accessed Find My Past 12 Nov 2023

<sup>1605</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Nov 2023

<sup>1606</sup> Ibid

<sup>1607</sup> Ibid

<sup>1608</sup> Ibid

<sup>1609</sup> Ibid

<sup>1610</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 433 M vii. Herbert William Nurcombe Mar quarter 1883 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1611</sup>.

+ 434 M viii. Harold Edgar Nurcombe Jun quarter 1885 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1612</sup>.

210. Anne Escott was baptized 18 Jun 1831 at Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>1613</sup>.

211. John Escott was baptized 30 Aug 1833 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>1614</sup>.

212. Richard Escott was baptized 7 May 1835 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>1615</sup>.

213. Eliza Escott was baptized 22 Apr 1838 in Luccombe, Somerset, England<sup>1616</sup>.

214. Robert Escott was baptized 8 Apr 1840 in Luccombe, Somerset, England<sup>1617</sup>.

215. Thomas Nurcombe Escott was born March quarter 1842 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>1618</sup>.

216. Claudius Eversley was baptized in the Parish Church of All Saints, Derby on the 28th September 1827<sup>1619</sup> and died in Nottingham on the 15th June 1871.<sup>1620</sup>

<sup>1621</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1622</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Claudius married Ann Twigg in the Parish of St Peter's, Derby, Derbyshire, England 2 Oct 1849<sup>1623</sup>.

---

<sup>1611</sup> Ibid

<sup>1612</sup> Ibid

<sup>1613</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 158A, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

<sup>1614</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 158A, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

<sup>1615</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 158A, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

<sup>1616</sup> Somerset, England, Church of England Baptisms, Luccombe, Page 29, No. 230, accessed Ancestry 16 Oct 2023

<sup>1617</sup> Ibid, page 32, No. 250, accessed Ancestry 16 Oct 2023

<sup>1618</sup> Free BMD, accessed 16 Oct 2023

<sup>1619</sup> Derby All Saints Parish Records, Baptisms, 1813-1916, Page 160, No. 1279, accessed Ancestry 17 Oct 2023

<sup>1620</sup> Nottinghamshire Guardian, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, 23 Jun 1871, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

<sup>1621</sup> 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, 32 Piper Street, Nottingham, Claudius Eversley Head 33 Derby, Ann Wife 30 Nottingham, Emma Daughter 11 Derbyshire, Julia Bradley Grandmother Widow 58 Ashbourne Derbyshire, Charlotte Twigg Wife's sister 21 Derby, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2463, Folio 128, Page 18, Schedule 126, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

<sup>1622</sup> 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, Carlton Road Gardens, Sneinton, Nottingham, Claudius Eversley Head 43 Derby, Ann Wife 40 Old Radford, Nottingham, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3512, Folio 9, Page 14, Schedule 74, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

<sup>1623</sup> Claudius Eversley of Full Age, Bachelor, Shoemaker of Rivitt Street, Off Siddals Lane, son of Claudius Eversley, Shoemaker married Ann Twigg, of Full Age, Spinster of Rivitt Street, Off Siddals Lane, daughter of

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 435 F. i. Emma Twigg Eversley was born in Derby, Derbyshire, England Mar quarter 1850<sup>1624</sup> and died in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Dec quarter 1910<sup>1625</sup>.

+ 436 F ii. Sarah Ann Eversley was born in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Jun quarter 1852<sup>1626</sup> and died in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Mar quarter 1907<sup>1627</sup>.

217. Emma Eversley was baptized in the Parish Church of St Alkmunds, Derby on the 20th November 1830.<sup>1628</sup>

218. William Eversley was baptized 31 May 1835 in the Parish Church of St Werburgh, Derby<sup>1629</sup>. William died in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Dec quarter 1894<sup>1630</sup>.and was buried in Nottingham on the 12th November 1894<sup>1631</sup>.

<sup>1632</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1633</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1634</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

William married Jane Wait 8 Mar 1858 at Nottingham St Mary, Nottinghamshire, England, Witnesses: John Wardle, Sarah Eversley<sup>1635</sup>.

---

John Twigg, Tailor – Married in the Parish Church of St Peter in the County or Derby witnessed by Thomas March and Emma Twigg (her mark), No. 448 in Register, (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1624</sup> Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Derby St Peter, Reference SPB/18/100, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

<sup>1625</sup> Emma Bickley, England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Volume 7B, Page 169, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

<sup>1626</sup> England and Wales Births, Radford RD, Vol 7B, Page 168, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

<sup>1627</sup> Find My Past accessed 17 Oct 2023

<sup>1628</sup> Saint Alkmund , Derby Parish Registers, 1813-1916, Page 1, No. 7, accessed Ancestry 17 Oct 2023

<sup>1629</sup> Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M168 – Baptisms in St Werburgh 1835 No. 694 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1630</sup> Free BMD, accessed 17 Oct 2023

<sup>1631</sup> Uk, Burial and Cremation Index, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1632</sup> 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, 23 Ashforth Street, Nottingham, William Eversley Head 45 Derby, Jane Wife 35 Nottingham, Sarah Daughter 13 Nottingham, Claudius Son 9 Nottingham, William Son 7 Nottingham, Annie Daughter 6 Nottingham, Thomas Son 1 Nottingham, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3518, Folio 18, Page 30, Schedule 173, accessed 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1633</sup> 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 23 Ashforth Street, Nottingham, William Eversley Head 45 Derby, Jane Wife 44 Derby, Claudius Son 19 Nottingham, William Son 17 Nottingham, Annie Daughter 16 Nottingham, Thomas Son 11 Nottingham, John Son 9 Nottingham, Albert Son 7 Nottingham, Arthur Son 1 Nottingham, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3355, Folio 121, Page 16, Schedule 1072, accessed 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1634</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census living at 23 Ashforth Street, Nottingham – William Eversley Head 55 Derby, Jane Wife 55 Derby, Annie Daughter 26 Nottingham, Thomas Son 21 Nottingham, Albert Son 17 Nottingham, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2695, Folio 101, Page 27, Schedule 200, 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1635</sup> Nottinghamshire, England, Nottingham Marriages, Page 107, No. 214, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

- + 437 F i. Sarah Eversley was born 1859 and died Mar quarter 1875 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1636</sup>.
- + 438 M ii. Claudius Eversley was born Sep quarter 1861 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1637</sup> and died Jun quarter 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1638</sup>.
- + 439 M iv. William Eversley was born Sep quarter 1863 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1639</sup> and died Dec quarter 1898 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1640</sup>.
- + 440 F v. Annie Eversley was born in 1865 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1641</sup> and died Jun quarter 1915 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1642</sup>.
- + 441 F vi. Jane Eversley was born Mar quarter 1867 Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1643</sup> and died Sep quarter 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1644</sup>.
- + 442 M vii. Thomas Eversley was born Sep quarter 1869 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1645</sup> and died Dec quarter 1916 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1646</sup>.
- + 443 M viii. John Eversley was born Mar quarter 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1647</sup> and died Mar quarter 1882 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1648</sup>.

---

<sup>1636</sup> England and Wales, Civil Registration Death Index Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, Vol 7b, Page 210, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1637</sup> Ibid, Births, Vol 7b, Page 207, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1638</sup> Ibid, Deaths, Vol 9b, Page 182, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1639</sup> England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, Vol 7B, Page 195, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1640</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, Vol 7B, Page 199, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1641</sup> Nottinghamshire, England, Nottingham St Paul Marriages, Page 135, No. 330, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1642</sup> England and Wales, Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 369, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1643</sup> England and Wales, Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 235, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1644</sup> England and Wales, Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 174, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1645</sup> England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 237, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1646</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7B, Page 456, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1647</sup> England and Wales, Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7B, Page 236, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1648</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 192, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 444 M ix. Albert Eversley was born 4 Jul 1873 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1649</sup> and died Mar quarter 1942 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1650</sup>.

+ 445 F x. Sarah Jane Eversley was born Mar quarter 1876 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1651</sup> and died Dec quarter 1876 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1652</sup>.

+ 446 M xi. Arthur Eversley was born Jun quarter 1879 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1653</sup> and died Jun quarter 1885 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1654</sup>.

219. Sarah Eversley was born Jun quarter 1838 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1655</sup>.

Sarah Eversley married John Wardle 1 May 1859 at Sneinton, St Stephen, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1656</sup>.

220. Ann Sybil Eversley was born in Derby in Sep quarter 1848 and died in Nottingham in Jun quarter 1918<sup>1657</sup> and was buried there on the 9th May 1918.<sup>1658</sup>

Ann Sybel Eversley married John Baxter 2 Oct 1867 at Sneinton, St Luke, Nottinghamshire, England.<sup>1659</sup>

<sup>1660</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1661</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>1649</sup> 1939 Register, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Archive reference RG101/6198D/010/25, Piece 6198D, Item 10, Line 25, Schedule 125, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1650</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b Page 581, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1651</sup> England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 322, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1652</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 158, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1653</sup> England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 305, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1654</sup> England and Wales Deaths: Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 172, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1655</sup> Marriages, Parish of Sneinton, St Stephen, Nottinghamshire, England, Page 13, No. 25, accessed Ancestry 17 Oct 2023

<sup>1656</sup> Nottinghamshire Marriages Index, Sneinton St Stephen, Nottinghamshire, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1657</sup> Free BMD, accessed 17 Oct 2023

<sup>1658</sup> UK. Burial and Cremation Index 1838-2014 ancestry.co.uk (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1659</sup> Nottinghamshire Family History Society, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

<sup>1660</sup> 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, Beer House Place Yard, Clare Street, St Mary, Nottingham, (Bele household), Ann Eversley Unmarried 12 1849 Nottingham, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2457, Folio 88, Page 20, Schedule 104, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1661</sup> 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, Carlton Road Gardens, Sneinton, Nottingham, John Baxter Head 24 Nottingham, Ann Baxter Wife 22 Derby, John Baxter Son 2 Nottingham, Ellen A Daughter 1 Nottingham,

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1662</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1663</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1664</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1665</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 447 M i. John William Baxter was born 31 May 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1666</sup> and died in Nottingham on the 19th November 1944<sup>1667</sup>.

+ 448 F ii. Eliza Ann Baxter was born Dec quarter 1869 in Radford RD, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1668</sup>.

+ 449 M iii. Elijah Walter Baxter was born 8 Jul 1872 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1669</sup> and died 24 May 1941 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1670</sup>.

---

Archive reference RG10, Piece 3505, Folio 114, Page 2, Schedule 16, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1662</sup> 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, St Stephens Gardens, Sneinton, Nottingham, John Baxter Head 34 Nottingham, Ann S Baxter Wife 33 Derby, John W Son 12 Nottingham, Eliza Ann Daughter 11 Nottingham, Elijah W Son 8 Nottingham, Frances Son 3 Nottingham, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3348, Folio 104, Page 27, Schedule 961, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023<sup>1666</sup>, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1663</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 98a Sneinton Hill, Nottingham, John Baxter Head 44 Nottingham, Ann Baxter Wife 42 Derby, Eliza A Daughter 21 Nottingham, Elijah Son 18 Nottingham, Fanny Daughter 13 Nottingham, Albert Son 10 Nottingham, William Son 8 Nottingham, Edith Daughter 6 Nottingham, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2706, Folio 28, Page 3, Schedule 18, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1664</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 205 Carlton Road, Nottingham, John Baxter Head 53 Nottingham, Ann Baxter Wife 51 Derby, Albert Son 19 Nottingham, William Son 18 Nottingham, Edith Daughter 16 Nottingham, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3179, Folio 103, Page 4, Schedule 24, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1665</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 205 Carlton Road, Nottingham, John Baxter Head 64 Nottingham, Ann Sybille Baxter Wife 62 Derby, Nellie Baxter Grand-daughter 11 Nottingham, Archive series RG14, Piece 20578, Schedule 48, Census reference RG14PN20578 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED38SN48, RG 78 piece 1230, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>1666</sup> 1939 Register, Nottinghamshire, Schedule 290, Archive reference RG101/61711/024/8, Schedule 340, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1667</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 275, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1668</sup> Free BMD, 1871 Census/1881 Census, accessed 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1669</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/61971/005/10

<sup>1670</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/222587658/elijah-walter-baxter>: accessed 18 November 2023), memorial page for Elijah Walter Baxter (unknown–24 May 1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 222587658, citing Carlton Cemetery, Nottingham, Nottingham Unitary Authority, Nottinghamshire, England; Maintained by ! woowo (contributor 49949980).

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 450 F iv. Frances Eliza T Baxter was born Sep quarter 1877 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1671</sup> and died Mar quarter 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1672</sup>.

+ 451 M v. Albert Arthur Baxter was born Jun quarter 1881 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1673</sup>.

+ 452 M vi. William Eversley Baxter was born 1 Mar 1883 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He died aged 78, Dec quarter 1961 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1674</sup>.

+ 453 F vii. Edith Florence Baxter was born Sep 1884 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and baptized 1 Jun 1895 at Sneinton St Matthias, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>1675</sup>.

221. Emma 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1831 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died 29 July 1863 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1676</sup>.

Emma married George Jackson 6 Mar 1858 at S Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1677</sup>, witnesses: Jonathan Jackson, Eliza Siderfin (although the marriage registration has George Siderfin as her father it is an error (Robert, her father, died in 1844))<sup>1678</sup>.

<sup>1679</sup>1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1680</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>1671</sup> England and Wales, Births, Vol 7b, Page 257, accessed 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1672</sup> England and Wales, Deaths, Vol 7b Page 2, accessed Ancestry 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1673</sup> England and Wales Births, Vol 7b, Page 285, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1674</sup> England and Wales, Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 3c, Page 295

<sup>1675</sup> Nottinghamshire Baptisms, Sneinton, St Matthias, Page 47, No. 373, accessed Ancestry 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1676</sup> Death Notices Derbyshire Courier 11 Jul 1863 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1677</sup> Marriage notice, Derby Mercury, Wednesday 10 Mar 1858 Issue 3451, Marriages: At St Alkmunds, Derby, on the 6th March by the Reverend J C Pearson, Mr George Jackson, to Emma, eldest daughter of the late Mr Robert Siderfin (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1678</sup> Priest, Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England Parish Registers, Page 64, No. 128, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

<sup>1679</sup> 1851 England Scotland and Wales Census, Rowe Street, Derby St Alkmunds Susannah Siderfin Widow 43 Derby, Emma Siderfin Daughter 21 Derby, Robert Son 15 Derby, Eliza Daughter 13 Derby, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2142, Folio 297, Page 39, Schedule 148, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1680</sup> 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, 25 Willow Row Derby All Saints, George Jackson Head 24 Derby, Emma Jackson Wife 30 Derby, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2498, Folio 73, Page 21, Schedule 111, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

222. Phoebe 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1832 and buried as an infant 2 Apr 1832 at St Peter, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1681</sup>.

223. George 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 1833 and buried 4 Jun 1835 (aged 2 years) at St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1682</sup>.

224. Thomas 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Mar 1835 at St Peter, Derby, Derby, England<sup>1683</sup>. He was buried 23 Nov 1835 (aged 9 months) at St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1684</sup>.

225. Robert 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 1837 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died Mar quarter 1903 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, aged 65. He was buried in the Nottingham Road Cemetery 23 Mar 1905<sup>1685</sup>.

Robert married Jemima Stevens 25 Aug 1860 at St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England (witnesses: George Jackson, Eliza Siderfin). The father is listed as Robert Siderfin<sup>1686</sup>.

<sup>1687</sup>1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1688</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1689</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>1681</sup> Priest, Saint Peter Derby Parish Register, Page 58, No. 463, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

<sup>1682</sup> Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 565 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1683</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Peters 1835 No. 1713 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1684</sup> Matlock Record Office – Microfiche No. M160 No. 584 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1685</sup> Matlock Record Office Burial Registers M631 No. 349, Grave No. 47978 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1686</sup> Priest, Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England Parish Registers, Page 159, No. 317, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

<sup>1687</sup> 1851 England Scotland and Wales Census, Rowe Street, Derby St Alkmunds Susannah Siderfin Widow 43 Derby, Emma Siderfin Daughter 21 Derby, Robert Son 15 Derby, Eliza Daughter 13 Derby, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2142, Folio 297, Page 39, Schedule 148, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1688</sup> 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, Back Street, Derby St Werburgh, Robert Siderfin H 24 Derby, Jemima Wife 38 Ockbrook, Derbyshire, Florence Daughter 3m Derby, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2502, Folio 15, Page 29, Schedule 161, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1689</sup> 1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Green Lane, Ockbrook, Shardlow, Derbyshire, England, Robert Siderfin Head 34 1837 Derbyshire, Jemima Siderfin Wife 38 1833 Derbyshire, Florence Siderfin Daughter 10 1861 Derbyshire, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3557, Folio 57, Page 14, Schedule 60, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1690</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1691</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1692</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1693</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

Robert married Jemima Stephens aka Stevens on 25 Aug 1860 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1694</sup>.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 454 F i. Florence 12 Siderfin (Robert 11, Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1860 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1695</sup> and was christened on 8 Oct 1868 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1696</sup>. Florence died Dec quarter 1942 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England in 1942 and was buried in the Church of St Chad, Lichfield, Staffordshire, England<sup>1697</sup>.

226. Eliza 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 4 May 1838 and baptized 2 Jun 1839 at St Michael,

---

<sup>1690</sup> 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Green Lane, Ockbrook, Shardlow, Derbyshire, England, Robert Siderfin Head Married 44 1837 Derbyshire, Jemima Siderfin Wife Married 48 1833 Ockbrook Derbyshire, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3392, Folio 64, Page 11, Schedule 510, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1691</sup> 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Cobden Street, St Werburgh, Derby, Derbyshire, Robert Siderfin Head Married 54 1837 Derby, Jemima Siderfin Wife Married 54 1837 Ockbrook Derbyshire, Bertram Siderfin Grandson Single 5 1886 Derbyshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2730, Folio 105, Page 3, Schedule 22, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1692</sup> 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 22 Cobden Street, Derby, Derbyshire, Robert Siderfin Head Married 64 1837 Derby Derbyshire, Jemima Siderfin Wife Married 68 1833 Ockbrook Derbyshire, Bertram Siderfin Grand son Single 15 1886 Derby Derbyshire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3221, Folio 163, Page 21, Schedule 109, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1693</sup> 1911 Census England and Wales, 155 Highfield Road Saltley Birmingham, Aston, Warwickshire, England, Jemima Siderfin Head Widow 78 1833 Ockbrook Derbyshire, Bertram Siderfin Grandson Single 25 1886 Derby Derbyshire, Census reference RG14PN18368 RG78PN1103 RD385 SD5 ED49 SN86, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1694</sup> Derbyshire Registrars Marriage Index, Reference SA/04/159, Register Office 394, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1695</sup> Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference SPB/44/016, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1696</sup> Derbyshire Baptisms, St Alkmund, Page 234, No. 1870, accessed Ancestry 18 Nov 2023

<sup>1697</sup> England and Wales, Deaths, Lichfield, Staffordshire, Vol 6b, Page 353, accessed Ancestry 21 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1698</sup>. She was baptized for the second time in the Parish of St Alkmund on the 1st July 1853<sup>1699</sup>. She died in Derby, Derbyshire, England 26 Dec 1906.<sup>1700</sup>

Eliza married William Perry Sep quarter 1861 at Manchester, Lancashire, England (father listed as Robert Siderfin)<sup>1701</sup>.

<sup>1702</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1703</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1704</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1705</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1706</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Eliza married William Perry, Widower, in St John's Church, Manchester, after Banns, on the 21st September 1861. William was aged 28 yrs, living at Oldham Road, Manchester, the son of George Perry, Mechanic. Eliza was aged 23 yrs, also living at Oldham Road, Manchester and was the daughter of Robert Siderfin, Joiner. Witnesses to the marriage were George Denman and Ellen L \_\_\_\_.<sup>1707</sup>

Child from this marriage was:

---

<sup>1698</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1839 No. 499 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1699</sup> Matlock Record Office Baptisms in St Alkmunds 1853 No. 659 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1700</sup> Derby Daily Telegraph, 28 Dec 1906, On December 26th 1906 at 54 Litchurch Street, Derby, Eliza, the beloved wife of William Perry, in her 68th year (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1701</sup> Priest, St Johns Church, Manchester, Lancashire, England, Page 117, No. 233 accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

<sup>1702</sup> 1861 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 6 Kedleston Street, St Alkmond, Derby, Derbyshire, England, George Elson Head Married 52 1809 Burton Staffordshire, Susannah Elson (widow of Robert 10 Siderfin) Wife Married 52 1809 Derby Derbyshire, Eliza Siderfin Daughter Unmarried 22 1839 Derby Derbyshire, Louisa Elson Daughter Female 9 1852 Derby Derbyshire, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2496, Folio 51, Page 23, Schedule 133, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1703</sup> 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, 6 Kedleston Street, Derby, William Perry Head 37 Belper, Derbyshire, Eliza Perry Wife 31 Derby, George Son 14 Derby, Emily Daughter 2 Derby, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3561, Folio 48, Page 9, Schedule 55, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1704</sup> 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 5 Crt, 1 Wellington Street, Litchurch, Derby William Perry Head 45 Belper, Derbyshire, Eliza Wife 40 Derby, Emily Daughter 12 Derby, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3404, Folio 15, Page 24, Schedule 762, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1705</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 54 Litchurch Street, Derby William Perry 55 Belper, Derbyshire, Eliza Wife 52 Derby, George Son 34 Derby, Louisa M Daughter-in-law 30 Rugby Warwickshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2736, Folio 73, Page 25, Schedule 137, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1706</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 54 Litchurch Street, Derby, William Perry Head 67 Belper Derbyshire, Eliza Wife 62 Derby. William Son 32 Derby, Emily Daughter- in-law 32 Derby, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3216, Folio 77, Page 9, Schedule 65, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1707</sup> Manchester, England, Marriages, Manchester St John, Page 117, No. 233, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 455 F ii. Emily Louisa Perry was baptized 8 Oct 1869 in Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England (living at Kedleston Street) <sup>1708</sup>. Emily died in Derby on the 26th May 1949 and was buried in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England <sup>1709</sup>.

227. William 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Sep 1843 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1710</sup>, and he was buried 26 Jan 1845 (aged 1 year) at St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1711</sup>.

228. John 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Apr 1836 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England<sup>1712</sup>.

229. Maria 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Jun quarter 1838 in Derby St Alkmund, South Derbyshire, England<sup>1713</sup>. She died in Derby, Derbyshire, England in Oct 1914<sup>1714</sup>

Maria married James Johnson in the Parish Church of St Michael in the County of Derby on the 23rd June 1861 <sup>1715</sup>.

Maria was of full age, a Spinster living on St Michael's Lane, daughter of Thomas Siderfin, Gimp Maker and James was of full age, a Bachelor, Silk Hand living on St Michael's Lane, son of Charles Johnson, Bricklayer. Witnesses to the marriage were Alfred Ward and Hannah Siderfin (her mark)<sup>1716</sup>.

<sup>1717</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>1708</sup> Derbyshire, England Baptisms, Derby, St Alkmund, Page 234, No. 1869, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1709</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/135256110/emily-louisa-perry>: accessed 19 November 2023), memorial page for Emily Louisa Perry Perry (1868–26 May 1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 135256110, citing Nottingham Road Cemetery, Chaddesden, Derby Unitary Authority, Derbyshire, England; Maintained by Clanger (contributor 47490268).

<sup>1710</sup> Matlock Record Office – No. 1950 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1711</sup> Matlock Records Office – Microfiche M160 No. 925, home address on Gisborne Street(Auriol Carney)

<sup>1712</sup> Matlock Records Office – Baptisms in St Michaels 1836 No. 434 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1713</sup> Free BMD, accessed 19 Oct 2023

<sup>1714</sup> Derby Daily Telegraph, 13 Oct 1914??

<sup>1715</sup> Derbyshire, England Marriages, Derby St Michael, Page 123, No. 246, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1716</sup> Auriol Carney

<sup>1717</sup> 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, 13 Cockpit Hill, Derby, Maria Siderfin Unmarried 23 Derby, Hannah Siderfin Sister 18 Derby, Ann Siderfin Sister 14 Derby, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2499, Folio 13, Page 21, Schedule 127, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1718</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1719</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1720</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1721</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1722</sup>1911 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 456 F i. Annie Maria Johnson was born Dec quarter 1865 in Birmingham, Warwickshire<sup>1723</sup>.

+ 457 M ii. Fred Johnson was born Mar quarter 1872 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1724</sup>.

230. Hannah 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 10 Nov 1842 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England<sup>1725</sup>. She was buried 23 Jul 1887 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1726, 1727</sup>.

---

<sup>1718</sup> 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, 15 Hill Street Derby, James Johnson Head 35 House Derby, Maria Johnson Wife 35 Derby, Ann Maria Daughter 6 Birmingham, Samuel Johnson Brother 32 Derby, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3567, Folio 37, Page 23, Schedule 117, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1719</sup> 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 20 Nelson Street, Litchurch, Derby, Maria Johnson Widow 40 Derby, Annie M Daughter 16 Birmingham, Fred Son 9 Derby, Thomas Siderfin Grandfather Widower 71 Derby, (Thomas Siderfin was Maria's father not grandfather), Archive reference RG11, Piece 3404, Folio 37, Page 22, Schedule 931, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1720</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 57 Litchurch Street, Derby, Henry James Pitman Head Widower 55 Derby, Mary Johnson Widow 50 Derby, Fred Johnson Nephew 19 Derby, Rachel Tomkins Niece 15 London S Kensington, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2736, Folio 73, Page 26, Schedule 140, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1721</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 53 Litchurch Street, Derby – Maria Johnson Head Widow 61 Derby, Fred Son 29 Derby, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3216, Folio 77, Page 9, Schedule 64, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1722</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 38 Litchurch Street, Derby, Maria Johnson Head Widow 72 Derby, Fred Son 39 Derby, Helen Harrison Niece 13 Derby, Census Reference RG14PN20890 RG78PN1247A RD435 SD2 ED19 SN166, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1723</sup> Free BMD, accessed 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1724</sup> GRO Birth Indexes, accessed 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1725</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1842 No. 570 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1726</sup> Register of Burials Nottingham Road Cemetery No. 1029, Grave No. 36956 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1727</sup> Hannah was described as married, aged 45 yrs and living at 57 Litchurch Street, Litchurch. Also in the Grave were Alfred Ward, aged 36 yrs buried 13th August 1878, Rhoda Price, aged 3yrs buried 6th June 1900 and Henry J Pitman, aged 73 yrs buried 29th June 1909 (Auriol Carney).



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Hannah married Alfred Ward on 25 Dec 1862 in Saint Michael, Derby, England (witnesses: Stephen Shardlow, Maria Johnson)<sup>1728</sup>.

<sup>1729</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1730</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 458 F i. Annie Maria Ward was baptized 28 Aug 1864 at Derby, St Michael's, Derbyshire, England<sup>1731</sup>.

+ 459 F ii. Eliza Ward was baptized 4 Jul 1869 at Derby, St Andrew, Derbyshire, England<sup>1732</sup>.

+ 460 M iii. Amos Ward was baptized 18 Sep 1873 at Derby, Holy Trinity, Derbyshire, England<sup>1733</sup>.

Hannah married Henry John Pitman 2 Feb 1880 at Derby, St Werburgh, Derbyshire, England<sup>1734</sup>. Marriage solemnized in the Parish of St Werburgh in the County of Derby, Henry John Pitman, 44 yrs, Plasterer, of Abbey Street, son of Richard Brown Pitman (deceased) Painter and Hannah Ward, 37 yrs, Widow, Litchurch Street, St Peter's, daughter of Thomas Siderfin, Gimp Maker. Witnesses to the marriage were James Pitchett and Annie Ward<sup>1735</sup>. No children from this marriage.

231. Ann 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Nov 1846 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England<sup>1736</sup>.

---

<sup>1728</sup> Derbyshire, England Marriages, Derby St Michael, Page 127, No. 254, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1729</sup> 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, 57 Litchurch Street, Derby, Alfred Ward Head 28 Melbourne Derbyshire, Hannah Ward Wife 28 Derby, Ann Daughter 6 Litchurch, Derby, Eliza Daughter 2 Litchurch Derby, Thomas Siderfin Widower Boarder 59 Derby, Thomas Siderfin 18 Measham Derby, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3574, Folio 59, Page 12, Schedule 76, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1730</sup> 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 57 Litchurch Street, Derby, Henry John Pitman Head 38 Derby, Hannah Pitman Wife 38 Derby, Anna Maria Ward 16 Litchurch, Eliza Ward 11 Litchurch, Amos Ward 7 Litchurch, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3404, Folio 57, Page 18, Schedule 1090, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1731</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms St Michael's 1864 No. 1052 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1732</sup> Derbyshire, England Baptisms, Derby, St Andrew, Page 122, No. 970, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1733</sup> Derbyshire, England Baptisms, Derby, Holy Trinity, Page 5, No. 37, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1734</sup> Derbyshire, England Marriages, Derby, St Werburgh, Page 116, No. 232, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1735</sup> Personal communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>1736</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1846 No. 647 (Auriol Carney)

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1737</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1738</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1739</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1740</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1741</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

<sup>1742</sup>1921 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Ann married Samuel Tompkins Mar quarter 1875 in Kensington, London, England<sup>1743</sup>.

Children from the marriage were:

+ 461 F i. Rachel Tomkins was born 1 Mar 1876 in Kensington, London, England<sup>1744</sup>.

232. Thomas 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1852 in Measham, Derbyshire, England<sup>1745</sup>, was christened on 22 May 1853 in Measham, Derbyshire, England<sup>1746</sup>, and died 27 Jul 1907 in Derby, England, aged 54<sup>1747</sup>.

---

<sup>1737</sup> 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, 25 Campden Grove, Kensington, London, Kite Household, Ann Sidarfin Servant Unmarried 22 Derby, Archive reference RG10, Piece 34, Folio 49, Page 35, Schedule 200, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1738</sup> 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, The Stable, Campden Street, Chelsea London, Samuel Tomkins Head Married 55 Leicester, Ann Tomkins Wife 35 b Derby, Rachel Tomkins Daughter 1 Middlesex Kensington, Archive reference RG11, Piece 25, Folio 78, Page 44, Schedule 670, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1739</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 57 Litchurch Street, Derby, Henry James Pitman Head Widower 55 Derby, Mary Johnson Widow 50 Derby, Fred Johnson Nephew 19 Derby, Rachel Tomkins Niece 15 London S Kensington, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2736, Folio 73, Page 26, Schedule 140, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1740</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 30 Full Street, Derby, Spriggs Household Derby, Ann Tomkins Widow 54 Derby, Archive reference, RG13, Piece 3214, Folio 46, Page 18, Schedule 87, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1741</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, New Road, Belper, Derbyshire, Deacon Household, Ann Tomkins Widow 63 b. Derby (Ann had one child born still living), Census reference RG14PN20969 RG78PN1250 RD436 SD3 ED7 SN311, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1742</sup> 1921 England Scotland and Wales Census, No. 12 Court 2, Victoria Street, Derby, Ann Tomkins Head 74 Derby, Rachel Tomkins Daughter 43 London, (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1743</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Kensington, London, Volume 1A, Page 327, accessed Find My Past 21 Nov 2023

<sup>1744</sup> London, England, School Admissions and Discharges, Admission 5 Sep 1881, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

<sup>1745</sup> Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1746</sup> Record Office for Leicestershire, Leicester and Rutland, Archive reference DE2438/3, Page 85, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1747</sup> Buried in Nottingham Road Cemetery with his grandfather and father on the 1 Aug 1909 – Matlock Records Office Burials in Nottingham Road Cemetery M361 Grave No 15193 (Auriol Carney)

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1748</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1749</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1750</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Thomas married Annie Jemima Meakin 24 Mar 1877 in the Parish Church of Derby, St Peter.

Thomas was 24 yrs, a Bachelor, Labourer, of 6 Rivett Street, son of Thomas Siderfin, Trimming Maker and Annie was 25 yrs, a Spinster, of 6 Rivett Street, daughter of William Meakin, Farmer.

Witnesses to the marriage were Thomas Matty (his mark) and Mary Ann Gallin<sup>1751</sup>.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 462 M i. John Meakin (named John Siderfin in the census) was born Mar quarter 1873 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England<sup>1752</sup>.

233. Grace 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1836 in Derbyshire, England<sup>1753</sup>. Grace died at 38 William Street, Ashton-under-Lyne, Manchester on the 1st May 1899.<sup>1754</sup>

Grace married Matthew Barton 11 Apr 1853 at St Peter, Derby, Derbyshire, England (witnesses H Jackson, Catherine Barton)<sup>1755</sup>.

<sup>1756</sup>1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>1748</sup> 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 2, Court No 1 Lower Carrington Street, Litchurch, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 28 1853 Railway labourer Measham Derbyshire, Anne Siderfin Wife Married 29 1852 Repton Derbyshire, John Siderfin (Step)Son Single 8 1873 Derbyshire, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3404, Folio 23, Page 40, Schedule 846, accessed 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1749</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 26 Parliament Street, Derby Thomas Siderfin Head 39 Measham Derby, Annie J Siderfin Wife 39 Repton, Derby, John Meakin Step-son 18 Derby, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2729, Folio 72, Page 31, Schedule 178, accessed 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1750</sup> 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 26, Parliament Street, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 48 1853 Railway machine hand Measham Derbyshire, Annie J Siderfin Wife Married 49 1852 Repton Derbyshire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3220, Folio 47, Page (missing), Schedule 211, accessed 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1751</sup> Derbyshire, England Marriages, Derby St Peter, Page 124, No. 247, accessed Ancestry 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1752</sup> GRO UK Indexes, accessed 19 Nov 2023. This child was Annie Jemima Meakin's son (father unknown).

<sup>1753</sup> 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Derbyshire, England), St Michael Lane Court, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Siderfin 65 1776, Dorothy Siderfin 55 1786, Henry Siderfin 25 1816, Elizabeth Siderfin 25 1816, Grace Siderfin 5 1836, Mary Siderfin 2 1839, Joseph Siderfin 15 1826, Archive Reference HO 107, Piece # 199, Book 9, Folio 17, Page 16, Schedule 2583 accessed Find My Past 19 Oct 2023

<sup>1754</sup> Her death was registered by her son-in-law W Smith. Grace was buried in the Parish of St Stephen, Audenshaw on the 4th May 1899 Grave No. 166 (6th in Grave)

<sup>1755</sup> Priest, Marriage Registration, St Peter Derby, #479, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1756</sup> 1851 England Scotland and Wales Census, Osmaston Street, Derby, James Halsworth Head 30 Bedfordshire,

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1757</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1758</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1759</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1760</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 463 M i. Thomas Barton was likely born Jun quarter 1857 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1761</sup> and died in Rotherham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England on the 21st April 1872 and buried at Kimberworth, St Thomas, West Riding of Yorkshire, England<sup>1762</sup>.

+ 464 F ii. Mary Barton was likely born Sep quarter 1859 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1763</sup> and died 7 Apr 1872 in Rotherham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England<sup>1764</sup>.

+ 465 F iii. Catherine Barton was born 11 Nov 1865 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1765</sup>.

---

Elizabeth Halsworth Wife 33 Allestree Derbyshire, Grace Siderfin Daughter 13 Derby, Mary Daughter 12 Derby, Dorothy Daughter 4 Derby, Martha Johnson Niece 19 Derby, Samuel Halsworth Brother 22 Bedfordshire, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2143, Folio 335, Page 19, Schedule 79, accessed 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1757</sup> 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, Grantham Lincolnshire, Matthew Barton Head 29 Belton

Lincolnshire, Grace Barton Wife 25 Derby, Thomas Son 4 Derby, Mary Daughter 1 Derby, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2351, Folio 93, Page 23, Schedule 130, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1758</sup> 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, Greasbrough Road, Greasbrough, Rotherham, Yorkshire & Yorkshire (West Riding), England, Matthew Barton, Head, 39, 1832, Yorkshire, England; Grace Barton, Wife, 34, 1837, Derbyshire, England, Thomas, Barton, Son, 15, 1856, Derbyshire, England; Mary, Barton, Daughter, 12, 1859, Derbyshire, England; Catharine, Barton, Daughter, 6, 1865, Derbyshire, England, Hannah, Barton, Daughter, 7, 1864, Yorkshire, England, Archive ref RG10, Piece 4709, Folio 39, Page 5, Schedule 24

<sup>1759</sup> 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 22 Railway Street, Dukinfield Cheshire, Matthew Barton Head 49 Slater Belton Lincolnshire, Grace Barton Wife 44 Derby, Catherine Daughter 16 Derby, Anna Daughter 11 Yorkshire, Grace Daughter 8 Openshaw, Lancashire, Martha A Daughter 6 Openshaw, Lancashire, Matthew Son 3 Dukinfield, Archive reference RG11, Piece 4051, Folio 47, Page 34, Schedule 397, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1760</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 92 Wharf Street, Dukinfield, Cheshire, Grace Potts Head 54 Derby, Martha A Daughter 16 Openshaw, Lancashire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3288, Folio 57, Page 10, Schedule 62, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1761</sup> Free BMD lists two Thomas Derby births in 1857 but the census is usually taken in the late spring so more likely the Jun quarter of 1857, accessed 21 Nov 2023

<sup>1762</sup> Rotherham Family History Society – Death of Thomas Barton 21/04/1872 aged 15 yrs. Buried Kimberworth, St Thomas, Anglican (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1763</sup> Free BMD has the one birth in Sep quarter 1859 and this child was listed as one on the census so a strong possibility, accessed 21 Nov 2023

<sup>1764</sup> Register of Burials in the Parish of Masborough in the County of York in 1872 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1765</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1692D/0006/16, accessed Find My Past 21 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 466 F iv. Hannah Maria Barton was born 12 Feb 1871 in Rotherham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England<sup>1766</sup>. She died from a cerebral embolism in Pennsylvania, United States of America on the 1st September 1939. She had been suffering from myocarditis for 10 years. Hannah was described as born in England the daughter of Matthew Bareton and married to William Bakewell. She was buried in Monongahela Cemetery, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States of America<sup>1767</sup>.

+ 467 F v. Grace Barton was born in Gorton, Manchester, Lancashire, England and baptized 1 Jun 1873 in St Andrews Church, Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>1768</sup>.

+ 468 F vi. Martha Ann Barton was born 18 Jul 1875 in Openshaw, Manchester, England<sup>1769</sup>.

+ 469 M vii. Matthew Barton was born Dec quarter 1877 in Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>1770</sup> and was baptized 30 Apr 1879 in St Marks, Dukinfield, Cheshire, England<sup>1771</sup>.

Records indicate that after the death of his father (in 1884) Matthew was 'adopted' by his father's brother, Benjamin.<sup>1772</sup>

Grace Barton married Samuel Potts Jun quarter 1887 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire England<sup>1773</sup>.

234. Mary 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 9 Jul 1839 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England<sup>1774</sup>. Mary was buried 6 Sep 1857 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1775</sup>.

235. Thomas 11 Siderfin<sup>1776</sup> (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Mar quarter in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He

---

<sup>1766</sup> England and Wales Births, Rotherham, WYR, Vol 9c, Page 556, accessed Find My Past 21 Nov 2023

<sup>1767</sup> Auriol Carney

<sup>1768</sup> Manchester, England, Ancoats, St Andrew, Page 122, Number 972, accessed Ancestry 21 Nov 2023

<sup>1769</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1692D/0006/16, accessed Find My Past 21 Nov 2023

<sup>1770</sup> Free BMD, accessed 21 Nov 2023

<sup>1771</sup> Cheshire, England, Dukinfield St Mark, Christening Index, accessed Ancestry 21 Nov 2023

<sup>1772</sup> Auriol Carney

<sup>1773</sup> Free BMD, accessed 21 Nov 2023

<sup>1774</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1839 No. 502, (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1775</sup> Matlock Records Office Burials in Nottingham Road Cemetery M624 V.3, #2254 beside still born child #2255 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1776</sup> Will of Thomas Siderfin – 1907 Derby; This is the last Will and Testament of me Thomas Siderfin of 26 Parliament Street, Derby in the County of Derbyshire made this fourth day of June in the year of our Lord One

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

was buried 24 Jun 1843 (18 months, lived at St Michaels Lane)) at St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1777</sup>.

236. Joseph 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 2 May 1844<sup>1778</sup> and christened on 16 Jun 1844 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England<sup>1779</sup>, and died 31 Mar 1905 in Bradford, Manchester, England, aged 61<sup>1780</sup>.

<sup>1781</sup>1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1782</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1783</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1784</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

Thousand and Nine Hundred and Seven. I hereby revoke all Wills made by me at any time heretofore. I appoint John Roe of 63 Burton Road, Derby, House Furnisher in the County of Derbyshire to be my Executor and direct that all my debts and funeral expenses shall be paid as soon as conveniently may be after my decease, I give and bequeath unto Mrs Annie Wain the whole of my household furniture bedding linen plates pictures and all my club money and money in Bank Business and from whatever since whatever and all effects belonging to me at my decease. Signed Thomas Siderfin (his mark). Signed by the said Testator in the present of us, present at the same time who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses. Ellen Roe, 63 Burton Street, Derby, Catherine Roe, 63 Burton Street, Derby

1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, Crt 2 St Michael's Lane Derby, Thomas Sinnifin Head 83 Derby, Joseph Sinnifin Grand-son 18 Derby, Archive reference RG09,m Piece 2498, Folio 127, Page 5, Schedule 22, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1777</sup> Priest, St Alkmund Derby Parish Register, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1778</sup> Auriol Carney

<sup>1779</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michaels 1844 No. 604 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1780</sup> Joseph was buried in Philips Park Cemetery, Manchester, England 6 Apr 1905 (Railway Policeman) accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1781</sup> 1851 England Scotland and Wales Census, Ct 2 St Michael's Lane Derby, Thomas Sidifin Head 74 Somerset, Dorothy Sidifin Wife 70 Wirksworth, Derby, Joseph Grand-son 8 Derby, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2142, Folio 567, Page 44, Schedule 148, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1782</sup> 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, Crt 2 St Michael's Lane Derby, Thomas Sinnifin Head 83 Derby, Joseph Sinnifin Grand-son 18 Derby, Archive reference RG09,m Piece 2498, Folio 127, Page 5, Schedule 22, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1783</sup> 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, 5 Canal Street Terrace, Derby, Joseph Siderfin Head 25 Derby, Mary Siderfin Wife 27 Derby (incorrect), Henry Son 7 Derby, Joseph Son 5 Derby, Mary Ann Daughter 2 Derby, Hannah Daughter 2 months Derby, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3566, Folio 16, Page 26, Schedule 133, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1784</sup> 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 6 Boundary Street, Bradford, Prestwich, Lancashire, England, Joseph Siderfin Head Married 36 1845 Derby Derbyshire, Mary Siderfin Wife Married 36 1845 Ireland, Henry Siderfin Son Single 17 1864 Derby Derbyshire, Joseph Siderfin Son Single 15 1866 Derby Derbyshire, Mary An Siderfin Daughter Single 14 1867 Derby Derbyshire, Hannah Siderfin Daughter Single 11 1870 Derby Derbyshire, Elizabeth Siderfin Daughter Single 8 1873 Derby Derbyshire, Martha Siderfin Daughter Single 5 1876 Derby Derbyshire, Archive reference RG11, Piece 4016, Folio 85, Page 49, Schedule 725, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1785</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1786</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Joseph married Mary Macdonald on 19 Jan 1863 in All Saints, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Witnesses were Henry Adams and Catherine Griffiths<sup>1787</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 470 M i. Henry 12 Siderfin <sup>1788</sup> (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 31 Jan 1864 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1789</sup>, died June quarter 1893 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England, aged 29, and was buried on 29 Apr 1893 in Clayton, St Cross, Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>1790</sup>.

+ 471 M ii. Joseph 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)<sup>1791</sup> was born 12 Feb 1866 in Derby St Peter, Derbyshire, England<sup>1792</sup> and died on 9 Feb 1910 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England, aged 43<sup>1793</sup>.

+ 472 F iii. Mary Ann 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 3 May 1869 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in Manchester 1 Nov 1934 and buried in Southern Cemetery, Derbyshire, England<sup>1794</sup>.

---

<sup>1785</sup> 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Taylor Street, Bradford, Prestwich, Lancashire, England, Joseph Siderfin Head Married 45 1846 Derby Derbyshire, Mary Siderfin Wife Married 45 1846 Ireland, Hannah Siderfin Daughter Single 20 1871 Derby Derbyshire, Eliza Siderfin Daughter Single 18 1873 Derby Derbyshire, Martha Siderfin Daughter Single 16 1875 Manchester Lancashire, John T Siderfin Son Single 10 1881 Manchester Lancashire, Henry M Siderfin Grandson Single 2 1889-Manchester Lancashire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3258, Folio 10, Page 18, Schedule 103, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1786</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 30 Harold Street, Bradford, Manchester, Joseph Siderfin Head 56 Derby, Mary Siderfin Wife 58 b. Ireland, John T Son 18 Manchester, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3763, Folio 50, Page 35, Schedule 205, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1787</sup> Derbyshire Marriages, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1788</sup> Henry was baptized in the name of Henricus Serraffin, son of Georgii (sic) Serraffin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 28th February 1864. Godparents were Michael Cullen and Ann Delaney.(Auriol Carney)

<sup>1789</sup> Private communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>1790</sup> Private communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>1791</sup> Joseph was baptized in the name of Joseph Serafin, son of Josephi Serafin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 22nd April 1866. Godparents were Lucas McDonough and Winifred Taylor. (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1792</sup> Private communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>1793</sup> Withington Workhouse Death Register, Film 327 / 1 / 2 / 15, Page 69, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1794</sup> Grave No. 238 Position 1 (son Herbert was in position 2 and husband William in Position 3) (Auriol Carney)

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 473 F iv. Hannah (Ann)<sup>1795</sup> 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 10 Feb 1871 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in Prestwich Hospital, Manchester 8 Jul 1941.<sup>1796</sup>

+ 474 F v. Catharine 12 Siderfin<sup>1797</sup> (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 10 Dec 1873 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. Catherine died before 1881 (not on census).<sup>1798</sup>

+ 475 F vi. Elizabeth 12 Siderfin<sup>1799</sup> (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 19 Dec 1874 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.<sup>1800</sup>

+ 476 F vii. Martha 12 Siderfin<sup>1801</sup> (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 3 Apr 1877 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England and was christened on 1 Jun 1880 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England<sup>1802</sup>.

+ 477 M viii. John Thomas 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Oct 1882 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England, was christened on 2 Apr 1883 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England<sup>1803</sup> died on 7 Sep 1915 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England, aged 32, and was buried on 11 Sep 1915 in Moston Friends, South Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>1804</sup>.

---

<sup>1795</sup> Ann was baptized in the name of Anna Sinafin, daughter of Josephi Sinafin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 12th March 1871. Her Godparents were Michael McDonough and Catharine Mahon (her mother's brother and sister-in-law) (Auriol Carney).

<sup>1796</sup> Private Communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>1797</sup> Baptized in the name of Catharina Sinifin, daughter of Josephi Sinifin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 28th February 1876. Only one Godparent – Maria Keenan. Catherine died before 1881 – no record of birth or death being registered officially (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1798</sup> Private communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>1799</sup> Elizabeth was baptized in St Brigid, Bradford, Lancashire on the 1st June 1880. Her Godparents were Maria Flatley and William Sassen (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1800</sup> Private communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>1801</sup> Martha was baptized in St Brigid, Bradford, Manchester on the 1st June 1880. Her Godparents were Maria Flatley and William Sassen (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1802</sup> Private communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>1803</sup> His Godparents were Joanna McKiddie and William Sassen

<sup>1804</sup> Private communication, Auriol Carney



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

237. Dorothy 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 24 Jan 1847 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England<sup>1805</sup>. She died in Derby, Derbyshire, England the 21 Mar 1907<sup>1806</sup>.

<sup>1807</sup>1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1808</sup>1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1809</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1810</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1811</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1812</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Dorothy married Richard Farmer at Derby Register Office on the 12th April 1864. Richard was 30 yrs, a Widower, Iron Moulder of Duke Street, Derby, the son of Richard Farmer, Groom. His Bride was recorded as being Kate Hallsworth, 21yrs, Spinster, Domestic Servant of Queen Street, Derby, daughter of Henry Hallsworth, Gymp Maker. Kate signed with her mark. It is

---

<sup>1805</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michaels 1847 No 650 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1806</sup> Derbyshire Advertiser and Journal 29 Mar 1907 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>1807</sup> 1851 England Scotland and Wales Census, Osmaston Street, Derby, James Halsworth Head 30 Bedfordshire, Elizabeth Halsworth Wife 33 Allestree, Derbyshire, Grace Siderfin Daughter 13 Derby, Mary Daughter 12 Derby, Dorothy Daughter 4 Derby, Martha Johnson Niece 19 Derby, Samuel Halsworth Brother 22 Bedfordshire, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2143, Folio, 335, Page 19, Schedule 79, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1808</sup> 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, Church Street, Muggington, Litchfield, Derby, Ann Beeston Head 78 Derby, Robert Beeston Son 32 Derby. Mary Beeston Daughter 34 Derby, Joseph Beeston Grand-son 7 Derby, Dorothy Siderfin 14 Derby, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2506, Folio 76, Page 1, Schedule 2, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1809</sup> 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, No trace but could be wrongly transcribed as Kate Farmer wife of Richard Farmer, Langley Street, St Werbergh, Derby, Derbyshire, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3569, Folio 14, Page 21, Schedule 110, accessed Find My Past, 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1810</sup> 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 51 Cobden Street, Derby, Richard Farmer Head Married 48 Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire, Dorothy Farmer Wife Married 35 1846 Derby,, Richard Farmer Son Single 21 1860 Derby, Albert H Son 15 Derby, Walter Son 14 Ashton-under-Lyne, Ernest Son 12 Derby, Oscar Son 10 Derby, George Son 7 Derby, Lewis Son 5 Derby, Joseph Son 3 Derby, Harold Son 1 Derby, Archive reference RG11, piece 3398, Folio 25, Page 43, Schedule 202, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1811</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 21 St Paul's Court, Derby, Richard Farmer Head 60 Stoke on Trent Staffordshire, Dorothy Farmer Wife 46 Derby, Henry Son 26 Derby, Walter Son 24 Ashton-under-Lyne, Ernest Son 22 Derby, Oscar Son 20 Derby, George Son 17 Derby, Lewis Son 16 Derby, Joseph Son 13 Derby, Harold Son 11 Derby, Edgar Son 9 Derby, Florence Daughter 7 Derby, Clara Daughter 5 Derby, Lucy Daughter 3 Derby, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2738, Folio 92, Page 5, Schedule 21, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1812</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 41 Cowley Street, Derby, Richard Farmer Head 71 Stoke on Trent Staffordshire, Dorothy Farmer Wife 58 Derby, Lewis Son 25 Derby, Joseph Son 22 Derby, Florence Daughter 17 Derby, Clara Daughter 15 Derby, Lucy Daughter 13 Derby, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3222, Folio 113, Page 17, Schedule 85, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

thought that Kate Hallsworth is actually Dorothy Siderfin. Dorothy's father died before she was 1 year old and she was raised by her step-father James Hallsworth. Henry Siderfin's occupation was a Gymp Maker. All the children born from 1865 have their mother's maiden name recorded as Siderfin, (atDNA shared by a descendant of George Alfred Farmer and Auriol Carney).<sup>1813</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 478 M i. George Alfred Farmer was born 1873 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1814</sup>. George died 6 Feb 1951 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1815</sup>.

+ 479 M ii. Lewis Walter Farmer was born Jun quarter 1876 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1816</sup>. Lewis died 17 Jan 1955 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1817</sup>.

+ 480 M iii. Joseph Farmer was born June quarter 1878 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1818</sup>. Since he was located in Worcestershire during his working career he could be the Joseph Farmer on the 1939 Register with date of birth 14 Apr 1878<sup>1819</sup>. Joseph died 2 Jan 1951 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1820</sup>.

+ 481 M iv. Harold Farmer was born 11 Feb 1880 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1821</sup>. He died 18 Aug 1969 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1822</sup>.

+ 482 M v. Edgar Farmer was born Jun quarter 1882 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1823</sup>.

+ 483 F vi. Gertrude Florence Farmer was born Jun quarter 1884 in Derby, Derbyshir, England<sup>1824</sup>.

---

<sup>1813</sup> Personal communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>1814</sup> Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference SPB/84/026, his birth registered in Mar quarter 1874 (Siderfin mother's surname), accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1815</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, accessed Find my Past, 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1816</sup> Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference SAB/46/089, (Siderfin mother's surname), accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1817</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, linked person, Dorothy Elliott, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1818</sup> Free BMD accessed 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1819</sup> Archive reference RG101/5761J/010/42, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1820</sup> Private communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>1821</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/5865C/015/37, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1822</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1823</sup> Free BMD, accessed 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1824</sup> Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference DB/137/089, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 484 F vii. Clara Farmer was born 17 Mar 1886 in Derby Derbyshire, England and she was baptized 13 Oct 1886 at Derby, St Paul's, Derbyshire, England<sup>1825</sup>.

+ 485 F viii. Lucy Alice Farmer was born 20 Feb 1888 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and baptized 13 Feb 1889 at Derby, St Paul's, Derbyshire, England on the 13th February 1889. Lucy died in 1976 and was buried 2 Sep 1976 with her husband, William, in Normanton by Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>1826</sup>.

238. Rachel 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1845 in Westminster, Middlesex, England<sup>1827</sup> and was christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Stamford Baron St Martin, Northampton, England<sup>1828</sup>. Rachel (Jarvis) died in Lambeth, London, England March quarter 1869<sup>1829</sup>.

Rachel married John Jarvis on 9 Sep 1866 in Lambeth, London, England.

239. Eliza 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 24 Dec 1849<sup>1830</sup> in Camden Town, Middlesex, England and was christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Stamford Baron St Martin, Northamptonshire, England<sup>1831</sup>. Eliza died in Tenterden, Kent 12 Mar 1945<sup>1832</sup>.

Eliza married Frederick George Henson Mar quarter 1872 in St Saviour, London, England<sup>1833</sup>. They had no children.

240. Henry Kent 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Apr 1849 in St Lawrence, Foleshill, Warwick, England<sup>1834</sup>, and died Mar quarter 1897 in Epsom, Surrey, England, aged 48<sup>1835</sup>.

---

<sup>1825</sup> Derbyshire Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1826</sup> Private Communication, Auriol Carney, Grave No. 301

<sup>1827</sup> Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1828</sup> Priest, St Martin Stamford Baron Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1829</sup> Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1830</sup> 1940 Register, accessed Find My Past 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1831</sup> Priest, St Martin Stamford Baron Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1832</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Death date 12 Mar 1945, Probate 25 May 1945, accessed Find My Past, 2 Oct 1945

<sup>1833</sup> England and Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, volume 1d, page 198, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1834</sup> Priest, Warwickshire Baptisms, Foleshill, St Lawrence, Archive Reference DR0435/7, Page 277, accessed Find My Past 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1835</sup> Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023 (more likely age is 48 not 45 as on Free BMD, author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp)

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1836</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1837</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1838</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Henry married Rachel Briggs on 16 May 1880 in Brixton, Surrey, England (witnesses: James Briggs, Alice Briggs)<sup>1839</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 486 F i. Alice May 12 Siderfin (Henry Kent 11, Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 28 May 1881 in Tooting, Wandsworth, Surrey, England and baptized 10 Apr 1887 at St Andrew, Stockwell Green, Lambeth, London, England<sup>1840</sup>.

+ 487 F ii. Annie Edith 12 Siderfin (Henry Kent 11, Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 7 Mar 1887 in Lambeth, London, England and baptized 10 Apr 1887 in Lambeth, St Andrew, Stockwell Green, London, England<sup>1841</sup>. She died Jun quarter 1888 in Wandsworth, London, England, aged 1<sup>1842</sup>.

241. Joseph 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1852 in Rugby, Warwick, England<sup>1843</sup>, was

---

<sup>1836</sup> 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Paradise Road Angell Terrace, Lambeth, London & Surrey, England, Joseph Kent Siderfin Head Male 48 1823 Derbyshire, Eliza Siderfin Wife 49 1822 Northumberland, Eliza Siderfin Daughter 23 1848 Middlesex, Henry Kent Siderfin Son 22 1849 Warwickshire, Ann Elizabeth Siderfin Daughter 14 1857 Lincolnshire, Florence Louisa Siderfin 10 1861 Surrey, Archive reference RG10, Piece 673, Folio 121, Page 12, Schedule 69, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1837</sup> 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 4 Athol Terrace, Lower Tooting Graveney, Wandsworth, London/Surrey, England, Henry Siderfin Head Married 32 1849 Bricklayer Sandhurst Berkshire, Rachel Siderfin Wife Married 20 1861 Coventry Warwickshire, Alice Mills Sister in law Single 25 1856 Domestic (serv) Liverpool Lancashire, Archive reference RG11, Piece 668, Folio 95, Page 11, Schedule 760, accessed 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1838</sup> 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Hargwyne Street, Lambeth, London and Surrey, England, Henry K Siderfin Head Married 42 1849 Bricklayer Coventry Warwickshire, Rachel Siderfin Wife Married 28 1863 Brixton Surrey, May Siderfin Daughter 9 1882 Scholar Tooting Surrey, Archive reference RG12, Piece 409, Folio 87, Page 31, Schedule 216, accessed 16 Nov 2023

<sup>1839</sup> London, England Marriages, St Matthew, Brixton, Lambeth, Page 55, Number 109, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1840</sup> London, England, Baptisms, Lambeth, St Andrew, Stockwell Green, Page 54, No. 425, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1841</sup> London, England, Baptisms, Lambeth, St Andrew, Stockwell Green, Page 52, No. 424, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1842</sup> England and Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, Volume 1d, Page 355, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1843</sup> Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Stamford Baron St Martin, Northampton, England<sup>1844</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1859 in Pancras, Middlesex, London, England, aged 7<sup>1845</sup>.

242. Hannah [Ann] Elizabeth 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 9 Sep 1856 in Circus Road, Kentish Town, Southwark, Surrey, England<sup>1846</sup> and was christened on 21 Dec 1856 in St George The Martyr, Southwark, Surrey, England<sup>1847</sup>. Hannah (Colwell) died in Surrey Jun quarter 1942<sup>1848</sup>.

Hannah married Charles Colwell Dec quarter 1878 in Lambeth, London, England<sup>1849</sup>.

<sup>1850</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1851</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1852</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1853</sup>1911 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>1844</sup> Priest, St Martin Stamford Baron Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1845</sup> Find My Past, accessed 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1846</sup> 1939 Register, 20 Oakes Road, Tenterden, MB, Kent, England (with Eliza Henson, her sister)

<sup>1847</sup> England Births and Baptisms, 1538-1975, Southwark, Surrey, England, accessed Find My Past 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1848</sup> Free BMD , Hannah E Colwell, 85 year

<sup>1849</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Vol 1D, page 817, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1850</sup> 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census. Lambeth, Charles Colwell Head 26 Westminster, Hannah E Colwell Wife 24 Stamford Lincolnshire, Sydney Charles Son 17 months Lambeth, Archive reference RG11, Piece 602, Folio 68, Page 11, Schedule 602, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1851</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, Lambeth, Charles Colwell Head 35 Southwark Surrey, Hannah E Colwell Wife 33 b Stamford, Sydney C Colwell Son 11 Surrey, Hellen B Colwell Daughter 9 Surrey, Edith A Colwell Daughter 8 Surrey, Ellen S Colwell Daughter 5 Surrey, Lillian Colwell Daughter 5 Surrey, Francis J Colwell Son 3 Surrey, Archive reference RG12, Piece 404, Folio 6, Page 10, Schedule 64, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1852</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, Battersea, Hannah Elizth Colwell Widow 44 b. Stamford, Lincolnshire, Sydney Chas Son 21 Vauxhall, Nelly Blanche Daughter 19 Vauxhall, Edith Annie Daughter 18 Vauxhall, Ethel S Daughter 15 Vauxhall, Archive reference RG13, Piece 456, Folio 135, Page 11, Schedule 90, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1853</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 14a Fieldhouse Road, Balham SW, Hannah E Colwell Widow 54 b. Stamford, Lincolnshire, Ethel S Daughter 25 Kennington London, Lillian Daughter 23 Kennington, London, Francis J Son 22 Kennington London, Census reference RG14PN2284 RG78PN77 RD26 SD4 ED34 SN180, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 488 M i. Sydney Charles Colwell was born 15 Oct 1879 in Lambeth, London, England<sup>1854</sup>. He died 1 Oct 1962 in Gosport, Hampshire, England<sup>1855</sup>.

+ 489 F ii. Nellie Blanche Colwell was born Jun quarter 1881 in Lambeth, London, England<sup>1856</sup>.

+ 490 F iii. Edith Annie Colwell was born Jun quarter 1882 in Lambeth, London, England<sup>1857</sup>.

+ 491 F iv. Florence Mabel Colwell was born Jan quarter 1885 in Lambeth, London, England<sup>1858</sup> and died Sep quarter 1885 in Lambeth, London, England<sup>1859</sup>.

+ 492 F v. Ethel Siderfin Colwell was born 8 Jan 1886 in Greater London, England<sup>1860</sup>. She died 15 Apr 1972 in Tooting Hospital, Wandsworth. London, England<sup>1861</sup>.

+ 493 F vi. Lilian Colwell was born 29 Jul 1887 in Lambeth, London, England<sup>1862</sup>. She died 26 Jun 1967 in Sutton, Greater London<sup>1863</sup>.

+ 494 M vii. Francis Joseph Colwell was born 24 Oct 1888 in Lambeth, London<sup>1864</sup>. He died 23 Aug 1962 in Chelsea, London, England<sup>1865</sup>.

243. Florence Louisa 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 20 Oct 1860 in Clapham, Stockwell, Surrey, England<sup>1866</sup>. Florence (Denniss) died 6 Dec 1953 at Bromley, Kent, England, probate 19 Mar 1954<sup>1867</sup>.

<sup>1868</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>1854</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG1017/1294E/008/6, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1855</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, linked person Margaret Jane Colwell, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1856</sup> Find My Past, accessed 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1857</sup> GRO, UK, Indexes, mother Siderfin, accessed 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1858</sup> England and Wales Births, Vol 1D, Page 46, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1859</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Vol 1D, Page 269, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1860</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Wandsworth, London, Vol 5E, Page 1300, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1861</sup> Ibid

<sup>1862</sup> Taken from School Records, Auriol Carney

<sup>1863</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Vol 5E, Page 305, Date from Auriol Carney

<sup>1864</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/0030A/004/10, accessed Find My Past, 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1865</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Vol 5C, Page 276, accessed Find My Past, 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1866</sup> 1939 Register, Florence L Dennis, accessed Find My Past, 2 Oct 2023

<sup>1867</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, York

<sup>1868</sup> 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 9, Crowhurst Road, Lambeth, London & Surrey, England, William J Denniss Head Married 33 1858 London, Middlesex, Mabel S Denniss Daughter Single 6 1885 London, Middlesex, Edith Denniss Sister Single 27 1864 London, Middlesex, Gertrude Denniss Daughter Single 4 1887 London, Middlesex, Archive reference RG12, Piece 416, Folio 73, Page 43, Schedule 248, accessed Find My

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1869</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

Florence married William John Denniss on 15 Aug 1881 in St Saviour, Brixton, Surrey, England (witnesses: Florence Denniss, Frederic George Henson)<sup>1870</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 495 F i. Margaret Alice Denniss was born 8 May 1882 in Brixton, Surrey, England<sup>1871</sup>. She died 26 Jan 1963 in Croydon, Surrey, England<sup>1872</sup>.

+ 496 F ii. Mabel Florence Denniss was born 10 Sep 1884 in Brixton, Surrey, England<sup>1873</sup>. She died 21 Jun 1974 in Shepway, Kent, England<sup>1874</sup>.

+ 497 F iii. Gertrude Mary Denniss was born Sep quarter 1886 in Brixton, Surrey, England.

+ 498 F iv. Grace Hilda Denniss was born Sep quarter 1892 in Herne Hill, Surrey, England<sup>1875</sup>.

+ 499 M v. Reginal Ewart Denniss was born Jun quarter 1894 in Herne Hill, Surrey, England<sup>1876</sup>.

---

Past, 22 Nov 2023

<sup>1869</sup> 1911 Census For England & Wales, 38 Trewsbury Road Sydenham, Lewisham, London & Kent, England, William John Oechdner Denniss Head Married 54 1857 Walworth Lambeth, Florence Louisa Denniss Wife Married 51 1860 Clapham Lambeth, Mabel Florence Denniss Daughter Unmarried 27 1884 Brixton Lambeth, Gertrude Mary Denniss Daughter Unmarried 25 1886 Brixton Lambeth, Grace Hilda Denniss Daughter Unmarried 19 1892 Herne Hill Lambeth, Reginald Ewart Denniss Son Unmarried 18 1893 Clerk Herne Hill Lambeth, Census reference: RG14PN2814 RG78PN96 RD29 SD4 ED8 SN237, accessed 23 Nov 2023

<sup>1870</sup> London, England, Lambeth, Saint Saviour, Brixton Hill: Lambert Road, Page 68, No. 136

<sup>1871</sup> James Allen's Girls' School, Dulwich, Surrey, Archive reference Vol no 3, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

<sup>1872</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, linked person Herbert Aldis, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

<sup>1873</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1294E/013/22, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

<sup>1874</sup> England and Wales Death, Shepway, Kent, Vol 16, Page 1494, and England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

<sup>1875</sup> England and Wales Births, Lambeth, London, Volume 1D, Page 532, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

<sup>1876</sup> England and Wales Births, Lambeth, London, Volume 1D, Page 461, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

*Twelfth Generation (9th Great-Grandchildren)*

***Robert-Line***

244. Henry Thomas Reid was born 16 Sep 1843 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England and baptized 5 Oct 1844 at Luccombe, Somerset, England.<sup>1877</sup> Henry died 20 Jul 1896 at Portland, Tasmania, Australia<sup>1878</sup>.

Henry married Mary Lees Unwin 9 Feb 1868 at St Martin Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.<sup>1879</sup>

Children from this marriage:

+ 500 F i. Mary Edna Reid was born Dec quarter 1868 in Leek, Staffordshire, England<sup>1880</sup>.

+ 501 M ii. George Felix Reid was born Mar quarter 1870 in Leek, Staffordshire, England<sup>1881</sup>.

+ 502 M iii. Austin Unwin Reid was born Mar quarter 1876 in Leek, Staffordshire, England<sup>1882</sup>.

+ 503 F iv. Mary Reid was born Sep quarter 1879 in Leek, Staffordshire, England<sup>1883</sup>.

245. Ann Elizabeth Reid was born Dec quarter 1845 at Westminster St Margaret, London<sup>1884</sup> and baptized 14 Oct 1846 at Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1885</sup>.

246. Mary Jane Reid was born Mar quarter 1848 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England<sup>1886</sup>. She was baptized 20 Jun 1851 at Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>1887</sup>.

247. Emma Tryphena Reid was born Sep quarter 1849 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England<sup>1888</sup>. She was baptized 20 Jul 1851 at Selworthy, Somerset, England.<sup>1889</sup>

---

<sup>1877</sup> Priest, Luccombe Parish Registers, Fiche M1766/1 D/P luc. 2/1/5

<sup>1878</sup> Australia Death Index, 1787-1985, No. 612, accessed Ancestry 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1879</sup> Birmingham, England, St Martin Marriages, 1867-1869, Page 62, No. 124 accessed Ancestry 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1880</sup> England and Wales Births, Leek, Staffordshire, Volume 6B, Page 240, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

<sup>1881</sup> Ibid, Volume 6B, Page 293

<sup>1882</sup> Ibid, Volume 6B, Page 301

<sup>1883</sup> Ibid Volume 6B, Page 283

<sup>1884</sup> England and Wales Births, 1837-1006, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1885</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1886</sup> England and Wales Births, 1837-1006, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1887</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2469/1, D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>1888</sup> Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1889</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2469/1, D/P sel. 2/1/5



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

248. Ellen Siderfin Reid was born Jun quarter 1852 in Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales<sup>1890</sup>. She was baptized 10 Jun 1852 at Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales<sup>1891</sup>. Ellen married Harry Starr Owen Dec quarter 1878 at Market Borough, Leicestershire, England<sup>1892</sup>.

249. Ada Frances Reid was born Jun quarter 1854 in Dolgelly Merionethshire, Wales<sup>1893</sup>. Ada died Dec quarter 1906 at 52 years of age in Docketing, Norfolk, England.<sup>1894</sup>

250. Emily Louisa Reid was born Mar quarter 1858 in Newport, Shropshire, England<sup>1895</sup>. She was baptized 16 Dec 1860 at Newport, Shropshire, England<sup>1896</sup>.

251. Alfred John Reid was born Dec quarter 1861 in Newport, Shropshire, England<sup>1897</sup>. He was baptized 28 Sep 1861 at Newport, Shropshire, England<sup>1898</sup>. Alfred died Oct 1957 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada<sup>1899</sup>.

Alfred married Morna Irvine Meredith 31 Oct 1893 in Toronto, Ontario<sup>1900</sup>.

252. James Thomas Gustavus 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on Jun quarter 1860 in Llanharran, Bridgend, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1901</sup>, died on 26 Mar 1936 in Taunton Deane, Somerset, England, aged 76<sup>1902</sup>, and was buried on 30 Mar 1936 in Staplegrove, Somerset, England<sup>1903</sup>.

James married Annie Pasmore Thorn 21 Oct 1896 at Westbury on Trym, Holy Trinity, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.<sup>1904</sup>

<sup>1905</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>1890</sup> Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1891</sup> Merionethshire Baptisms, Page 45, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1892</sup> Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1893</sup> England and Wales Births, Volume 118, Page 419, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1894</sup> Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1895</sup> Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1896</sup> England Births and Baptisms, Newport, Shropshire, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

<sup>1897</sup> Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1898</sup> England Select Births and Christenings, accessed Ancestry 20 Oct 2023

<sup>1899</sup> Obituary, Rev Alfred John Reid, Rector Emeritus, The Ottawa Journal, BMD notices, Oct 1957

<sup>1900</sup> Ontario Marriages, Toronto York, page 43, #015250

<sup>1901</sup> Free BMD, improperly transcribed as Siderlin, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1902</sup> England and Wales, National Probate Calendar, Page 380, accessed Find My Past 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1903</sup> National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1904</sup> Priest, Westbury on Trym, Holy Trinity, Marriage Register, 1883-1904, Page 130, No. 259, accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1905</sup> 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Church Aston, Newport, Shropshire, England, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 71 1820 Selworthy Somerset, Frances L Siderfin Wife Married 55 1836 Pembrokeshire Wales,

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1906</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

253. Frances Oenia Cozens 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1861 in Llanharran, Bridgend, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1907</sup> and died on 27 Oct 1932 in St Asaph, Denbighshire, Wales, aged 71<sup>1908</sup>.

254. William Cozens 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 4 Jul 1863 in Llanharran, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1909</sup> and died on 27 Sep 1938 in Butte, Montana, USA, aged 75<sup>1910</sup>.

William married Alberta Alma Hammer 10 Jan 1900 at Butte, Montana<sup>1911</sup>.

<sup>1912</sup>1910 US Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 504 F i. Dorothy Gwendolyn 13 Siderfin (William Cozens 12, Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 16 Jun 1902 at Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA.<sup>1913</sup>

---

James T G Siderfin Son Single 31 1860-Llanharan Glamorganshire, Frances O E Siderfin Daughter Single 29 1862 Llanharan Glamorganshire, Cristey M A Siderfin Daughter Single 25 1866 Cardiff Glamorganshire, Caroline S M Siderfin Daughter Single 23 1868 Shropshire, Frederick H Thomason Visitor 6 1885 Shifnal Shropshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2135, Folio 11, Page 15, Schedule 94, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

<sup>1906</sup> 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 19, All Saints Road, Bristol, Gloucestershire, James T G Siderfin Head Married 41 1860 Glamorganshire Wales, Annie P Siderfin Wife Married 40 1861 Gloucestershire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2367, Folio 37, Page 5, Schedule 14, accessed 23 Nov 2023

<sup>1907</sup> Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1908</sup> National Probate Calendar 1858-1995, Page 340, James Thomas Gustavus Siderfin mentioned.

<sup>1909</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/155563794/william-cozens-siderfin>: accessed 21 October 2023), memorial page for William Cozens Siderfin (4 Jul 1863–27 Sep 1938), Find a Grave Memorial ID 155563794, citing Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; Maintained by EGF (contributor 47271774).

<sup>1910</sup> National Probate Calendar 1858-1995, Page 214, his daughter Dorothy Gwendolyn Knox mentioned. Accessed at Ancestry 21 Oct 2023, Obituary William C. Siderfin, Death Age: 75, Birth Date: 4 Jul 1863, Birth Place Llantrissant Glamorganshire, South Wales, living at Butte, Montana, USA and buried in Portland Oregon printed in The Montana Standard, 29 Sep 1938.

<sup>1911</sup> Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950, 004351385 (witnesses: John G Hammer, Herbert E Siderfin) accessed at Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1912</sup> 1910 US Census, Precinct 45, Silver Bow, Montana, USA, William C Siderfin Married 46 1864, Alberta A Siderfin Wife Married 30 1880, D Gwendolyn Siderfin Daughter Single 7 1903, Evelyn W Siderfin Daughter Single 4 1906, Marion J Siderfin Daughter Single 0 1910, Year: 1910; Census Place: Precinct 45, Silver Bow, Montana; Roll: T624\_836; Page: 10b; Enumeration District: 0132; FHL microfilm: 1374849.

<sup>1913</sup> Montana, U.S., Birth Records, State File No. 17334 accessed at Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Dorothy married George D Knox in Yamhill Co., Oregon, USA<sup>1914</sup>.

+ 505 F ii. Evelyn May 13 Siderfin (William Cozens 12, Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 10 Dec 1905 at Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA.<sup>1915</sup>

Evelyn married Robert Wilson Way<sup>1916</sup>.

+ 506 F iii. Marion Jean 13 Siderfin (William Cozens 12, Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 28 Dec 1909 at Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA.<sup>1917</sup>

Marion married Albert L Corry<sup>1918</sup>.

+ 507 M iv. Arthur Siderfin 13 (William Cozens 12, Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 2 Sep 1912 at Columbia Gardens, Silver Bow, Montana, USA.<sup>1919</sup> Arthur died 25 Sep 1919 at Los Angeles, California, USA.<sup>1920</sup>

255. Hedley William 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1863 in Llanharran, Bridgend, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1921</sup>.

256. Crisley Mary Augustus 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Mar quarter 1865 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1922</sup>. She died in Lauderdale, Mississippi USA 25 Nov 1919.<sup>1923</sup>

Crisley married Mahlon Floyd Parker.<sup>1924</sup>

---

<sup>1914</sup> Oregon, U.S. State Marriages, accessed Ancestry 23 Nov 2023

<sup>1915</sup> Montana, U.S., Birth Records, (delayed birth) #Bt 12480 accessed at Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1916</sup> Florida U.S., County Marriage Records, accessed Ancestry 23 Nov 2023

<sup>1917</sup> Montana, U.S. Birth Records (delayed birth) #Bt. 12480 accessed at Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1918</sup> Montana, U.S., County Marriages, accessed Ancestry 23 Nov 2023

<sup>1919</sup> Montana, U.S., Birth Records, Registration no 801, accessed at Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1920</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/169776923/arthur-cozens-siderfin>: accessed 21 October 2023), memorial page for Arthur Cozens Siderfin (2 Sep 1912–25 Sep 1919), Find a Grave Memorial ID 169776923, citing Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; Maintained by Karen (contributor 47402431). Accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1921</sup> Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1922</sup> Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1923</sup> England and Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1923, Probate 26 Jun 1923, accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1924</sup> New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S., Marriage Records Index, accessed Ancestry 23 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1925</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

257. Caroline Isabella M. 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) Siderfin was born Dec quarter 1867 in Llantrissant, Glamorgan, Wales and died June quarter 1915 in Newport Sal, Staffordshire, England, aged 47<sup>1926</sup>.

258. Richard White 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 May 1857 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England<sup>1927</sup>, and died 31 Jan 1914 at Cannington, Sedgemoor District, Somerset, England, aged 61<sup>1928</sup>.

Richard married Annie Gertrude Croad 31 Dec 1891 at Bridgwater St John, Somerset, England (witnesses: Josias Croad and Jonas Percy Croad).<sup>1929</sup>

<sup>1930</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1931</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>1925</sup> 1911 Census England and Wales, Church Aston Newport Shropshire, Church Aston Rural, Shropshire, England, Crisley Siderfin Head Single 43 1868 Private means Cardiff South Wales, Isabella Siderfin Sister Single 42 1869 Private means Llantrescent Glamorgan, Census reference RG14PN16319 RG78PN1011 RD356 SD1 ED7 SN135, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

<sup>1926</sup> Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1927</sup> Huish Champflower Somerset Baptism, 1813-1873, Page 73, No. 583, accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1928</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/161481258/richard-white-siderfin>: accessed 21 October 2023), memorial page for Richard White Siderfin (1857–31 Jan 1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 161481258, citing Cannington Cemetery, Cannington, Sedgemoor District, Somerset, England; Maintained by Janice Dennis (contributor 47897320)., accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1929</sup> Somerset Marriages, 1884=1898, Page 140, Somerset Archives, accessed Find My Past 21 Oct 2023

<sup>1930</sup> 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Conway House, High Street, Cannington, Bridgwater, Somerset, Richard W Siderfin Head Married 43 1858 Thrashing machine proprietor Huish Champflower Somerset, Annie G Siderfin Wife Married 36 1865 Spaxton Somerset, Hilda M Siderfin Daughter Single 7 1894 Scholar Cannington Somerset, Edgar H Siderfin Son Single 6 1895 Scholar Cannington Somerset, Dorothy Siderfin Daughter Single 4 1897 Scholar Cannington Somerset, Arthur Siderfin Son Single 3 1898 Scholar Cannington Somerset, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2280, Folio 41, Page 7, Schedule 51, accessed Find My Past 24 Nov 2023

<sup>1931</sup> 1911 Census England and Wales, Conwy House, Cannington, Somerset, Richard W Siderfin Head Married 53 1858 Engine proprietor Huish Champflower Somerset, Annie G Siderfin Wife Married 46 1865 Enmore Somerset, Hilda M Siderfin Daughter Single 17 1894 Cannington Somerset, Edgar H Siderfin Son Single 16 1895 Engineers apprentice Cannington Somerset, Dorothy Siderfin Daughter 14 1897 School Cannington Somerset, Arthur L Siderfin Son 13 1898 School Cannington Somerswet, Margaret A Siderfin Daughter 8 1903 School Cannington Somerset, Richard John Siderfin Son 6 1905 School Cannington Somerset, James Frederick Siderfin Son 4 1907 Cannington Somerset, Census reference RG14PN14292 RG78PN858 RD306 SD2 ED16 SN113

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 508 F i. Hilda Mary 13 Siderfin (Richard White 12, Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1893 in Cannington, Somerset, England, was christened on 4 Jun 1893 in Cannington, Somerset, England<sup>1932</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1915 in Bridgewater, Somerset, England, aged 22<sup>1933</sup>.

+ 509 M ii. Edgar Henry 13 Siderfin (Richard White 12, Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1895 in Cannington, Somerset, England, was christened on 31 Mar 1895 in Cannington, Somerset, England<sup>1934</sup>, and died Mar quarter 1916 in Bridgewater, Somerset, England, aged 20<sup>1935</sup>.

+ 510 F iii Dorothy 13 Siderfin (Richard White 12, Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 26 Apr 1896 in Cannington, Somerset, England, was christened on 24 May 1896 in Cannington, Somerset, England<sup>1936</sup>, and died in Dec quarter 1999 in North Surrey, Surrey, England, aged 103<sup>1937</sup>.

+ 511 M iv. Arthur Louis 13 Siderfin (Richard White 12, Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 14 Mar 1898 in Cannington, Somerset, England, was christened on 3 Apr 1898 in Cannington, Somerset, England<sup>1938</sup>, and died Sep quarter 1981 in Surrey SE, Surrey, England, aged 83<sup>1939</sup>.

+ 512 F v. Margaret Agnes 13 Siderfin (Richard White 12, Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 29

---

<sup>1932</sup> Somerset, England Baptisms, Cannington, Page 103, No. 822, accessed Ancestry 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1933</sup> Free BMD, accessed 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1934</sup> Somerset, England Baptisms, Cannington, Page 106, No. 847, accessed Ancestry 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1935</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Bridgewater, Somerset, Volume 5C, Page 469, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1936</sup> Personal communication

<sup>1937</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/161481281/dorothy-siderfin>: accessed 24 November 2023), memorial page for Dorothy Siderfin (1897–2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 161481281, citing Cannington Cemetery, Cannington, Sedgemoor District, Somerset, England; Maintained by Janice Dennis (contributor 47897320).

<sup>1938</sup> Somerset, Archives, Somerset Baptisms, Cannington, Archive reference D/P/CAN 2/1/8, Page 114, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1939</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Surrey South Eastern, Surrey, England, Volume 17, Page 0842, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Apr 1902 in Cannington, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 2000 in Sedgemoor, Somerset, England, aged 98<sup>1940</sup>.

+ 513 M vi. Richard John 13 Siderfin (Richard White 12, Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 8 Nov 1904 in Cannington, Somerset, England and died Jun quarter 1970 in Witney, Oxfordshire, England, aged 65<sup>1941</sup>.

+ 514 M vii. James Frederick 13 Siderfin (Richard White 12, Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 27 Mar 1907 in Cannington, Somerset, England and died in Jul 1989 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England, aged 82<sup>1942</sup>.

259. Henry White 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 21 May 1857 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England<sup>1943</sup> and died by Mar quarter 1859<sup>1944</sup>.

260. Henry 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized on 21 Feb 1859 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England<sup>1945</sup>, and was buried on 22 Jul 1859 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England<sup>1946</sup>.

261. Lucy 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Nov 1860 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England<sup>1947</sup>, and died Mar quarter 1951 in Wells, Somerset, England, aged 93<sup>1948</sup>.

---

<sup>1940</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Sedgemoor, Somerset, District 7231, Register 67, Entry 260, Date 0800, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1941</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Witney, Oxfordshire, District Witney, County Oxfordshire, Volume 6B, Page 481/S, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1942</sup> England and Wales Deaths, District Hereford, Register 789, County Herefordshire, Volume 29, Page 292, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1943</sup> Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower, Somerset Baptism, page 73, No. 583, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1944</sup> Although I searched the records I did not find a death or burial but he does not appear on the 1861 census with his family, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

<sup>1945</sup> Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower, Somerset Baptism, page 76, No. 607, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1946</sup> Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower Somerset Burials, Page 40, No. 314, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1947</sup> Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower Somerset Baptisms, Page 80, No. 635, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1948</sup> Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1949</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

262. Mary Tryphena 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 1 Jan 1863 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England<sup>1950</sup>.

263. Annie Josephine 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Sep 1865 in Luxborough, Somerset, England<sup>1951</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1946 in Taunton, Somerset, England, aged 81<sup>1952</sup>.

<sup>1953</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1954</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

264 Mary Anne 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1858 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died Dec quarter 1858 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1955</sup>.

265. Jessie Mary 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 13 Nov 1859 in Neath, St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1956</sup>.

Jessie married John Wilson Jun quarter 1899 at Cardiff, Wales<sup>1957</sup>.

---

<sup>1949</sup> 1911 Census England and Wales, 27 Seabourne Road Pokesdown, Bournemouth, Hampshire and Dorset, England, Lucy Siderfin Head Single 50 1861 Dairy Somerset, Annie Josephine Siderfin Sister Single 45 1866 Dairy Somerset, Census reference RG14PN5824 RG8PN266 RD95 SD1 ED16 SN330, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1950</sup> Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower Somerset Baptisms, Page 83, No. 663, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1951</sup> Somerset Archives, Luxborough Somerset Baptisms, Page 100, No. 793, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1952</sup> Possibly correct, England and Wales Deaths, Vol 7c, page 207, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1953</sup> 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Clarence Road, St Philip and St Jacob Out, Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, England, Shepherd household, Annie Siderfin Servant Single 2 51866 Luxborough Somerset, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1982, Folio 115, Page 29, Schedule 200, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1954</sup> 1911 Census England and Wales, 27 Seabourne Road Pokesdown, Bournemouth, Hampshire and Dorset, England, Lucy Siderfin Head Single 50 1861 Dairy Somerset, Annie Josephine Siderfin Sister Single 45 1866 Dairy Somerset, Census reference RG14PN5824 RG8PN266 RD95 SD1 ED16 SN330, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1955</sup> Free BMB, accessed 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1956</sup> Glamorganshire, Wales, Neath St Thomas Baptisms, 1834-1860, Page 294, No. 2345, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1957</sup> Free BMB, accessed 22 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1958</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1959</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1960</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

Child from this marriage was:

+ M 515 i. Eric Siderfin Wilson was born Sep quarter 1904 at Portsmouth, Hampshire, England<sup>1961</sup>.

266. William Spencer 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1861 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1962</sup>. He was buried on 6 Jan 1862 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales (six months old on burial registration).<sup>1963</sup>.

267. William Henry 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1862 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1964</sup> and died 21 Feb 1927 in Eastry, Kent, England<sup>1965</sup>, aged 64. He was buried at Deal, Kent, England<sup>1966</sup>.

William Henry Siderfin married Alice Pittock Sep quarter 1901 at Eastry, Kent, England<sup>1967</sup>.

---

<sup>1958</sup> 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Windsor Road, Penarth, Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales, Slade Household: William Siderfin Lodger Widower 62 1829 Commission agent Selworthy Somerset, Jessie M Siderfin Lodger Single 28 1863 Housekeeper Heath Glamorganshire Wales, Hilda M Siderfin Lodger Single 23 1868 Assistant schoolmistress Penarth Heath Glamorganshire Wales, Archive reference RG12, Piece 4403, Folio 17, Page 27, Schedule 165, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1959</sup> 1901 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 33, Sandringham Road, Portsmouth, Hampshire, England, John Wilson Head Married 45 1856 Swindon, Wiltshire, Jessie M Wilson Wife Married Female 41 1860 Glamorganshire, Wales, Census reference RG13, Piece 985, Folio 63, Page 30, Schedule 198, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1960</sup> 1911 Census for England & Wales, 33 Sandringham Road Kingston, Portsmouth, Hampshire, England, John Wilson Head Married 55 1856 Swindon Wilts, Jessie Mary Wilson Wife Married 51 1860 Heath Glamorgan, Eric Siderfin Wilson Son 6 1905 Portsmouth Hampshire, Census reference RG14PN5523 RG78PN252 RD90 SD2 ED2 SN411, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1961</sup> England and Wales Births, Portsmouth, Hampshire, Volume 2B, Page 449, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1962</sup> Ibid

<sup>1963</sup> Glamorgan, Wales, Neath Burials 1861-1878, Page 5, No. 39, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1964</sup> Free BMB, accessed 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1965</sup> Free BMB, accessed 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1966</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/255252371/william-henry-siderfin>: accessed 22 October 2023), memorial page for William Henry Siderfin (1862–21 Feb 1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 255252371, citing Hamilton Road Cemetery, Deal, Dover District, Kent, England; Maintained by ! woowoo (contributor 49949980)., accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1967</sup> Find My Past, accessed 22 Oct 2023 plus census below



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1968</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1969</sup>1911 England and Wales Census.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 516 M i. John Gareth 13 Siderfin (William Henry 12, William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sept quarter 1903 in Eastry RD, Kent, England<sup>1970</sup>.

268. Edward Archibald 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1864 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, died Jun quarter 1865 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, and was buried on 15 Apr 1865 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1971</sup>.

269. Herbert Escott 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 9 May 1866 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. He died 5 Oct 1911<sup>1972</sup> at Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA and was buried there<sup>1973</sup>.

270. Mary Hilda 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1867 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1974</sup>.

---

<sup>1968</sup> 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Carlton Villa, Victoria Road, Romford, Essex, England, Goodwin Household: William A Siderfin Boarder Single 28 1863 Solicitor clerk Keith Glamorganshire Wales, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1367, Folio 82, Page 25, Schedule 174, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1969</sup> 1911 Census for England & Wales, Melrose Grange Road Deal, Deal, Kent, England, William Henry Siderfin Head Married 48 1863 Glamorgan Neath, Alice Siderfin Wife Married 43 1868 Kent Deal, John Gareth Siderfin Son 7 1904 Kent Deal, Archive series RG14, Piece 4568, Schedule 43, RG78 piece number 191, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1970</sup> Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1971</sup> Ibid

<sup>1972</sup> Montana, USA, County Births and Deaths, Silver Bow 1908-1911, Herbert as an assayer (listed as single) and the informant was his first cousin William Cozens Siderfin living in Colorado

<sup>1973</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204615510/herbert-escott-siderfin>: accessed 22 October 2023), memorial page for Herbert Escott Siderfin (9 May 1866–5 Oct 1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204615510, citing Mount Moriah Cemetery, Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA; Maintained by Brenda (contributor 47361366).

<sup>1974</sup> Free BMD accessed 22 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Hilda married Enoch Batchelor Tutton<sup>1975</sup> 2 Sep 1911 at Buckland, Portsmouth, Hampshire, England (witnesses: I.J.M. Wilson, J. Wilson)<sup>1976</sup>.

<sup>1977</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

271. Florence Marion 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1870 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1978</sup> and buried 3 Jul 1873 at Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales, aged 2<sup>1979</sup>.

272. Charles Ernest 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1871 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1980</sup> and died Sep quarter 1951 in Brentwood, Essex, England, aged 79<sup>1981</sup>.

Charles married Bessie Feaver Sep quarter 1898 at Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>1982</sup>.

<sup>1983</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1984</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1985</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

---

<sup>1975</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Probate Registry Llandaff, Glamorganshire, Wales, linked person Enoch Batchelor Tutton for Mary Hilda Tutton

<sup>1976</sup> Hampshire, Portsmouth Marriages, Buckland Marriage Registers, Archive Reference Portsmouth History Centre CHU 81/W8/1B/2, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1977</sup> 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 15, Station Road, Penarth, Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales, Mary H Siderfin, lodger, 33 years, born 1868, school mistress (board) Neath Glamorganshire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 4990, Folio 27, Page 46, Schedule 251, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1978</sup> Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1979</sup> Glamorganshire Burials, Record Office P/76/CW/19, January 1868 – July 1883 (P-76-CW-19), accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1980</sup> Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1981</sup> Ibid

<sup>1982</sup> Ibid

<sup>1983</sup> 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, B Evans & Cottage Establishment, Temple Street, Swansea Town and Franchise, Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales, Charles Siderfin Servant Single Drapers assistant 19 1872 Neath Glamorganshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 4478, Folio 118, Page 8, Schedule 24, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1984</sup> 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 18, Churchill Road, Weston Super Mare, Axbridge, Somerset, Charles E Siderfin Head Married 29 1872 Draper's assistant (buyer) Neath Glamorganshire Wales, Bessie Siderfin Wife Married 27 1874 Over Compton Dorset, Hugh W Siderfin Son 0 1901 Weston Super Mare Somerset, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2325, Folio 39, Page 5, Schedule 33, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1985</sup> 1911 Census England and Wales, 142 Tollington Park Finsbury Park N, Islington, London and Middlesex, England, Charles E Siderfin Head Married 39 1872 Buyer retail drapery Neath Glamorgan, Bessie Siderfin Wife Married 38 1873 Compton Shelborne Dorset, Hugh Siderfin Son 10 1901 School Weston S Mary Somerset, Kenneth Siderfin Son 5 1906 Compton Sherborne Dorset, Census reference RG14PN831 RG78PN29RD10 SD3 ED11 SN8, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 517 M i. Hugh Winwood 13 Siderfin (Charles Ernest 12, William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 11 Jun 1900 in Weston Super Mare, Somerset, England and died Jun quarter 1976 in Plymouth, Devon, England, aged 76<sup>1986</sup>.

+ 518 M ii. John Kenneth 13 Siderfin (Charles Ernest 12, William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 5 Oct 1905 in Compton Sherborne, Dorset, England<sup>1987</sup>, died Sep quarter 1966 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England, aged 60, and was buried on 5 Oct 1966 in Nether Compton, Dorset, England<sup>1988</sup>.

Charles next married May Mary A Johnson Sep quarter 1916 in Pancras, Middlesex, London, England<sup>1989</sup>.

273. Louise Anne 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1873 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1990</sup>, died Dec quarter 1873 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1991</sup>, and was buried on 11 Nov 1873 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>1992</sup>.

274. Mary Jane Standerwick was born Mar quarter 1855 in Bristol RD, Gloucester, England<sup>1993</sup>. Mary married Edgar Walbancke Thomas in 1885 at All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, Knightsbridge, St George Hanover Square, London, England<sup>1994</sup>.

<sup>1995</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>1986</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Plymouth, Devon, Volume 21, Page 1692, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1987</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1478G/007/2, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1988</sup> Dorset Burials, Nether Compton, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1989</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Pancras, London, Volume 1B, Page 108, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1990</sup> Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1991</sup> Ibid

<sup>1992</sup> Glamorganshire (Wales), Record Office Burials, P/76/CW/19, January 1868-July 1883 (P-76-CW-19), accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

<sup>1993</sup> Free BMD, accessed 24 Oct 2023

<sup>1994</sup> Westminster Marriages, All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, Knightsbridge, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1995</sup> 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Little Bishops Court, Causeway Road, Laugharne, Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire, Wales, Griffith Thomas Head Married 72 1819 Farmer Laugharne, Carmarthenshire, Wales Anne Thomas Wife Married 58 1833 Carmarthenshire, Wales, Edgar W Thomas Visitor Married 34 1857 London, Middlesex, Mary J Thomas Visitor Married 34 1857 Bristol, Somerset, Archive reference RG12, Piece 4516, Folio 58, Page 1, Schedule 4, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>1996</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1997</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>1998</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 519 M i. Griffith Edgar Thomas was born 7 Aug 1886 and baptized 5 Sep 1886 at All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, Knightsbridge, Middlesex, England<sup>1999</sup>.

+ 520 F ii. Dorothy Mary Thomas was born Dec quarter 1887 in St George Hanover Square, London, England<sup>2000</sup>.

+ 521 F iii. Gertrude Evelyn Thomas was born Mar quarter 1890, St George Hanover Square, London, England<sup>2001</sup>.

275. Clara Jane Standerwick was born June quarter 1858 in Clifton RD, Gloucester, England<sup>2002</sup>. She was baptized 18 Sep 1878 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England<sup>2003</sup>. She died in Battersea RD, London, England 1 Apr 1933. aged 74 years.<sup>2004</sup>

---

<sup>1996</sup> 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 38, Lindore Road, Battersea, Wandsworth, London & Surrey, England, George Standerwick Head Married 77 1814 Tiverton, Devon, Mary J Standerwick Wife Married 65 1826 Minehead, Somerset, Griffith E Thomas Grandson 5 1886 Battersea, Surrey, Dorothy M Thomas Granddaughter 4 1887 Pimlico, Middlesex, Gertrude E Thomas Granddaughter 1 1890 Pimlico, Middlesex, England, Archive reference RG12, Piece 436, Folio 162, Page 43, Schedule 273, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1997</sup> 1901 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 30, Lavender Gardens, Battersea, Wandsworth, London & Surrey, England, Mary J Standerwick Head Widow 75 1826 Minehead, Somerset, Mary J Thomas Daughter Widow 45 1856 Bristol, Gloucestershire, Clara J Standerwick Daughter Single 42 1859 Bristol, Gloucestershire, Griffith E Thomas Grand son Single 14 1887 Clapham, Surrey, Dorothy M Thomas Grand daughter Single 13 1888 Pimlico, Middlesex, Gertrude E Thomas Grand daughter Single 11 1890 Pimlico, Middlesex, England, Archive reference RG13, Piece 457, Folio 93, Page 27, Schedule 196, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1998</sup> 1911 Census For England & Wales, 60 Lavender Gardens Battersea, Battersea, London & Surrey, Clara Jane Standerwick, Head Single 52 1859 Bristol Glosr, Mary Jane Thomas Sister Widow 56 1855 Bristol Glosr Griffith Edgar Thomas Nephew Single 24 1887 London, Dorothy Mary Thomas Niece Single 23 1888 London, Census reference RG14PN2231 RG78PN76 RD26 SD3 ED11 SN232, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>1999</sup> City of Westminster Archives Centre, Baptisms, Page 109, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2000</sup> England and Wales Births, St George Hanover Square, London, Volume 1A Page 4368A, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2001</sup> England and Wales Births, St. George Hanover Square, London, Volume 1A, Page 486, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2002</sup> Free BMD, accessed 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2003</sup> England Births and Baptisms, 1538-1975, Parish Baptisms, accessed Find My Past accessed 25 Oct 2023

<sup>2004</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Probate 20 Jul 1933, Charles Clarke linked person

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

276. John George Standerwick was born Mar quarter 1860 in Clifton RD, Gloucester, England<sup>2005</sup>. He died at Brentford RD, Middlesex, England 18 Feb 1932, aged 74 years<sup>2006</sup>.

John married Amy Louisa Taylor in 1886 in Chelsea, Middlesex, England. Amy was born in 1864.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 522 M i. Frederick John Standerwick was born 19 Oct 1887 in Fulham, London, England<sup>2007</sup> and died Jun quarter 1969 in Eton, England, aged 82<sup>2008</sup>. He served in the British Royal Air Force during World War I<sup>2009</sup>.

+ 523 M ii. Howard G S Standerwick was born 19 Jun 1890 in Wandsworth, London, England and died Sep quarter 1978 in Surrey Northern, Surrey, England, aged 88<sup>2010</sup>.

+ 524 M iii. Leonard Ernest Standerwick was born Jun quarter 1895 in Wandsworth, London, England<sup>2011</sup> and died Mar quarter 1899 in Wandsworth, London, England, aged 4<sup>2012</sup>.

<sup>2013</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>2014</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>2015</sup>1911 England, and Wales Census

---

<sup>2005</sup> Free BMD, accessed 25 Oct 2023

<sup>2006</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Middlesex, England, Probate 09 Apr 1932 London, accessed Find My Past 24 Oct 2023

<sup>2007</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/2144D/018/38, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2008</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Eton, Buckinghamshire, Volume 6A, Page 913, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2009</sup> British Royal Air Force, Officers' Service Records 1912-1920, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2010</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Surrey Northern, Surrey, Volume 17, Page 0389, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2011</sup> England and Wales Births, Wandsworth, London, Volume 1D, Page 778, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2012</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Wandsworth, London, Volume 1D, Page 486, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2013</sup> 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 16, Norroy Road, Putney, Wandsworth, London & Surrey, England, John G Standerwick Head Married 31 1860 Bristol, Gloucestershire, Amy L Standerwick Wife Married 27 1864 Chelsea, Middlesex, Frederick J Standerwick Son 3 1888 Fulham, Middlesex, Howard G Standerwick Son 0 1891 Putney, Surrey, Archive reference RG12, Piece 452, Folio 32, Page 16, Schedule 109, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2014</sup> 1901 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 16, Norroy Road, Putney, Wandsworth, London & Surrey, England, John G Standerwick Head Married 40 1861 Bristol, Gloucestershire, Amy L Standerwick Wife Married 37 1864 Chelsea, Middlesex, Frederick J Standerwick Son Single 13 1888 Fulham, Middlesex, Howard G S Standerwick Son Single 10 1891 Putney, Surrey, Archive reference RG13, Piece 490, Folio 166, Page 14, Schedule 107, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2015</sup> 1911 Census For England & Wales, 2 Gordon Avenue St Margarets Road St Margarets, Isleworth, Middlesex, England, John G Standerwick Head Married 52 1859 Gloster Bristol, Amy L Standerwick Wife Married 47 1864 London Chelsea, Fred I Standerwick Son Single 23 1888 Fulham, Howard G S Standerwick Son Single 20 1891

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

277. Julia Ann Ebery was born in 1851 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England<sup>2016</sup>. She was buried 3 Jun 1859 at Sedgley, Staffordshire, England<sup>2017</sup>.
278. Julia Brewster was baptized 22 Sep 1853 at Brewood, Ss Mary and Chad, Staffordshire, England.<sup>2018</sup>
279. Henry John Brewster was baptized 31 Dec 1857 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.<sup>2019</sup>
280. Richard William Brewster was baptized 31 Dec 1857 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England<sup>2020</sup>.
281. Mary Elizabeth Brewster was born Jun quarter 1859 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.<sup>2021</sup>
282. Annie Brewster was baptized 28 Jan 1861 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England<sup>2022</sup>.
283. Richard Brooke Brewster was baptized 31 Jul 1863 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.<sup>2023</sup>
284. George E Brewster was born in Albrighton, Shropshire, England and baptized 16 Ap 1865 at Wolverhampton St Peters, Staffordshire, England<sup>2024</sup>.
285. Martha Brewster was baptized 3 Aug 1866 at St Peters Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England<sup>2025</sup>.
286. Charles Brewster was baptized 11 May 1873 in Seighbord (sp) St Chad, Staffordshire, England<sup>2026</sup>.

---

Surrey Puhill, Census reference RG14PN6813 RG78PN340 RD128 SD1 ED8 SN101, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2016</sup> 1851 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Straits, Sedgley, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, J Micheal Ebery Head Married 25 1826 Somerset, Sarah Ebery Wife Married 25 1826 Hill Top, Worcestershire, Julia Ann Ebery Daughter 0 1851 Sedgley, Staffordshire, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2030, Folio 421, Page 8, Schedule 28, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>2017</sup> England Deaths and Burials, Sedgley, Staffordshire, Family Search, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2018</sup> Staffordshire Baptisms, Archive reference D4014/1/7, page 261, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>2019</sup> Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P 7/A/2/2, page 60 accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>2020</sup> Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P 7/A/2/2, page 60 accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>2021</sup> Free BMD, accessed 25 Oct 2023

<sup>2022</sup> Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P7/A/2/2, page 72, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>2023</sup> Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P7/A/2/2, page 82, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>2024</sup> Family History Library Film Number 1040896, Item 1, page 446, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>2025</sup> Family History Library Film Number 1040896, Item 1 page 484, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

<sup>2026</sup> Family History Library Film Number 1040874, Ref ID 182, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

287. John 12 Siderfin (John 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Jun quarter 1869 in Bristol St Augustine, Gloucester, England<sup>2027</sup>.

Passenger List, Durban (Port Natal), South Africa, John Siderfin (b 1868), Carpenter, Ship Pretoria, depart Southampton 2 Jul 1892<sup>2028</sup>.

288. James Court was baptized 6 Jan 1858 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>2029</sup>.

289. Ellen Siderfin Court was baptized 6 Jan 1858 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>2030</sup>. Ellen was buried 31 Mar 1858 at Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>2031</sup>.

290. Robert Court was baptized 1 Mar 1859 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>2032</sup>.

291. Edwin George 12 Siderfin (Edwin 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1869 in Bristol, Gloucester, England<sup>2033</sup> and died Sep quarter 1944 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 75<sup>2034</sup>.

<sup>2035</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

Edwin married Mabel Lucy Grice on 29 Oct 1906 in Bristol, Gloucester, England<sup>2036</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 525 M i. Edwin Henry 13 Siderfin (Edwin George 12, Edwin 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 5 Aug 1908

---

<sup>2027</sup> Free BMD, accessed 26 Oct 2023

<sup>2028</sup> Passenger Lists leaving UK, Durban (Port Natal), South Africa, John was single, accessed 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2029</sup> Somerset Archives, Selworthy Parish Baptisms 1857-1914, Page 1, No. 807, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

<sup>2030</sup> Ibid, Page 1, No. 806

<sup>2031</sup> Somerset Archives, Selworthy Parish Burials 1813-1906, Page 51, No. 404, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

<sup>2032</sup> Somerset Archives, Selworthy Parish Baptisms 1857-1914, Page 4, No. 826, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

<sup>2033</sup> Free BMD, accessed 26 Oct 2023

<sup>2034</sup> Ibid

<sup>2035</sup> 1911 Census for England and Wales, 14 High St Shirehampton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, Edwin George Siderfin Head Married 42 1869 Bristol Redcliffe, Mabel Lucy Siderfin Wife Married 26 1885 Bristol St Pauls, Edwin Henry Siderfin Son 4 1907-Bristol Shirehampton, Cencus reference RG14PN15102 RG78PN909 RD319 SD9 ED10 SN71, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2036</sup> Gloucestershire Marriages, Bishopston, St Michael and All Angels, Gloucestershire, Archive reference Marriages, 1900-1908, P/St MB/R/2/b), accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

in Bristol, Gloucester, England<sup>2037</sup>. He died Dec quarter 1991 at Taunton Deane, Somerset, England<sup>2038</sup>.

+ 526 M ii. Kenneth Howard 13 Siderfin (Edwin George 12, Edwin 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 14 Nov 1911 in Bristol, Gloucester, England<sup>2039</sup>, died in Oct 1984 in Truro, Cornwall, England, aged 72, and was buried in 1984 in Tywardreath Cemetery, Cornwall, England<sup>2040</sup>.

292. Mary Isabel Phelp 12 Siderfin (Edwin 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1881 in Barton River RD, Gloucester, England, was christened on 4 Mar 1881 in Shirehampton, St Mary, Gloucestershire, England<sup>2041</sup>, and died March quarter 1900 in Barton R., Gloucester, England, aged 19<sup>2042</sup>.

293. Ada Elizabeth Gulliford was born Dec quarter 1862 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>2043</sup>.

294. William Weaver was born Dec quarter 1858 in Spraxton, Somerset, England<sup>2044</sup>.

295. Robert Siderfin Weaver was born Mar quarter 1861 in Spraxton, Somerset, England<sup>2045</sup>.

296. Charles John Weaver was born Dec quarter 1863 in Cannington, Somerset, England<sup>2046</sup>.

297. Albert George Weaver was born Dec quarter 1865 in Cannington, Somerset, England<sup>2047</sup>.

298. Louise Ann 12 Siderfin (Robert 11, Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1864 in E Quantoxhead, Somerset, England<sup>2048</sup> and baptized 16 Oct 1864 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England<sup>2049</sup>.

---

<sup>2037</sup> England and Wales Births, Bristol, Gloucestershire, Volume 6A, Page 219, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2038</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Taunton Deane, Somerset, Volume 23, Page 1621, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2039</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/7033F/016/23, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2040</sup> Cornwall Memorial Inscriptions, Reference F-A-22, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2041</sup> Bristol Archives, Baptisms P/ST MS/R/2/b, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>2042</sup> England and Wales Deaths, 1837-2007, Volume 6A, page 166, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>2043</sup> Ibid

<sup>2044</sup> FreeBMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

<sup>2045</sup> Ibid

<sup>2046</sup> Ibid

<sup>2047</sup> Ibid

<sup>2048</sup> Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

<sup>2049</sup> East Quantoxhead Baptisms, 1813-1914, Page 50, No. 396, accessed Ancestry 27 Oct 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Louise married James Herbert Davis on 18 Oct 1885 in Misterton, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 527 M i. Sydney Robert Davis was baptized 1 Jul 1891 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>2050</sup>.
  - + 528 M ii. John Siderfin Davis was baptized 4 Mar 1893 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>2051</sup>.
  - + 529 M iii. Penrose Owen Davis was baptized 1 Mar 1896 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>2052</sup>.
  - + 530 M iv. Gilbert George Davis was baptized 22 Oct 1899 in Dunster, Somerset, England<sup>2053</sup>.
299. Robert 12 Siderfin (Robert 11, Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1866 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England, was christened on 3 Apr 1866 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England<sup>2054</sup>, and died in 1933 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, aged 67.

<sup>2055</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>2056</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Emigrated to Canada in 1906<sup>2057</sup>

<sup>2058</sup>1911 Canada Census

<sup>2059</sup>1921 Canada Census

---

<sup>2050</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P Du 2/1/8, Page 74, accessed 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2051</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P Du 2/1/8, Page 79, accessed 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2052</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P Du 2/1/8, Page 85, accessed 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2053</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P Du 2/1/8, Page 91, accessed 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2054</sup> East Quantoxhead Baptisms, 1813-1914, Page 51, No. 408, accessed Ancestry 27 Oct 2023

<sup>2055</sup> 1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census, Randolph House, Lancashire Road, St James and St Paul Out, Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, Robert Siderfin Head Married 25 1866 Bankers clerk East Quantoxhead Somerset, Ada E M Siderfin Wife Married 26 1865 Stogursey Somerset, Irene G Siderfin Daughter 0 1891 Bristol, Emma Govett Mother in law Widow 65 1826 Living on her own means Timberscombe Somerset, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1972, Folio 4, Page 21, Schedule 124, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2056</sup> 1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census, 16, Cardiff Road, Portsmouth, Hampshire, England, Robert Siderfin Head Married 35 1866 Assistant superintendent pearl life assurance co East Quantoxhead Somerset, Ada E M Siderfin Wife Married 37 1864 Stogursey Somerset, Irene G Siderfin Daughter 10 1891 Attending school Bristol Gloucestershire, Hilda B Siderfin Daughter 9 1892 Attending school Bristol Gloucestershire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 980, Folio 128, Page 28, Schedule 200, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2057</sup> 1911 Canadian Census

<sup>2058</sup> 1911 Canada Census, Manitoba, Winnipeg City, District 24, Sub-District 2- Winnipeg, Household 469, Rober Siderfin Male 1867 England Head, Ada E M Siderfin 1866 England Wife, Irene G Siderfin 1890 England Daughter, Hilda B Siderfin 1892 England Daughter, Sydney R Davis 1892 England Nephew, Alice M Roy 1888 England Lodger, accessed Ancestry 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2059</sup> 1921 Canada Census, British Columbia, West Summerland and Mineola, Yale, Enumeration District 25, Skub

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Robert married Ada Ellen M Govett June quarter 1888 in Barton R., Gloucester, England<sup>2060</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 531 F i. Irene Govett Siderfin was born Sep quarter 1890 in Bristol, Gloucester, England<sup>2061</sup>.

Irene married William Edward Denley.

+ 532 F ii. Hilda Bernice Siderfin was born March quarter 1892 in Barton R., Gloucester, England<sup>2062</sup>.

300. Kate Mary Thorne was born in June quarter 1861 in Lilstock, Somerset, England<sup>2063</sup>.

301. Mary Louise Thorne was born Jun quarter 1864 in Lilstock, Somerset, England<sup>2064</sup>.

302. Arthur Cuthbert Thorne was born June quarter 1867 in Kilve, Somerset, England<sup>2065</sup>.

303. William Henry Allen Thorne was born in Sep quarter 1869 in Kilve, Somerset, England<sup>2066</sup>.

304. Florence Ethel Thorne was born Jun quarter 1872 in Holford, Somerset, England<sup>2067</sup>.

305. Elsie Siderfin Thorne was born Mar quarter 1882 in Kilve, Somerset, England<sup>2068</sup>.

306. Annie Myra 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1880 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England<sup>2069</sup>, died on 17 Feb 1934 in Bexley, London, England, aged 53, and was buried on 20 Feb 1934 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England<sup>2070</sup>.

<sup>2071</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

District 36, Household 168: Sydney R Davis 30 Head, Hilda B Davis 28 Wife, Robert Siderfin 56 Father-in-law, Ada E M Siderfin 57 Mother-in-law., accessed Ancestry 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2060</sup> Free BMD, accessed 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2061</sup> England and Wales Births, Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, Volume 6A, Page 57, accessed 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2062</sup> England and Wales Births, Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, Volume 6A, Page 64, accessed 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2063</sup> Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

<sup>2064</sup> Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

<sup>2065</sup> Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

<sup>2066</sup> Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

<sup>2067</sup> Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

<sup>2068</sup> Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

<sup>2069</sup> Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

<sup>2070</sup> Lewisham Local Studies and Archive Centre, Kent Burials, Archive reference LASC/DA/215/3, page 1281, entry 1277

<sup>2071</sup> 1881 Census England Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, George Arthur Siderfin Head Single 30 1851 Farmer Minehead Somerset, Betsy Siderfin Mother Widow 69 1812 Somerset, Anne John

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>2072</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>2073</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>2074</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

307. Caroline Jane 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1881 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England<sup>2075</sup> and died Dec quarter 1882 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England, aged 1<sup>2076</sup>.

308. Frances Juliana 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1884 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 6 Apr 1884 in Bromley, Kent, England<sup>2077</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1962 in Worthing, Sussex, England, aged 78.<sup>2078</sup>

309. Thomas George 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 9 Aug 1885 in Bromley, Kent,

---

Siderfin Sister Single 32 1849 Minehead Somerset, John Siderfin Brother Single 28 1853 Currier Minehead Somerset, Thomas Nurcombe Uncle Single 74 1807 Retired farmer Dunster Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Visitor sister in law Married 25 1856 Rochester Kent, Annie Myra Siderfin Niece Single 1 1880 Hornsey Middlesex, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2353, Folio 6, Page 5, Schedule 418, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2072</sup> 1891 Census England Wales and Scotland, High Field, Albion Road, Bexley, Dartford, Kent, England, Francis H Y Siderfin Head Married 36 1855 Warehouse Nunhead Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Wife Married 35 1856 Rochester Kent, Annie M Siderfin Daughter Single 11 1880 Hornsey Middlesex, Francis F Siderfin Daughter Single 7 1884 Broomley Kent, Thomas G Siderfin Son Single 5 1886 Broomley Kent, Hamilton J Siderfin Son Single 4 1887 Broomley Kent, Frank T Siderfin Son Single 4 1887 Broomley Kent, Annie Siderfin Sister 43 1848 Living on her own means Nynhead Somerset, Archive reference RG12, Piece 635, Folio 128, Page 13, Schedule 79, accessed 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2073</sup> 1901 England, Wales & Scotland Census, The Fernery, Foots Cray, Bromley, Kent, England, Frs Hy Siderfin Head Married 46 1855 Minehead, Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Wife Married 45 1856 Rochester, Kent, Annie M Siderfin Daughter Single 21 1880 Hornsey, Middlesex, Frances J Siderfin Daughter Single Female 17 1884 Bromley, Kent, Thomas Geo Siderfin Son 15 1886 Bromley, Kent, Hamilton J Siderfin Son 14 1887 Bromley, Kent, Frank P Siderfin Son 14 1887 Bromley, Kent, Norman E Siderfin Son 9 1892 Bexley Heath, Kent, Archive reference RG13, Piece 694, Folio 34, Page 60, Schedule 416, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2074</sup> 1911 Census England and Wales, 37 Copers Cope Road Beckenham Kent, Beckenham, Kent, Juliana Lillingston Head Single 76 1835 Private means Warwick Elindon, Caroline Greenslade Companion Single 79 1832 Private means Devon Bampton, Annie Siderfin Visitor Single 31 1880 Middlesex Hornsey, Census reference RG14PN3654 RG78PN138 RD42 SD2 ED1 SN22, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2075</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 3A, page 231, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

<sup>2076</sup> England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Vol 3A, page 138, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

<sup>2077</sup> Bromley, Kent Parish Baptisms, England Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

<sup>2078</sup> England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5H, page 820, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

England<sup>2079</sup>, died 15 Aug 1957 in Dover, Kent, England, aged 72, and was buried on 22 Aug 1957 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England<sup>2080</sup>.

310. Francis Percival 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England<sup>2081</sup>, died on 22 Jan 1968 in Bexley, London, England, aged 83, and was buried in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.<sup>2082</sup>

311. Hamilton John 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England<sup>2083</sup>, died on 24 Jan 1971 in Keynsham, Somerset, England, aged 84, and was buried in Keynsham, Somerset, England<sup>2084</sup>.

312. Norman Edward 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 24 Jan 1892 in Dartford, Kent, England and died Dec quarter 1972 in Surrey SW, England, aged 80<sup>2085</sup>.

313. James Sanders was born Dec quarter 1845 in South Molton, Devon, England. I believe he died in June quarter of 1916 in South Molton because he was still alive in 1912 when he published his book I have looked at two dates Mar quarter 1923 at South Molton 78 years (which would work) and Jun quarter 1916 at South Molton at 41 years and he would have been 71 years of age (I checked the GRO Indexes and they have 41 same as Free BMD so likely the 1923 death is correct)<sup>2086</sup>.

<sup>2087</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>2079</sup> England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

<sup>2080</sup> Lewisham \Local Studies and Archive Centre, Archive reference LASC/DA/2/15/5, page 5423, entry 5462, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>2081</sup> Kent Parish Baptisms, England Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

<sup>2082</sup> Billion Graves.com, accessed My Heritage 27 Oct 2023

<sup>2083</sup> Kent Parish Baptisms, England Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

<sup>2084</sup> Keynsham Parish Burials, Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Reference 3272, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

<sup>2085</sup> Surrey South Western Birth, Marriage, Death and Parish Records, Volume 5G, page 1229 accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

<sup>2086</sup> Free BMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2087</sup> 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 23, South Street, South Molton, Devon, England, James Sanders

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

James married Anne Mountjoy 25 Jun 1867 at South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2088</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+533M i. James Herbert Sanders was born in 1869 in South Molton, Devon, England.

James married Mary Beatrice Allen Dec quarter 1909 at Bedford, Bedfordshire, England<sup>2089</sup>.

+ 534 M ii. William Edward Sanders was born Mar quarter 1871 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2090</sup>.

+ 535 F iii. Lillian Mary Sanders was born Sep quarter 1873 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2091</sup>.

Lillian married Frederick William Corfield 20 Sep 1899 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2092</sup>.

+ 536 F iv. Edith Annie M Sanders was born Dec quarter 1874 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2093</sup>.

+ 537 F v. Nora Siderfin Sanders was born Dec quarter 1877 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2094</sup>.

+ 538 M vi. Harry Siderfin Sanders was born Jun quarter 1878 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2095</sup>.

+ 539 F vii. Amy Elizabeth Sanders was born Dec quarter 1879 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2096</sup>.

---

Head Married 46 1845 South Molton, Devon, Augusta Anne Sanders Wife Married 43 1848 Bristol, Gloucestershire, James Herbert Sanders Son Single 22 1869 South Molton, Devon, Lillian Mary Sanders Daughter Single 18 1873 South Molton, Devon, Nora S Sanders Daughter Single 14 1877 South Molton, Devon, Dora L E Stephenson Stepdaughter Single 14 1877 South Molton, Devon, England Harry Sanders Son Single 12 1879 South Molton, Devon, Amy Elizabeth Sanders Daughter Single 11 1880 South Molton, Devon, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1771, Folio 55, Page 1, Schedule 1, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2088</sup> South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/18, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2089</sup> Free BMD Vol 3b, page 723, accessed 25 Nov 2023 (Banns were read at South Molton 12 Sep 1909, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/26, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023)

<sup>2090</sup> England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 485, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2091</sup> England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 425, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2092</sup> Devon Marriages and Banns, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/19, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2093</sup> England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 443, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2094</sup> England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 419, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2095</sup> England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 474, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2096</sup> England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 442, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

James next married Augusta Anne Stephenson Dec quarter 1890 in Bedminster, Gloucestershire, England<sup>2097</sup>.

314. John Sanders was born September quarter 1846 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2098</sup> and died Dec quarter 1850 aged 4 and buried at South Molton 21 Nov 1850<sup>2099</sup>.

315. William Robert Sanders was born March quarter 1848 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2100</sup> and died in 1850, aged 2 and was buried at South Molton 5 Dec 1850<sup>2101</sup>.

316. Amelia Sanders was born Dec quarter 1849 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2102</sup> and died Dec quarter 1850 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 1<sup>2103</sup> and was buried 13 Dec 1850 at South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2104</sup>.

317. Walter Sanders was born Jun quarter 1851 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2105</sup> and died Jun quarter 1852 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 15 months and was buried 27 Aug 1852 at South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2106</sup>.

318. Henry Sanders was born June quarter 1853 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2107</sup> and died Dec quarter 1859 at South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2108</sup>.

319. Sarah Ann Sanders was born Dec quarter 1854 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2109</sup> and died June quarter 1894 in Barnstaple RD, Devon, England, aged 39 and was buried 8 May 1894 in Landkey, Devon, England<sup>2110</sup>.

---

<sup>2097</sup> Free BMD, accessed 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2098</sup> England and Wales Birth, 1837-2006, Volume 10, Page 186, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2099</sup> South West Heritage Trust, Devon burials, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2100</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 10 Page 202, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2101</sup> South West Heritage Trust, Devon burials, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2102</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 10, Page 194, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2103</sup> Free BMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2104</sup> South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2105</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Vol 10, Page 222, accessed Find My Pat 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2106</sup> South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2107</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 441, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2108</sup> England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5B, Page 346, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2109</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 405, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2110</sup> I suspect this is Sarah Ann looking at all the births, marriages and deaths in this time frame in Devon, South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 1951A/PR1/16, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

320. Herbert Sanders was born Sep quarter 1856 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2111</sup> and died December quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2112</sup>.

321. Bessie Sanders was born March quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2113</sup>.

Bessie married Francis James Morrish Jun quarter 1883 at South Molton<sup>2114</sup>.

<sup>2115</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

322. Brian Provis Critchell was born on 8 Aug 1842 at Glastonbury, Somerset, England<sup>2116</sup>. He died 11 May 1914 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA<sup>2117</sup>.

323. Robert Siderfin Critchell was born on 18 Jan 1844 at Glastonbury, Somerset, England.<sup>2118</sup> He died 9 Dec 1919 at Chicago, Illinois, USA<sup>2119</sup>.

324. Charles Redfield Critchell was born on 20 September 1845 at Glastonbury, Somerset, England.<sup>2120</sup> He died at Hot Springs, South Dakota, USA 1 Sep 1913.<sup>2121</sup>

325. John Critchell was born 17 October 1847 at Rochester, New York, USA<sup>2122</sup>. He died 2 May 1902 in Florida, USA.<sup>2123</sup>

326. Frances Amelia Critchell was born 20 February 1850 at Rochester, New York, USA and died 11 August 1850 at Rochester, New York, USA<sup>2124</sup>.

327. Amelia C Critchell was born 25 Dec 1851 at Rochester, New York, USA and died on 13 May 1920 in Chicago, IL, USA, aged 68.<sup>2125</sup>

---

<sup>2111</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 407, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2112</sup> England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5B, Page 346, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2113</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 466, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2114</sup> FreeBMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2115</sup> 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Odun Place, 8, Pitt, Northam, Bideford, Devon, England, Francis James Morrish Head Married 38 1853 Plymouth, Devon, England Bessie Morrish Wife Married 32 1859 South Molton, Devon, Sarah Ann Sanders Wifes sister Single 36 1855 South Molton, Devon, England, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1787, Folio 83, Page 8, Schedule 49, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2116</sup> England and Wales Births, Vol 10, Page 445 and the DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2117</sup> Death Notice Cincinnati Newspaper on the DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2118</sup> England and Wales Births, Vol 10, Page 522 and the DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2119</sup> Obituary Chicago Newspaper on the DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2120</sup> England and Wales Births Vol X, Page 461 and the DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2121</sup> Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards – NARA M850, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2122</sup> US 1860 census, NARA M653, Hamilton, Ohio, USA and the DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2123</sup> DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2124</sup> DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2125</sup> DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Amelia married William Jay Parsons on 15 Apr 1871 in Chicago, Illinois, United States<sup>2126</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 540 M ii. Harry Robert Parsons was born on 4 Apr 1872 in Chicago, IL, USA and died on 5 Nov 1961 in Debacca, NM, USA, aged 90<sup>2127</sup>.

+ 541 M iii. Walter Jay Parsons was born 25 Nov 1873 in Chicago, Illinois, USA<sup>2128</sup>.

+ 542 M iv. Ralph Milo Parsons was born 4 May 1877 in Chicago, Illinois, USA<sup>2129</sup>.

328. Walter Critchell was born on 11 Mar 1854 in Rochester, New York, USA and died on 16 Aug 1888 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, aged 34<sup>2130</sup>. He married Margaret Carlisle<sup>2131</sup>.

His child was:

+ 543 M i. Laurence Sandford Critchell was born on 8 Apr 1881 in Chicago, IL, USA<sup>2132</sup>.

329. Elizabeth Ann Critchell was born 24 June 1856 at Cincinnati, Ohio, USA. She died 2 May 1930 in Illinois, USA.<sup>2133</sup>..

330. Clara Hawkes was born Sep quarter 1850 in Neath, Wales<sup>2134</sup>.

331. Clara Roberta Frean was born in June quarter 1855 in Axminster, Devon, England<sup>2135</sup>.

332 Elizabeth Lilian Frean was born Dec quarter 1856 in Axminster, Devon, England<sup>2136</sup>.

333. Sidney Hender Frean was born Sep quarter 1858 in Axminster, Devon, England<sup>2137</sup>.

334. George Siderfin Frean was born Jan quarter 1860 in Plymouth, Devon, England<sup>2138</sup>.

335. Sarah Clarke was baptized 25 Jul 1844 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>2139</sup>.

---

<sup>2126</sup> DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2127</sup> DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2128</sup> DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2129</sup> DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2130</sup> DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2131</sup> DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2132</sup> DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2133</sup> DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

<sup>2134</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Vol 26, Page 543, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2135</sup> England and Wales Births, 1837-2006, Vol 5B, Page 3, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2136</sup> Free BMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

<sup>2137</sup> Ibid

<sup>2138</sup> Ibid

<sup>2139</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

336. Fanny Clarke was baptized 7 May 1848 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>2140</sup>.
337. Henry Clarke was baptized 17 Apr 1851 in Selworthy, Somerset, England<sup>2141</sup>.
338. Mary Alma Clarke was baptized 9 Dec 1854 in Minehead, Somerset, England.<sup>2142</sup> Mary died 27 Jun 1906 at Selworthy, Somerset, England and is buried there.<sup>2143</sup>
339. William Clarke was baptized 3 Apr 1858 in Selworthy Somerset, England.<sup>2144</sup>
340. Charles Clarke born 1859 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.<sup>2145</sup>
341. George Sanders Clarke born 1863 in Somerset, England.<sup>2146</sup>
342. Bessey Kate Clarke born 1867 in Somerset, England.<sup>2147</sup>
343. Sidney Herbert Clarke born 1869 in Somerset, England.<sup>2148</sup>
344. Fanny Marion Clarke was baptized 28 Mar 1858 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England.<sup>2149</sup> Fanny married George Vincent Davis 24 Jan 1884 at Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England.<sup>2150</sup>
345. Henry Robert Stanhope Clarke born Dec quarter 1859 at Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England<sup>2151</sup>. Henry died 8 Dec 1926, Probate 29 Jun 1928 at Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England (linked person Maude Mary Clarke).<sup>2152</sup>
- He married Maude Mary Gray Dec quarter 1899 in Dudley RD, Staffordshire, England.<sup>2153</sup>
346. Annie Louisa Clarke born Mar quarter 1862 in Malvern, Worcestershire, England.<sup>2154</sup>

---

<sup>2140</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>2141</sup> Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5

<sup>2142</sup> Somerset Archives, Somerset Baptisms 1838-1897, Archive reference D/D/R 180 B, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>2143</sup> Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Reference 10405, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>2144</sup> Somerset Archives, Somerset baptisms 1838-1858, Archive reference D/D/RR 225B, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>2145</sup> On the 1861 census.

<sup>2146</sup> On the 1871 census

<sup>2147</sup> Ibid

<sup>2148</sup> Ibid

<sup>2149</sup> England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>2150</sup> England Marriages, 1538-1973, Parish Marriages, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>2151</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-20096, Volume 6C, Page 322, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>2152</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>2153</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Oct 2023

<sup>2154</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

347. Alice Mary Clarke baptized 10 Jun 1864 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England.<sup>2155</sup>

348. John 12 Siderfin (John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1881 in Stogumber, Somerset, England.<sup>2156</sup> He was baptized 29 Sep 1881 at Sampford Brett, Somerset, England.<sup>2157</sup> He died in North Vancouver, British Columbia 19 Apr 1970, 88 years of age<sup>2158</sup>.

<sup>2159</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Emigrated to Canada in 1902, I could not locate either brother (John or James North) on the 1911 census in Canada or the United States<sup>2160</sup>. They are both on the 1921 and 1931 census of Canada.

John married Clarice May North<sup>2161</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 544 M i. John North 13 Siderfin (John 12, John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) born 1914 in British Columbia Canada<sup>2162</sup>.

+ 545 F ii. Dorothy Margaret 13 Siderfin (John 12, John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) born 1916 in British Columbia Canada<sup>2163</sup>.

+ 546 F iii. Vivien Jessie Elinor 13 Siderfin (John 12, John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) born 1918 in British Columbia Canada<sup>2164</sup>.

---

<sup>2155</sup> England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>2156</sup> Free BMD, accessed 29 Oct 2023

<sup>2157</sup> Sampford Brett Baptisms, 1813-1914, Page 64, No. 509, accessed Ancestry, 29 Oct 2023

<sup>2158</sup> BC Archives, Film Number B13303, GSU film 2034211, accessed 25 Nov 2023

<sup>2159</sup> 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Dashwoods, Bicknoller, Williton, Somerset, England, Jessie Siderfin Head Widow 55 1846 Battersea Middlesex, John Siderfin Son Single 19 1882 Weacombe Somerset, Mary Siderfin Daughter Single 14 1887 Gloucestershire, Sarah North Mother Widow 82 1819 Fulham Middlesex, Martha M North Sister Single 38 1863 Dartford Kent, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2265, Folio 28, Page 1, Schedule 5, accessed Find My Past 27 Nov 2023

<sup>2160</sup> Personal Communication, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

<sup>2161</sup> Death registration: BC Archives, Film Number B13303, GSU film 2034211, accessed 25 Nov 2023.

<sup>2162</sup> 1921 Census of Canada

<sup>2163</sup> 1921 Census of Canada

<sup>2164</sup> 1921 Census of Canada

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 547 F iv. Eveline Victoria 13 Siderfin (John 12, John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) born 1919 in British Columbia Canada<sup>2165</sup>.

349. James North 12 Siderfin (John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Stogumber, Somerset, England, was christened on 5 Aug 1884 in Sampford Brett, Somerset, England<sup>2166</sup>, and died Mar quarter 1949 in Wincanton, Somerset, England, aged 64<sup>2167</sup>.

<sup>2168</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Emigrated to Canada in 1903.

Child on the 1921 Census of Canada was:

+ 548 F i. Audrie Mary 13 Siderfin (James North 12, John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) born 1921 in British Columbia, Canada<sup>2169</sup>.

350. Mary 12 Siderfin (John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1886 in Barton Regis, Bristol, Gloucester, England, was christened on 23 Jul 1886 in Clifton St Andrew, Gloucestershire, England<sup>2170</sup>, died Jun quarter 1943 in Sheffield, WRY, England, aged 56, and was buried on 17 Apr 1943 in Sheffield, Christ Church, Fulwood, WRY, England<sup>2171</sup>.

Is this the Miss Mary Siderfin in Sheffield, Yorkshire 14 Mar 1913 involved with the Suffragette Newsletter? Newspaper date 14 Mar 1913, Newspaper: The Suffragette.

---

<sup>2165</sup> 1921 Census of Canada

<sup>2166</sup> England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>2167</sup> England and Wales, Death Index 1916-2007, Volume 7c, Page 430, accessed Ancestry 29 Oct 2023

<sup>2168</sup> 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 3, Selbourne Place, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, Gooding Household: James N Siderfin Boarder Single 16 1885 Bicknoller Somerset, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2260, Folio 19, Page 29, Schedule 190, accessed Find My Past 27 Nov 2023

<sup>2169</sup> 1921 Census of Canada

<sup>2170</sup> Bristol Archives, Gloucestershire Baptisms (P/St/A/R/3/f) accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

<sup>2171</sup> Sheffield Archives and Local Studies, Archive reference PR-79-3-5, Page 78, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

351. Flora Weetch was baptized 27 Jun 1861 at Crowcombe, Somerset, England<sup>2172</sup>. Flora died 23 Feb 1942 and was buried at Crowcombe Holy Ghost, Somerset, England<sup>2173</sup>.

352. John Abraham Weetch was baptized 16 Mar 1866 at Crowcombe, Somerset, England<sup>2174</sup>. John died 14 Aug 1895 and was buried at Crowcombe Holy Ghost, Somerset, England<sup>2175</sup>.

353. Elizabeth Bunt was born Mar quarter 1860 in Exford, Somerset, England<sup>2176</sup>. She died Jun quarter 1912 in Williton RD at the age of 52 years<sup>2177</sup>.

Elizabeth married Albert Edwin Parminter Dec quarter 1887 in Dulverton, Somerset, England<sup>2178</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 549 M i. Percy Douglas Parminter was born Sep quarter 1894 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>2179</sup>.

+ 550 M ii. William Bunt Parminter was born Dec quarter 1896 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>2180</sup>.

+ 551 F iii. Dorothy Mary Parminter was born Sep quarter 1898 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>2181</sup>.

+ 552 M iv. Charles John Parminter was born in Dec 1900 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>2182</sup>.

354. Mary Anne Bunt was born Dec quarter 1861 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England<sup>2183</sup> and died 20 Feb 1864 in Dulverton, Somerset, England, aged 2<sup>2184</sup>.

---

<sup>2172</sup> Crowcombe Baptisms, 1860-1914, Page 3, No. 24, accessed Ancestry 30 Oct 2023

<sup>2173</sup> Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Somerset and Dorset Family History Society, reference 94, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

<sup>2174</sup> Crowcombe Baptisms, 1860-1914, Page 16, No. 120, accessed Ancestry 30 Oct 2023

<sup>2175</sup> Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Somerset and Dorset Family History Society, reference 94, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

<sup>2176</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Dulverton RD, Vol 5C, Page 412

<sup>2177</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

<sup>2178</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Dulverton RD, Somerset, Volume 5C, Page 499, accessed Find My Past 27 Nov 2023

<sup>2179</sup> Free BMD, accessed 27 Nov 2023

<sup>2180</sup> Ibid

<sup>2181</sup> Ibid

<sup>2182</sup> Ibid

<sup>2183</sup> Free BMC, accessed 30 Oct 2023

<sup>2184</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/213994932/mary-anne-bunt>: accessed 30 October 2023), memorial page for Mary Anne Bunt (1861–20 Feb 1864), Find a Grave Memorial ID

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

355. Rosa Mary Bunt was born Jun quarter 1863 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England.

Rosa was married Sep quarter 1908 to Edwin Watkin Thorne in Tiverton RD, Devon, England<sup>2185</sup>.

356. Mary Joanna Bunt was born Mar quarter 1865 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England<sup>2186</sup>.

Mary married Joseph Henry Hicks Jun quarter 1896 in Dulverton, Somerset, England<sup>2187</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 553 M i. Petherick Hicks was born in 1897 in Uffculme, Devon, England.

+ 554 F ii .Johanna Hicks was born in May 1901 in Uffculme, Devon, England.

357. William Thomas Petherick Bunt was born March quarter 1867 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England<sup>2188</sup> and died Sep quarter 1895 in Malmesbury RD, Wiltshire, England, aged 27<sup>2189</sup>.

358. Dorothy Jane Bunt was born June quarter 1869 in Dulverton, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 1869 in Dulverton, Somerset, England<sup>2190</sup>.

359. Bessie Harris was born in 1861 in Devon, England<sup>2191</sup>.

Bessie married Thomas Maunder Mar quarter 1889 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2192</sup>.

360. Elizabeth Rew was baptized 9 Aug 1863 in Molland, Devon, England<sup>2193</sup>.

361. John Rew was baptized 25 Dec 1864 in Molland, Devon, England<sup>2194</sup>.

John married Mary Maria Gaydon Sept quarter 1891 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>2195</sup>.

---

213994932, citing Dulverton Congregational Churchyard, Dulverton, West Somerset District, Somerset, England; Maintained by Gary M1309 (contributor 47044092).

<sup>2185</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

<sup>2186</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

<sup>2187</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Volume 5C, Page 445, accessed Find My Past 27 Nov 2023

<sup>2188</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

<sup>2189</sup> England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5A, Page 25, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

<sup>2190</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

<sup>2191</sup> Census of 1871 with her mother's sister Thirza (family information had a Bessie Harris as a daughter but can not find any registrations)

<sup>2192</sup> England and Wales Marriages, South Molton, Devon, Vol 5B, Page 715, accessed 27 Nov 2023

<sup>2193</sup> South West Heritage Trust, Parish Baptisms, Archive reference B415A/PR/1/4, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>2194</sup> Ibid

<sup>2195</sup> England and Wales Marriages 1837-2005, Volume 5B, Page 799, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 555 F i. Elizabeth Amelia Rew was born Sep quarter 1891 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>2196</sup>.

+ 556 M ii. Reginald John Rew was born Sep quarter 1893 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>2197</sup>.

+ 557 F iii. Margaret Violet Rew was born December quarter 1896 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>2198</sup>.

362. Amelia Matilda Rew was baptized 24 Feb 1870 at South Molton Wesleyan in South Molton, Devon, England.<sup>2199</sup>

363. Eliza Jane Webber Rew was born Mar quarter 1876 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>2200</sup>.

364. William Thomas Rew Gale was born Jun quarter 1870 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>2201</sup>.

365. Louisa Rew Gale was born Mar quarter 1871 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>2202</sup>.

Louisa married William Mildon Sep quarter 1890 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>2203</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 558 M i. Mark William Mildon was born Jun quarter 1891 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>2204</sup>.

+ 559 M ii. Arthur James Mildon was born Dec quarter 1893 in South Molton RD, Devon, England<sup>2205</sup>.

---

<sup>2196</sup> Free BMD accessed 27 Nov 2023

<sup>2197</sup> Ibid

<sup>2198</sup> Ibid

<sup>2199</sup> South West Heritage Trust, Wesleyan Methodist 1859-1870, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>2200</sup> England and Wales Births, 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 458, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>2201</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 457, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>2202</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 494, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>2203</sup> England and Wales Marriages 1837-2005, Volume 5B, Page number 758, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>2204</sup> England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 454, accessed Find My Past 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2205</sup> England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 411, accessed Find My Past 29 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 560 M iii. Wilfred Hubert Mildon was born Dec quarter 1895 in South Molton, Devon, England<sup>2206</sup>.

366. James Francis May was born in Mar quarter 1856 in Cardiff, Wales<sup>2207</sup>.

James married Isabel Kingcombe on 16 Jun 1884 in Barton R., Gloucester, England<sup>2208</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 561 F i. Maria May May was born in 1888 in Bath, Somerset, England<sup>2209</sup>.

+ 562 M ii. Henry Edwin May was born in 1889 in Bath, Somerset, England<sup>2210</sup>.

+ 563 F iii. Ellen Winifred May was born Jun quarter 1894 in Bath, Somerset, England<sup>2211</sup>.

+ 564 F iv. Agnes May was born Dec quarter 1895 in Bath, Somerset, England<sup>2212</sup>.

367. Catherine M May was born in 1858 in Cardiff, Wales<sup>2213</sup> and died on 13 Feb 1877 in Torquay, Devon, England, aged 19<sup>2214</sup>.

368. Ellen Mary May was born in 1860 in Cardiff, Wales<sup>2215</sup>.

Ellen married William Mitchell Port on 31 Jan 1885 in Bedminster, Somerset, England<sup>2216</sup>.

369 Henry May was born on 4 Nov 1864 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales<sup>2217</sup> and died on 7 Jan 1932 in Clevedon, Somerset, England, aged 67<sup>2218</sup>.

<sup>2219</sup> 1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>2206</sup> England and Wales Births, South Molton, Volume 5B, Page 388, accessed Find My Past 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2207</sup> England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 11A, Page 214, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>2208</sup> Bristol England Marriages, Clifton, Cathedral of the Holy Apostles, Marriages, accessed Ancestry 27 Nov 2023

<sup>2209</sup> 1891 Census

<sup>2210</sup> 1891 Census

<sup>2211</sup> England and Wales Births, Bath, Somerset, accessed Ancestry 27 Nov 2023

<sup>2212</sup> Ibid

<sup>2213</sup> 1861 Census, see footnote 1458

<sup>2214</sup> Plymouth Diocesan Archives, England Roman Catholic Parish Burials, buried 17 Feb 1877 at Torquay, Assumption of Our Lady, accessed Find my Past 4 Nov 2023

<sup>2215</sup> 1861 Census, see footnote 1458

<sup>2216</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Bedminster, Somerset, Volume 5C, Page 1008A, accessed Find My Past 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2217</sup> Private Family Record

<sup>2218</sup> Ibid

<sup>2219</sup> 1901 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Venetian House, Clevedon, Long Ashton, Somerset, England, Henry E May Head Married 37 1864 Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales, Amelia E May Wife Married 40 1861 Somerset, Mildred M N May Daughter 14 1887 Clevedon, Somerset, Winifred A May Daughter 12 1889 Clevedon, Somerset, Francis H May Son 10 1891 Clevedon, Somerset, Leo C May Son 8 1893 Clevedon, Somerset,

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Henry married Amelia Elizabeth Stocker on 31 Jan 1885 in Clevedon, Somerset, England<sup>2220</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 565 F i. Mildred Mary Norvil May was born on 6 Sep 1886 in Clevedon, Somerset, England and died in 1978 in Clevedon, Somerset, England, aged 92<sup>2221</sup>.

+ 566 F ii. Winnifred Agnes May was born on 16 Sep 1888 in Clevedon, Somerset, England and died on 31 Jul 1959 in Brightlingsea, Essex, England, aged 70<sup>2222</sup>.

+ 567 M iii. Francis Henry May was born on 15 Jan 1891 in Clevedon, Somerset, England and died on 19 Sep 1918 in France or Belgium WWI, aged 27<sup>2223</sup>.

+ 568 M iv. Leo Cuthbert May was born on 17 Feb 1893 in Clevedon, Somerset, England and died on 26 Jun 1918 in France WWI, aged 25<sup>2224</sup>.

+ 569 F v. Kathleen May was born in 1895<sup>2225</sup>.

+ 570 F vi. Veronica May was born in 1896<sup>2226</sup>.

+ 571 M vii. Anthony May was born in 1898<sup>2227</sup>.

370. John Pincombe was born on 21 Jan 1857 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1929 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, aged 72<sup>2228</sup>.

---

Kathleen J May Daughter 6 1895 Clevedon, Somerset, Anthony J May Son 2 1899 Clevedon, Somerset, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2355, Folio 37, Page 18, Schedule 102, accessed Find My Past 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2220</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Bedminster, Somerset, Volume 5C, Page 1006A, accessed Find My Past 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2221</sup> 1901 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Venetian House, Clevedon, Long Ashton, Somerset, England, Henry E May Head Married 37 1864 Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales, Amelia E May Wife Married 40 1861 Somerset, Mildred M N May Daughter 14 1887 Clevedon, Somerset, Winifred A May Daughter 12 1889 Clevedon, Somerset, Francis H May Son 10 1891 Clevedon, Somerset, Leo C May Son 8 1893 Clevedon, Somerset, Kathleen J May Daughter 6 1895 Clevedon, Somerset, Anthony J May Son 2 1899 Clevedon, Somerset, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2355, Folio 37, Page 18, Schedule 102, accessed Find My Past 29 Nov 2023 and Personal Communication to the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

<sup>2222</sup> Ibid

<sup>2223</sup> Ibid

<sup>2224</sup> Ibid

<sup>2225</sup> Ibid

<sup>2226</sup> Private Family Record

<sup>2227</sup> 1901 Census, *ibid*

<sup>2228</sup> Ontario Deaths, London Division, Middlesex County, Ontario; #023250, Page 119, No. 350, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

John married Charlotte Noyes on 10 Sep 1889 in Trinity Church, Ailsa Craig, Ontario, Canada<sup>2229</sup>.

371. Richard Pincombe was born on 16 Nov 1858 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died 2 Feb 1942 in London, Middlesex Co., Ont., Canada, aged 83<sup>2230</sup>.

Richard married Nancy Candace Sours on 7 Oct 1886 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada<sup>2231</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 572 M i. Edward Elroy Pincombe was born on 29 Jul 1887 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2232</sup> and died in 1948, aged 61<sup>2233</sup>.

+ 573 F ii. Sarah Pincombe was born on 27 Jul 1889 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died in May 1967, aged 77<sup>2234</sup>.

+ 574 F iii. Lena Irene Pincombe was born on 20 Jul 1892 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2235</sup> and died on 20 Jun 1926, aged 33<sup>2236</sup>.

+ 575 F iv. Lizzie May Pincombe was born on 14 March 1894 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2237</sup>, died on 4 Dec 1925 in London, Ontario, Canada, aged 31, and was buried in Poplar Hill, ON, Canada<sup>2238</sup>.

+ 576 M v. Russell Richard Pincombe was born on 3 Sep 1896 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2239</sup> and died on 24 Aug 1962 in Poplar Hill, ON, Canada, aged 65<sup>2240</sup>.

+ 577 M vi. Cecil Emmerson John Pincombe was born on 26 Aug 1904 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2241</sup> and died on 15 Sep 1984 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, aged 80<sup>2242</sup>.

---

<sup>2229</sup> Ontario Marriages, Lobo Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, #007859, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2230</sup> Ontario Deaths, Lobo Township, Middlesex County, Ontario; #023956, Page 94, No. 350, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>2231</sup> Ontario Marriages, Brant County, Ontario, #001236, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2232</sup> Ontario Births, Middlesex County, #019390, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2233</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>2234</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>2235</sup> Ontario Births, Middlesex County, E043221, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2236</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>2237</sup> Ontario Births, Middlesex County, #018334, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2238</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>2239</sup> Ontario Births, Middlesex County, #022809, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2240</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>2241</sup> Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Schedule A, Number 6, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2242</sup> Private Family Records

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

372. William Pincombe was born on 9 Nov 1861 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2243</sup> and died on 13 Mar 1928 in London, Middlesex Co., Ont., Canada, aged 66<sup>2244</sup>.

373. George Pincombe was born on 12 Nov 1864 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 20 Mar 1935 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, aged 71<sup>2245</sup>.

George married Mary Jane Heywood Clampitt 18 Nov 1885 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2246</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 578 F i. Elizabeth Pincombe was born 11 Feb 1887 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died 11 Feb 1887 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada.

+ 579 M ii. Gordon Pincombe was born on 11 Jul 1891 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2247</sup> and died on 13 Aug 1969 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, aged 78<sup>2248</sup>.

+ 580 M iii. Arthur Pincombe was born on 11 Jul 1891 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2249</sup> and died on 10 Apr 1968 in Hanna, Alberta, Canada, aged 76<sup>2250</sup>.

+ 581 F iv. Mabel Louise Pincombe was born on 12 Nov 1902 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2251</sup>.

+ 582 F v. Maud Mary Pincombe was born on 9 May 1904 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2252</sup>.

374. Elizabeth Pincombe was born on 1 Apr 1866 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Sep 1868 in Poplar Hill, ON, Canada, aged 2<sup>2253</sup>.

375. James Elworthy Pincombe was born on 16 Jan 1869 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 3 Jan 1930 in Delaware, Ontario, Canada, aged 60<sup>2254</sup>.

---

<sup>2243</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>2244</sup> Ontario Deaths, London City Division, Middlesex County, Ontario; #022644, Page 72, No. 201, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>2245</sup> Ontario Deaths, Lobo Township, Middlesex County, Ontario; #022742, Page 143, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>2246</sup> Ontario Deaths, Lobo Township, #010547, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2247</sup> Ontario Births, Lobo Township, #024985, accessed 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2248</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>2249</sup> Ontario Births, Lobo Township, #024986, accessed 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2250</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>2251</sup> Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Schedule A, Number 17, accessed 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2252</sup> Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Page 560, #026378, accessed 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2253</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>2254</sup> Ontario Deaths, Lobo Township, Middlesex County, Ontario; #023598, Page 34, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

376. Robert Pincombe was born on 26 May 1872 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2255</sup> and died on 24 Sep 1888 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, aged 16<sup>2256</sup>.

377. Sarah Maria(h) Pincombe was born on 28 Feb 1877 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2257</sup>, died on 15 Jun 1955, aged 78<sup>2258</sup>, and was buried at Poplar Hill, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada<sup>2259</sup>.

Sarah married Richard Randolph Gerry on 22 Nov 1899 in Poplar Hill, Ontario, Canada<sup>2260</sup>..

Children from this marriage were:

+ 583 F i. Lillie May Gerry was born on 9 Jul 1900 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2261</sup> and died on 9 Jan 1952 in Sarnia, Ontario, Canada, aged 51<sup>2262</sup>.

+ 584 M ii John Garnett Gerry was born 6 May 1904 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2263</sup> and died on 5 Aug 1964 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada, aged 60<sup>2264</sup>.

+ 585 M iii. Richard Gordon Gerry was born 6 May 1904 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2265</sup> and died on 15 Jun 1975 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, aged 71<sup>2266</sup>.

+ 586 F iv. Laura Agness M Gerry was born on 27 Sep 1912 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2267</sup>.

378. Albert Pincombe was born on 30 Jun 1880 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada<sup>2268</sup> and died on 28 Feb 1927 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, aged 46<sup>2269</sup>.

379 Infant Pincombe was born on 20 Oct 1869 in Lobo-L4, C5, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in Nov 1869 in Lobo-L4, C5, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2270</sup>.

---

<sup>2255</sup> Ontario Births, Lobo, Middlesex County, #005968, Page 320

<sup>2256</sup> Private Family Record

<sup>2257</sup> Ontario Births, Lobo Division, Middlesex County, #017288, Page 547, No. 25, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>2258</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>2259</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65140417/sarah-mariah-gerry>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Sarah Mariah Pincombe Gerry (28 Feb 1877–1955), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65140417, citing Poplar Hill Cemetery, Poplar Hill, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Tulips (contributor 47204949).

<sup>2260</sup> Ontario Marriages, Middlesex County #017777, Page 39, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>2261</sup> Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Schedule A, Page 130, No., 4, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2262</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>2263</sup> Ontario Births, Lobo, Middlesex, Page 477 #19, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2264</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>2265</sup> Ontario Births, Lobo, Middlesex, Page 477 #20, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2266</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>2267</sup> Ontario Births, Middlesex County, #033032, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2268</sup> Ontario Births, Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, #019608, Page 564, No. 23, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2269</sup> Ontario Deaths, London City, Middlesex, Ontario, #021469, page 77, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>2270</sup> Tombstone in Poplar Hill Cemetery, Lobo, Ontario, Canada

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

380. John Routledge Pincombe was born 10 Sep 1872 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, was christened in 1872 in Lambeth, Ontario, Canada<sup>2271</sup>, died on 1 Apr 1925 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 53, and was buried on 3 Apr 1925 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2272</sup>.

John married Ellen Rosina Buller on 12 Apr 1913 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2273</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 587 M i. William Edwin Pincombe was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 28 Apr 2003 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, aged 89<sup>2274</sup>.

+ 588 F ii. Helen Louise Pincombe was born on 18 Oct 1916 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, was christened in 1918 in Brick Street Methodist Church, Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, died on 11 Feb 2002 in London, Ontario, Canada, aged 85, and was buried on 18 Feb 2002 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ontario, Canada<sup>2275</sup>.

381. Elizabeth Mary Ann Pincombe was born on 22 Sep 1874 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2276</sup> and died on 10 Dec 1887, aged 13<sup>2277</sup>.

382. Robert Henry Pincombe was born on 15 Oct 1878 in Lobo-L4, C5, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2278</sup>, died on 11 May 1879 in Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 21 May 1879 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2279</sup>.

---

<sup>2271</sup> Private Family Records (Family Bible)

<sup>2272</sup> Ontario Deaths, Westminster Township, Middlesex, County, #022145, Page 782, No. 138, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>2273</sup> Ontario Marriages, Middlesex County, #009642, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2274</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>2275</sup> Private Family Records

<sup>2276</sup> Family Bible, Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146092189/elizabeth-mary-ann-pincombe>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Elizabeth Mary Ann Pincombe (22 Sep 1874–10 Dec 1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 146092189, citing Lambeth Community Cemetery, Lambeth, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by J. Colin Clark (contributor 47094715).

<sup>2277</sup> Ontario Deaths, Westminster Township, Middlesex County, #010498, Page 261, No. 39, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>2278</sup> Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Ontario, #018352, Page 214, No. 34, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>2279</sup> Ontario Deaths, Middlesex County, Ontario, #008810, Page 502, No. 8, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

383. Martha Louise Pincombe was born on 23 Jun 1893 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2280</sup>, died on 8 Jun 1969 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 75, and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2281</sup>.

384. Martha Louise Charlotte Ann Ormond was born 18 Sep 1871 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2282</sup>. Martha died 7 Jun 1947 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2283</sup>.

Martha married Robert James Rose 19 Apr 1905 at Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2284</sup>.

Martha next married Charles E Howard, 4 May 1929 Stratford, Ontario, Canada<sup>2285</sup>.

385. Ida Ruth Ormond was born 26 Apr 1873 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2286</sup> and died in 29 Jan 1941, aged 63 at London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2287</sup>.

386. Mary Eva Ormond was born 13 July 1875 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2288</sup> and died 28 Oct 1906 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 30<sup>2289</sup>.

387. Georgina Ormond was born 9 Jul 1878 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2290</sup> and died 5 Jun 1904 in London, Ontario, Canada, aged 25<sup>2291</sup>.

---

<sup>2280</sup> Ontario Births, Westminster Division, Middlesex County, #018973, No. 18, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>2281</sup> Family Bible, Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/156051653/martha-louise-wadsworth>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Martha Louise Pincombe Wadsworth (1893–1969), Find a Grave Memorial ID 156051653, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by orange (contributor 50595417).

<sup>2282</sup> 1901 Census of Canada, Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Page 5, Family no 47

<sup>2283</sup> Ontario Death, London, Ontario, #018552, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>2284</sup> Ontario Marriages, Middlesex, Ontario, #013488, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>2285</sup> Ontario Marriages, Stratford, Ontario, #020127, Page 48, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

<sup>2286</sup> Ontario Births, Delaware Division, Middlesex County, Page 509 No. 14, #012460, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>2287</sup> Ontario Deaths, London, Middlesex, #024804, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>2288</sup> Personal family records

<sup>2289</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/179518842/mary-eva-ormond>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Mary Eva Ormond (unknown–28 Oct 1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 179518842, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Ben Dawson (contributor 48437323).

<sup>2290</sup> Ontario Births, Delaware Division, Middlesex County, Page 427, No. 14, #017502, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>2291</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/179518846/georgina-poole>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Georgina Poole (10 Jul 1878–5 Jun 1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 179518846, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Ben Dawson (contributor 48437323).

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Georgina married Fred Poole on 13 Mar 1902 in Trinity Anglican Church, Lambeth, Ontario, Canada<sup>2292</sup>.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 589 F i. Luella May Poole was born 4 Jun 1904 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada<sup>2293</sup>.

388. Genevieve (Jennie) Ormond was born 20 May 1882 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. Jennie died 3 Oct 1935 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA,<sup>2294, 2295</sup>.

Genevieve married Harry Mann<sup>2296</sup>.

389. John Edwin Pincombe was born 2 Jun 1872 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1961 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 89, and was buried in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2297</sup>.

John married Annie Maude Bratt 29 Sep 1897 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2298</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 590 M i. Wesley Ervin Pincombe was born 14 Mar 1898 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2299</sup> and died in 1971, aged 73<sup>2300</sup>.

+ 591 M ii. Norman Franklin Leverne Pincombe was born 21 Aug 1904 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2301</sup>, died on 25 Dec 1972 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 68<sup>2302</sup>.

---

<sup>2292</sup> Private Family Information.

<sup>2293</sup> Ibid

<sup>2294</sup> Michigan U.S.A. Death Record, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, #201467, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>2295</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/250356537/genevieve-f-mann>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Genevieve F. Mann (unknown–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 250356537, citing Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA; Maintained by B. Felix (contributor 48565277).

<sup>2296</sup> Private Family Information

<sup>2297</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157086064/john-edwin-pincombe>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for John Edwin Pincombe (2 Jun 1872–1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157086064, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by A. P. Reed (contributor 48008650).

<sup>2298</sup> Ontario Marriages, Middlesex County, Schedule B, Page 473 last one on page, accessed Ancestry, 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2299</sup> Ontario Births, Middlesex County, 1898, Schedule A, No. 30, accessed Ancestry, 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2300</sup> Private Family Information

<sup>2301</sup> Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Schedule A, Page 753, No. 15, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2302</sup> Private Family Information

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 592 F iii. Eva Maud Pincombe was born 7 Jan 1907 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2303</sup> and died in 1996, aged 90<sup>2304</sup>.

390. David Henry Pincombe was born 1 Jun 1875 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died 29 Mar 1944, aged 69<sup>2305</sup>.

391. Francis Richard Pincombe was born on 31 May 1879 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2306</sup>, died on 31 Oct 1951 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 72, and was buried on 3 Nov 1951 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2307</sup>.

Frank married Ada Gertrude Buller 19 Dec 1918 at Wilton Grove, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2308</sup>.

392. Maud Elizabeth Pincombe was born 20 Apr 1885 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2309</sup> and died in 1951, aged 66<sup>2310</sup>.

Maud married Arthur Lewis Burrows 23 Jun 1909 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2311</sup>.

393. Thomas Pincombe was born on 17 Mar 1887 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1980, aged 93<sup>2312</sup>.

Thomas married Arletta Mae Hammond 22 June 1910 in Delaware, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2313</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>2303</sup> Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Schedule A, Page 38, No. 2, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

<sup>2304</sup> Private Family Information

<sup>2305</sup> Ontario, Canada deaths, London, Middlesex, Ontario, #019302, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>2306</sup> Ontario Canada Births, #017991, Page 144, No. 10, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>2307</sup> Pincombe Family Bible

<sup>2308</sup> Ontario, Canada Marriage, #013160, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>2309</sup> Ontario Canada Births, Middlesex, Ontario, #021123, Page 455, No. 87, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

<sup>2310</sup> Private family information

<sup>2311</sup> Ontario, Canada Marriages, #014615, accessed 7 Nov 2023

<sup>2312</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/116440200/thomas-pincombe>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Thomas Pincombe (17 Mar 1887–1980), Find a Grave Memorial ID 116440200, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Barb Norton El (contributor 47950361).

<sup>2313</sup> Ontario, Canada Marriages, Middlesex, #015144, accessed ancestry 7 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 593 M ii. Gordon Hammond Pincombe was born 7 Apr 1911 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2314</sup>, died on 13 Apr 1978 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 67, and was buried in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2315</sup>.

+ 594 F i. Beatrice Elizabeth Pincombe was born 14 Feb 1915 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2316</sup>.

394. Malcolm Pincombe was born in 1889 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1889<sup>2317</sup>.

395. David Brooks was born in 1874 and died in 1874 at Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2318</sup>.

396. Blanche Elizabeth Pincombe Brooks was born 3 Jul 1875 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2319</sup> and died in 1964, aged 89<sup>2320</sup>.

Blanche married Robert Tudor Ball 25 Oct 1893 at Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2321</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 595 M i. Thomas Herbert Ball was born 24 Feb 1896 in Caradoc, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada<sup>2322</sup>.

+ 596 M ii. Robert Hugh Ball was born 17 Sep 1899 in Caradoc, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada<sup>2323</sup>.

+ 597 M iii. George Edwin Ball was born 22 Sep 1901 in Caradoc, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada<sup>2324</sup>.

---

<sup>2314</sup> Ontario Birth Index, Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Batch Number C05682-8, Film 2424650, Family Search, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2315</sup> Private family history

<sup>2316</sup> Ontario, Canada Births, Middlesex, #039046, accessed Ancestry 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2317</sup> Personal family information

<sup>2318</sup> Private family history

<sup>2319</sup> Ontario, Canada Births, Middlesex, #011475, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>2320</sup> Personal family information

<sup>2321</sup> Ontario, Canada Marriages, #007582, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>2322</sup> Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch C0611-0, Film 1846556, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2323</sup> Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch C06106-9, Film 2021632, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2324</sup> Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch C06110-0, Film 2079525, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 598 M iv. John Russel Ball was born 24 Apr 1905 in Caradoc, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada<sup>2325</sup>.

397. John Hugh Brooks was born 8 Apr 1878<sup>2326</sup> and died 2 May 1946 at Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2327, 2328</sup>.

John married Emma Louisa Nichols in Middlesex, Ontario, 8 Sep 1902 at Poplar Hill, Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2329</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 599 F i. Jessie Louisa Brooks was born 4 Jul 1903 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2330</sup>.

+ 600 M ii. John Hugh Brooks was born 31 Dec 1904 at Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2331</sup>.

John, widower, next married Nellie Smith Swart 5 Sep 1906 at 569 Ridout Street, London, Ontario, Canada<sup>2332</sup>.

Children from this marriage were<sup>2333</sup>:

+ 601 F iii. Eva Dellphine Brooks was born 21 Sep 1907 at Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2334</sup>.

+ 602 F iv. Cora Marcella Brooks was born 6 Apr 1910 at North Dorchester, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2335</sup>.

---

<sup>2325</sup> Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch C05675-7, Film 2257202, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2326</sup> Ontario, Canada Births #017811, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>2327</sup> Ontario, Canada Deaths Middlesex, #009720, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>2328</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178019207/john-hugh-brooks>: accessed 08 November 2023), memorial page for John Hugh Brooks (1878–1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178019207, citing Dorchester Union Cemetery, Dorchester, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by A.W. Bauer (contributor 49122991).

<sup>2329</sup> Ontario, Canada Marriages, Middlesex, #011444, Schedule B, Page 502-3 (witnesses Martha Ormond, Jos Scholes), No. 2., accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>2330</sup> Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch C06065-3, Film 2148638, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2331</sup> Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch C06151-0-, Film 2210572, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2332</sup> Ontario, Canada Marriages, Middlesex, #013374, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>2333</sup> Ancestry tree: Robin Lynn Topping and Robert John Webb Family Trees, Roots, Branches, Twigs and down the rabbit holes

<sup>2334</sup> Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch C05688-0, Film 2378864, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2335</sup> Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch 305680-9, Film 2413326, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

398. George Richard Edward Brooks was born in 9 Sep 1881 at Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2336</sup>. George died in 1949 and was buried at Poplar Hill Cemetery, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2337</sup>.

George married Bertha Campbell 9 Oct 1912 in Lobo Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2338</sup>.

399. Malcolm William Lorne Brooks was born 22 Feb 1884 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada<sup>2339</sup>. He died in 1975 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.<sup>2340</sup>

Malcolm married Ella May Zavitz 13 May 1920 in London, Ontario, Canada<sup>2341</sup>.

400. Minnie T D (Adopted) Brooks was born in 1884<sup>2342</sup>.

401 F i. Hannah Charlotte Marshall was baptized 15 Mar 1857 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>2343</sup> Hannah died Jun quarter 1946 in Taunton RD (Fox).<sup>2344</sup>

Hannah married Edward Fox Mar quarter 1903 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.<sup>2345</sup>

402 M ii. Richard Griffith Marshall was baptized 19 Sep 1858 at Ruishton, Somerset, England<sup>2346</sup>.

Richard married Elizabeth Hooper Jun quarter 1879 at Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales.<sup>2347</sup>

403 M iii. Robert S Marshall (1859) appears on the 1861 Census with his family<sup>2348</sup> as the second oldest child. I could not find a birth, baptism, marriage or death for him.

---

<sup>2336</sup> Ontario, Canada Births, Middlesex, #018248, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>2337</sup> Personal family information, the author

<sup>2338</sup> Ontario, Canada Marriages, Middlesex, #013306, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>2339</sup> Ontario, Canada Births, Middlesex, #022072, Page 370, No. 34, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>2340</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/131237169/malcolm-w-brooks>: accessed 08 November 2023), memorial page for Malcolm W. Brooks (1884–1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 131237169, citing Poplar Hill Cemetery, Poplar Hill, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Art Currie (contributor 47822357).

<sup>2341</sup> Ontario, Canada Marriages, Middlesex, #019652, Accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

<sup>2342</sup> Private family information

<sup>2343</sup> Somerset Archives, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, page 67, accessed at Find My Past 13 Oct 2023

<sup>2344</sup> Free BMD, accessed 13 Oct 2023

<sup>2345</sup> Free BMD, accessed 13 Oct 2023

<sup>2346</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, page 70, accessed Find My Past 13 Oct 2023

<sup>2347</sup> Free BMD, accessed 13 Oct 2023

<sup>2348</sup> 1861 Census with his family as the second oldest child. I could not find a birth, baptism, marriage or death for him

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

404 M iv. William John Marshall was baptized 25 Nov 1860 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>2349</sup>  
He died Dec quarter 1932 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England, aged 71 years.<sup>2350</sup>

William married Bessie Tooze 27 Mar 1894 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>2351</sup>

405 M v. Francis Frederick Marshall was baptized 20 Nov 1862 in Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>2352</sup>

406 F vi. Elizabeth Mary Marshall was baptized 25 Dec 1864 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>2353</sup> Elizabeth died 3 Apr 1924 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>2354</sup>

Elizabeth married Benjamin Baker Marshall 24 Dec 1888 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>2355</sup>

407 M vii. Edwin Charles Marshall was baptized 20 Sep 1868 in Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>2356</sup>

408 F viii. Ellen Marshall was baptized 19 Jul 1872 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.<sup>2357</sup>

409 F ix. Janet Kate Marshall was born Sep quarter 1875 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.<sup>2358</sup>

Janet married William Thomas R Gale Sep quarter 1903 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.<sup>2359</sup>

410. Mary Ann Jones was baptized 3 Aug 1856 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>2360</sup>. She died Mar quarter 1930 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England<sup>2361</sup>

Mary Ann married Silas Frederick Arberry 1 Sep 1878 at Wincanton, Somerset, England<sup>2362</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 603 M i. Frederick Arberry was born Dec quarter 1878 in Williton RD, Somerset, England<sup>2363</sup>.

---

<sup>2349</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>2350</sup> Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

<sup>2351</sup> Somerset Marriages, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/7, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>2352</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>2353</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>2354</sup> England and Wales Government Probate, Death Index, Probate 10 May 1924, linked person Edward Fox, accessed Find My Past 24 Oct 2023

<sup>2355</sup> Somerset Archives, Marriages, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/7, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>2356</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>2357</sup> Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

<sup>2358</sup> Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

<sup>2359</sup> Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

<sup>2360</sup> Priest, Minehead Parish Church, Fiche M1885 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/7

<sup>2361</sup> FreeBMD accessed 9 Nov 2023

<sup>2362</sup> Family History Library Film 1526792, Reference KD page 92, accessed Ancestry 9 Nov 2023

<sup>2363</sup> England and Wales Births, Williton, Somerset, Volume 5C, Page 285, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 604 F ii. Alice Laura Arberry was born 1880 at Taunton, Somerset, England<sup>2364</sup>.

+ 605 M iii. William Charles Arberry was born 1884-1939 at Taunton, Somerset, England<sup>2365</sup>.

+ 606 F iv. Mabel Arberry 1885-1964<sup>2366</sup>.

+ 607 M v. Arthur Lewis Arberry was born Dec quarter 1890 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England<sup>2367</sup>.

411. John Griffith Jones was baptized 5 Sep 1858 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>2368</sup>. He possibly died in June quarter 1895 at Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorganshire<sup>2369</sup>.

John married Janet Thomas Jun quarter 1892 at Pontypridd, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>2370</sup>.

Children from this marriage:

+ 608 F i. Maggie Jones 1894<sup>2371</sup>

+ 609 M ii. Arthur Godfrey Leigh Jones was born Jun quarter 1895 in Pontypridd RD, Glamorganshire, Wales<sup>2372</sup>.

412. Charlotte Jones was baptized 27 Jan 1861 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>2373</sup>. She is on the 1861, 1871, 1881 census with her family and on the 1891 census at Bromham, Wiltshire.

She married William Moore 30 Nov 1907 in Weston Super Mare, Somerset, England<sup>2374</sup>.

413. Emma Jones was baptized 30 Nov 1862 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>2375</sup>. I did find a possible marriage to George Henry Bailey Sep quarter 1906 in Williton RD but the two census – 1891 and 1901 – list her place of birth as London.

---

<sup>2364</sup> 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland Census, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2367, Folio 45, Page 19, Schedule 698, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2365</sup> Free BMD, deaths, accessed 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2366</sup> Private correspondence

<sup>2367</sup> England and Wales Births, Taunton, Somerset, Volume 5C Page 308, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2368</sup> Somerset Archives, Baptisms D/P/M ST M 2/1/8, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2369</sup> Free BMD accessed 10 Nov 2023

<sup>2370</sup> Free BMD, accessed 10 Nov 2023

<sup>2371</sup> Private correspondence

<sup>2372</sup> England and Wales Births, Pontypridd, Glamorganshire, Volume 11A, Page 540, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2373</sup> Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 24, No. 190, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

<sup>2374</sup> Somerset, England, Weston Super Mare St John Marriages, Page 24, No. 48, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

<sup>2375</sup> Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 35, No. 278, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

414. Lewis Jones was baptized 29 Jan 1865 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>2376</sup>. He is on the 1871 and 1881 Census with his parents but nothing further located.

415. Frederick was baptized 30 May 1869 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>2377</sup> and died Sep quarter 1876 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 7<sup>2378</sup>.

416. Laura Jane Jones was baptized 14 May 1871 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>2379</sup>. Laura married Henry James Dec quarter 1899 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage:

+ 610 F i. Gladys Winifred James was born Mar quarter 1901 in Williton RD, Somerset, England<sup>2380</sup>.

+ 611 F ii. Esme Muriel James was born Dec quarter 1903 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>2381</sup>.

417. Clara Jones was baptized 6 Jul 1873 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>2382</sup>.

418. Ellen Jones was baptized 1 Aug 1875 in Minehead, Somerset, England<sup>2383</sup>.

419. Thomas William Love was born 13 Aug 1865 and baptized 3 Sep 1865 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2384</sup>. He died 1 Jul 1954 at Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England<sup>2385</sup>.

He married Mary Ann Gerrish 24 Aug 1889 at Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2386</sup>.

<sup>2387</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>2376</sup> Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 49, No. 389, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

<sup>2377</sup> Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 74, No. 590, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

<sup>2378</sup> Free BMD, accessed 10 Nov 2023

<sup>2379</sup> Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 83, No. 658, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

<sup>2380</sup> England and Wales Births, Williton, Somerset, Volume 5C Page 241, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2381</sup> England and Wales Births, Minehead, Somerset, Volume 5C, Page 231, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2382</sup> Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 95, No. 758, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

<sup>2383</sup> Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 107, No. 849, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

<sup>2384</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 75, No. 599, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

<sup>2385</sup> Bristol Evening Post, Bristol, Avon, England, 2 Jul 1954, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

<sup>2386</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Marriages, Page 52, No. 103, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

<sup>2387</sup> 1911 Census For England & Wales, Winkfield Trowbridge, Winkfield, Wiltshire, England, Thomas William Love Head Married 46 1865 Wingfield Wiltshire, Mary Love Wife Married 47 1864 Fairwood Wiltshire (all children born in Wingfield, Wiltshire) Valentine Love Son Single 21 1890, Norman Love Son Single 17 1894, Victor Love Son, Single 15 1896, Alec Love Son 13 1898, Marian Love Daughter 12 1899, Ella Love Daughter 10 1901, Horace Love Son 8 1903, Cathleen Love Daughter 5 1906, Census reference RG14PN11988 RG78PN666 RD248 SD1 ED18 SN52, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 612 M i. Valentine Esmond Love born 14 Feb 1890 in Winkfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2388</sup>

+ 613 F ii. Winifred Jessie Love born 31 Jul 1892 in Winkfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2389</sup>.

+ 614 M iii. Francis Norman Daniel Love born 22 May 1894 in Winkfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2390</sup>.

+ 615 M iv. William Victor Love born Apr 1896 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2391</sup>.

+ 616 M v. Ralph Alec Love born 23 Jul 1897 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2392</sup>.

+ 617 F vi. Marian Helen Love born 16 Apr 1899 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2393</sup>.

+ 618 F vii. Ella Evon Love born Oct 1900 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2394</sup>.

+ 619 M viii. Horace Henry Love born 18 Dec 1902 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2395</sup>.

+ 620 F vix. Kathleen Mary Love born 19 Apr 1905 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2396</sup>.

420. Laura Love was born in Jun quarter 1867 and baptized 7 Jul 1867 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2397</sup>.

421. Sarah Ann Love was born 29 May 1869 and baptized 27 Feb 1870 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2398</sup>. Sarah died 22 Feb 1951 in Bathavon RD, Somerset, England.<sup>2399</sup>

Sarah married Henry Osmond 26 Dec 1892 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England<sup>2400</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>2388</sup> Private Communication

<sup>2389</sup> Ibid

<sup>2390</sup> Ibid

<sup>2391</sup> Ibid

<sup>2392</sup> Ibid

<sup>2393</sup> Ibid

<sup>2394</sup> Ibid

<sup>2395</sup> Ibid

<sup>2396</sup> Ibid

<sup>2397</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 78, No. 620, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

<sup>2398</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 81, No. 647, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

<sup>2399</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/222887913/sarah-ann-osmond>: accessed 11 November 2023), memorial page for Sarah Ann Osmond (1870–22 Feb 1951), Find a Grave Memorial ID 222887913, citing Keynsham Cemetery, Keynsham, Bath and North East Somerset Unitary Authority, Somerset, England; Maintained by ! woowoo (contributor 49949980).

<sup>2400</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Bradford on Avon RD, Wiltshire, Volume 5A, Page 283, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 621 F i. Dorothy Laura Osmond was born Sep quarter 1893 in Keynsham RD, Somerset, England<sup>2401</sup>.

+ 622 M ii. William Henry Osmond was born Sep quarter 1894 in Keynsham RD, Somerset, England<sup>2402</sup>.

+ 623 F iii. Marjorie Nellie Osmond was born in Mar quarter 1897 in Keynsham RD, Somerset, England<sup>2403</sup>.

+ 624 M iv. Robert Osmond was born Dec quarter 1899 in Keynsham RD, Somerset, England<sup>2404</sup>.

+ 625 F v. Elizabeth Mary L Osmond was born Sep quarter 1902 in Keynsham RD, Somerset, England<sup>2405</sup>.

422 Hedley Love was born 11 Jun 1871 and baptized 30 Jul 1871 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2406</sup>. He died Dec quarter 1961 in Swindon RD, Wiltshire, England<sup>2407</sup>.

<sup>2408</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

Hedley married Lucy Jane Presley 24 Dec 1898 at Tickenham, Gloucestershire, England<sup>2409</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 626 F i. Esme Ursula Love born 20 Oct 1900 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England<sup>2410</sup>.

+ 627 M ii. Frederick Love born Oct 1902 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England<sup>2411</sup>.

---

<sup>2401</sup> England and Wales Births, Keynsham, Somerset, Volume 5C, Page 613, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2402</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2403</sup> Ibid

<sup>2404</sup> Ibid

<sup>2405</sup> Ibid

<sup>2406</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 84, No. 868, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>2407</sup> England and Wales Civil Registration Death Index, Vol 7c, Page 583, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>2408</sup> 1911 Census For England & Wales, 30 Stafford St Swindon, Swindon, Wiltshire, England, Hedley Love Head Married 39 1872 Wingfield Wilts' Lucy Jane Love Wife Married 35 1876 Port Sussegg St Arvans Mon Esme Ursula Love Daughter 10 1901 Swindon Wilts, Frederick Love Son 8 1903 Swindon Wilts, Kathleen Mary Love Daughter 5 1906 Swindon Wilts' Arthur James Love Son 3 1908 Swindon Wilts, Doreen Love Daughter 1 1910 Swindon Wilts, Census reference RG14PN11803 RG78PN651 RD240 SD2 ED37 SN254, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2409</sup> Gloucestershire, England, Tickenham Marriages, Page 236, No. 472, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>2410</sup> Private communication

<sup>2411</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 628 F iii. Kathleen Mary Love born 19 Apr 1905 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England<sup>2412</sup>.

+ 629 M iv. Arthur James Love born 14 Oct 1907 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England<sup>2413</sup>.

+ 630 F v. Doreen Love born 1 Nov 1909 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England<sup>2414</sup>.

423. Charlotte Griffith Love was born 10 Sep 1873 in Bradford on Avon RD, Wiltshire, England<sup>2415</sup> and baptized 30 Nov 1873 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2416</sup>. She died Sep quarter 1958 in Trowbridge RD, Wiltshire, England<sup>2417</sup>.

424. Henry Love was baptized 17 Apr 1876 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2418</sup>. He was buried 18 Mar 1895 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2419</sup>.

425. Arthur James Love was baptized 27 Jan 1878 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2420</sup>. He died May 1906 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England and was buried 18 May 1906 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2421</sup>.

He married Edith Mary Tucker Couch on or after 28 Sep 1902 (last Banns) in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2422</sup>.

Children from this marriage:

+ 631 M i. Reginald William J Love born Dec quarter 1903 in Westbury, Wiltshire, England<sup>2423</sup>.

426. Daniel Rew Love was born 26 Feb 1884 and baptized 27 Apr 1884 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England<sup>2424</sup>.

He married Alice Maud Windle 18 Sep 1910 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England<sup>2425</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>2412</sup> Ibid

<sup>2413</sup> Ibid

<sup>2414</sup> Ibid

<sup>2415</sup> England and Wales Civil Registration Death Index, Vol 5a, Page 120, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>2416</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 87, No. 692, Accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>2417</sup> England and Wales Civil Registration Death Index, Vol 7c, Page 476, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>2418</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 91, No. 721, Accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>2419</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Burials, Page 61, No. 482, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>2420</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 92, No. 735, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>2421</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Burials, Page 67, No. 532, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>2422</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Marriages, Page 88, No. 169, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2013

<sup>2423</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2424</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 98, No. 783, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

<sup>2425</sup> Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Marriages, Page 70, No. 139, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 632 M i. Raymond J R Love born Dec quarter 1911 at Melksham, Wiltshire, England. He died Dec quarter 1914 in Wiltshire, England<sup>2426</sup>.

+ 633 F ii. Margaret Love was born 8 Mar 1916 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England<sup>2427</sup>.

427. Mary Sarah Nurcombe born Dec quarter 1867 at Church Stretton, Shropshire, England<sup>2428</sup>.

428. John Robert Nurcombe born Dec quarter 1869 at Market Drayton, Shropshire, England<sup>2429</sup>.

429. Julia Ann Nurcombe born Dec quarter 1871 at Market Drayton, Shropshire England<sup>2430</sup>.

430. Thomas Arthur Nurcombe Mar quarter 1874 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2431</sup>.

431. Rose Elizabeth Nurcombe Jun quarter 1876 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2432</sup>.

432. Alfred Ernest Nurcombe Dec quarter 1880 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2433</sup>.

433. Herbert William Nurcombe Mar quarter 1883 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2434</sup>.

434. Harold Edgar Nurcombe Jun quarter 1885 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2435</sup>.

435. Emma Twigg Eversley was born in Derby, Derbyshire, England Mar quarter 1850<sup>2436</sup> and died in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Dec quarter 1910<sup>2437</sup>.

Emma married John Derbyshire 15 May 1869 at St Mary Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2438</sup>.

<sup>2439</sup> 1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

---

<sup>2426</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2427</sup> Private communication

<sup>2428</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2429</sup> Ibid

<sup>2430</sup> Ibid

<sup>2431</sup> Ibid

<sup>2432</sup> Ibid

<sup>2433</sup> Ibid

<sup>2434</sup> Ibid

<sup>2435</sup> Ibid

<sup>2436</sup> Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Derby St Peter, Reference SPB/18/100, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

<sup>2437</sup> Emma Bickley, England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Volume 7B, Page 169, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

<sup>2438</sup> Nottinghamshire Marriages Index, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

<sup>2439</sup> 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, Sneinton District, Nottingham, Robert Derbyshire Head 49 Radford Nottingham, Hannah Derbyshire Wife 48 Bulwell Nottingham, John Derbyshire Son 27 Nottinghamshire, Emma Derbyshire Daughter in Law 21 Derby, Mary Derbyshire Daughter 21 Sneinton Derbyshire, Hannah Derbyshire Daughter 13 Nottinghamshire, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3504, Folio 53, Page 13, Schedule 91, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>2440</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>2441</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Emma married John Bickley Dec quarter 1901 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2442</sup>.

<sup>2443</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

436. Sarah Ann Eversley was born in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Jun quarter 1852<sup>2444</sup> and died in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Mar quarter 1907<sup>2445</sup>.

<sup>2446</sup>1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>2447</sup>1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>2448</sup>1891 England, Wales and Scotland England Census

<sup>2449</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Sarah married George Voce 27 Sep 1868 at St Mary Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2450</sup>.

Child from this marriage was:

---

<sup>2440</sup> 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 4 Plough Lane, Nottingham, Emma Derbyshire Head 31 Derby, John Bickley Boarder 44, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3352, Folio 69, Page 3, Schedule 647, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2441</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 4 Plough Lane, Nottingham, John Bickley Head 54 Nottingham, Emma Bickley Wife 44 Derby, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2703, Folio 150, Page 15, Schedule 118, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2442</sup> Free BMD, accessed 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2443</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 29 Water Street, Nottingham, John Bickley Head 64 Nottingham, Emma Bickley Wife 51 Derby, Arthur Hood Boarder 36 Nottingham, Archive reference 13, Piece 3169, Folio 113, Page 4, Schedule 4, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2444</sup> England and Wales Births, Radford RD, Vol 7B, Page 168, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

<sup>2445</sup> Fre BMD, accessed 30 Nov 2023

<sup>2446</sup> 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, 4 Potts Square, Nottingham, George Voce Head 25 Royston Nottingham, Sarah Voce Wife 20 Nottingham, Anna Daughter 2 Nottingham, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3511, Folio 42, Page 31, Schedule 200, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2447</sup> 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 82 Newington Street Nottingham, George Voce Head 35 Rawston Notts, Sarah Ann Voce Wife 29 Notts, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3352, Folio 41, Page 33, Schedule 401, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2448</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 11 Masons Avenue, Sneinton, Nottingham, George Voce Head 45 Rolleston Nottingham, Sarah A Voce Wife 39 Sneinton Nottingham, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2706, Folio 64, Page 3, Schedule 20, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2449</sup> 1901 England Scotland Wales Census, 11 Masons Avenue Sneinton Nottingham, George Voce Head 56 Royston Nottingham, Sara A Voce Wife 49 Nottingham, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3179, Folio 130, Page 3, Schedule 19, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2450</sup> Nottinghamshire Marriages Index, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 634 F i. Annie Voce born Jun quarter 1869 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2451</sup>.

Anna died Jun quarter 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2452</sup>.

437. Sarah Eversley was born 1859 and died Mar quarter 1875 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2453</sup>.

438. Claudius Eversley was born Sep quarter 1861 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2454</sup> and died Jun quarter 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2455</sup>.

439. William Eversley was born Sep quarter 1863 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2456</sup> and died Dec quarter 1898 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2457</sup>.

440. Annie Eversley was born in 1865 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2458</sup> and died Jun quarter 1915 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2459</sup>.

<sup>2460</sup>1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

<sup>2461</sup>1911 England and Wales Census

Ann married Charles Oscroft 3 Oct 1891 at Nottingham St Paul, Nottinghamshire, England (witnesses: Stephen and Harriet Marlow)<sup>2462</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>2451</sup> England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Volume 7B, Page 223

<sup>2452</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire Volume 7B Page 123, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2453</sup> England and Wales, Civil Registration Death Index Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, Vol 7b, Page 210, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2454</sup> Ibid, Births, Vol 7b, Page 207, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2455</sup> Ibid, Deaths, Vol 9b, Page 182, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2456</sup> England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, Vol 7B, Page 195, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2457</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, Vol 7B, Page 199, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2458</sup> Nottinghamshire, England, Nottingham St Paul Marriages, Page 135, No. 330, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2459</sup> England and Wales, Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 369, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2460</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 3 Ashforth Street, Nottingham, Charles Oscroft Head 37 Notts, Ann Oscroft Wife 36 Notts, Arthur Oscroft Son 6 Notts, Thomas Eversley Brother-in-Law 34 Notts, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3174, Folio 48, Page 19, Schedule 141, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2461</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 18 Great Freeman Street Nottingham, Charles Oscroft Head 47 Notts, Ann Oscroft Wife 46 Notts, Arthur Charles Son 16 Notts, Albert Stanley Son 4 Notts, Census Reference RG14PN20553 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED13 SN8, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2462</sup> Nottinghamshire, England, Nottingham St Paul Marriages, Page 135, No. 330, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 635 M i. Arthur Charles Oscroft was born 23 Jan 1895 at Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2463</sup>.

+ 636 M ii. Albert Stanley Oscroft was born Sep quarter 1906 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2464</sup>.

441. Jane Eversley was born Mar quarter 1867 Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2465</sup> and died Sep quarter 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2466</sup>.

442. Thomas Eversley was born Sep quarter 1869 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2467</sup> and died Dec quarter 1916 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2468</sup>.

<sup>2469</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

443. John Eversley was born Mar quarter 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2470</sup> and died Mar quarter 1882 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2471</sup>.

444. Albert Eversley was born 4 Jul 1873 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2472</sup> and died Mar quarter 1942 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2473</sup>.

<sup>2474</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

---

<sup>2463</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/6197D/010/28, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2464</sup> England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Volume 7B, Page 364, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2465</sup> England and Wales, Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 235, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2466</sup> England and Wales, Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 174, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2467</sup> England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 237, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2468</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7B, Page 456, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2469</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 27 Westville Street Nottingham, Albert Eversley Head Widower 37 Notts, Albert Son 15 Apprentice Notts, Charles Son 14 Notts, Jane Daughter 11 Notts, Thomas Eversley Brother 41 Notts, Census reference RG14PN20567 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED27 SN34, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2470</sup> England and Wales, Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7B, Page 236, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2471</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 192, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2472</sup> 1939 Register, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Archive reference RG101/6198D/010/25, Piece 6198D, Item 10, Line 25, Schedule 125, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2473</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b Page 581, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2474</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, living at 3 Westville Street, Nottingham, Albert Eversley Head 27 Notts, Mary Eversley Wife 26 Derby, Albert Son 5 Notts, Charles Son 4 Notts, Jane Daughter 1 Notts, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3178, Folio 104, Page 12, Schedule 66, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>2475</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Albert married Mary Heaton 6 Jan 1895 at Emmanuel Parish Church, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England (witnesses: Albert and Henrietta Tuckwood)<sup>2476</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 637 M i. George Albert Eversley was born Sep quarter 1895 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and he was killed in action in WWI 16 Sep 1916.

+ 638 M ii. Charles Eversley was born Jun quarter 1896 and died Jun quarter 1952 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

+ 639 F iii. Jane Eversley was born Dec quarter 1899 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Albert, widower, next married Lottie (née Rossell) Tuckwood Mar quarter 1919 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2477</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+640 M iii. Albert Eversley was born 21 Dec 1919 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2478</sup>.

+ 641 F iv. Irene Eversley<sup>2479</sup>

445. Sarah Jane Eversley was born Mar quarter 1876 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2480</sup> and died Dec quarter 1876 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2481</sup>.

446. Arthur Eversley was born Jun quarter 1879 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2482</sup> and died Jun quarter 1885 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2483</sup>.

---

<sup>2475</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 27 Westville Street Notts, Albert Eversley Head Widower 37 Notts, Albert Son 15 Notts, Charles Son 14 Notts, Jane Daughter 11 Notts, Thomas Eversley Brother 41 Notts, Census reference RG14PN20567 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED27 SN34, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2476</sup> Nottinghamshire Marriages Index, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2477</sup> Free BMD, accessed 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2478</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/6198D/010/28, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2479</sup> Private communication

<sup>2480</sup> England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 322, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2481</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 158, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2482</sup> England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 305, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

<sup>2483</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 172, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

447. John William Baxter was born 31 May 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2484</sup> and died in Nottingham on the 19th November 1944<sup>2485</sup>.

<sup>2486</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2487</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

John married Mary Ellen Barrett 12 May 1894 in St Matthias Parish, Sneinton, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2488</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 642 F i. Grace Ann Baxter was born Dec quarter 1894 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2489</sup>.

+ 643 F ii. Frances Baxter was born Mar quarter 1897 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2490</sup>.

+ 644 F iii. Nelly Baxter was born 29 July 1899 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2491</sup>.

+ 645 F iv. Hilda Baxter was born 17 Sep 1903 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2492</sup>.

+ 646 F v. Annie Baxter was born Jun quarter 1906 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2493</sup>.

---

2023

<sup>2484</sup> 1939 Register, Nottinghamshire, Schedule 290, Archive reference RG101/61711/024/8, Schedule 340, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>2485</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 275, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>2486</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 8 Granville Grove, Nottingham John Wm Baxter Head 32 Notts, Mary E Baxter Wife 29 Derby, Grace A Daughter 7 Notts, Frances Daughter 4 Notts, Nelly Daughter 1 Notts, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3179, Folio 124, Page 46, Schedule 293, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2487</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 17 Crown Street, Sneinton, Nottingham, John William Baxter Head 42 Notts, Mary Ellen Baxter Wife 40 Derby, Grace Ann Daughter 16 Notts, Frances Daughter 14 Notts, Hilda Daughter 8 Notts, Annie Daughter 5 School Notts, Claudius Son 3 Notts, Gladys Daughter 8 mnths Notts, Archive reference RG14PN20582 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED42 SN232, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2488</sup> Nottinghamshire Marriages Index, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2489</sup> England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Volume 7B, Page 372, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2490</sup> England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Volume 7B, Page 438, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2491</sup> Private Communication

<sup>2492</sup> Ibid

<sup>2493</sup> Free BMD, accessed 1 Dec 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 647 M vi. Claudius Baxter was born Mar quarter 1908 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2494</sup>.

+ 648 F vii. Gladys Baxter was born Sep quarter 1910 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2495</sup>.

448. Eliza Ann Baxter was born Dec quarter 1869 in Radford RD, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2496</sup>.

449. Elijah Walter Baxter was born 8 Jul 1872 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2497</sup> and died 24 May 1941 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2498</sup>.

<sup>2499</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2500</sup>1911 England, Scotland, and Wales Census

Elijah married Edith Goodwin Sep quarter 1896 in Nottingham<sup>2501</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 649 F i. Edith Frances Baxter was born Sep quarter 1897 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2502</sup>.

+ 650 F ii. Mary Ann (May) Baxter was born Jun quarter 1899 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2503</sup>.

---

<sup>2494</sup> Ibid

<sup>2495</sup> Ibid

<sup>2496</sup> Free BMD, 1871 Census/1881 Census, accessed 18 Nov 2023

<sup>2497</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/61971/005/10

<sup>2498</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/222587658/elijah-walter-baxter>: accessed 18 November 2023), memorial page for Elijah Walter Baxter (unknown–24 May 1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 222587658, citing Carlton Cemetery, Nottingham, Nottingham Unitary Authority, Nottinghamshire, England; Maintained by ! woowoo (contributor 49949980).

<sup>2499</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 28 Belle Vue Road, Nottingham, Elijah Baxter Head 28 Notts, Edith Baxter Wife 25 Notts, May Daughter 1 Notts, Ernest Son 3 mnths Notts, daughter Edith a patient in the General Hospital Poster Street Nottingham, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3176, Folio 63, Page 24, Schedule 156, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

<sup>2500</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 15 Crown Street Sneinton Nottingham, Elijah Baxter Head 39 Nottingham Council Notts, Edith Baxter Wife 36 Notts, Edith Daughter 13 Notts, May Daughter 11 Notts, Ernest Son 9 Notts, William Son 7 Notts, Walter Son 5 Notts, John Son 4 Notts, Census reference RG14PN20582 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED42 SN233, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2501</sup> Free BMD, accessed 18 Nov 2023

<sup>2502</sup> England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2503</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 651 M iii. Ernest Claudius Baxter was born Mar quarter 1901 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2504</sup>.

+ 652 M iv. William Francis Baxter was born Jun quarter 1904 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2505</sup>.

+ 653 M v. Elijah Walter Baxter was born Sep quarter 1905 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.<sup>2506</sup>

+ 654 M vi. John Baxter was born Mar quarter 1907 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2507</sup>.

+ 655 M vii. Frank Baxter was born Jun quarter 1912 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2508</sup>.

+ 656 F viii. Lily Baxter was born Jun quarter in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2509</sup>.

450. Frances Eliza T Baxter was born Sep quarter 1877 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2510</sup> and died Mar quarter 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2511</sup>.

451. Albert Arthur Baxter was born Jun quarter 1881 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2512</sup>.

452. William Eversley Baxter was born 1 Mar 1883 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He died aged 78, Dec quarter 1961 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2513</sup>.

<sup>2514</sup>1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 6 Tadema Street Nottingham, William Baxter Head 28 Notts, Ann Baxter Wife 25 b. Notts, Leonard Son 2 b Notts, Harriet Law Mother-in-

---

<sup>2504</sup> Ibid

<sup>2505</sup> Ibid

<sup>2506</sup> Ibid

<sup>2507</sup> Ibid

<sup>2508</sup> Ibid

<sup>2509</sup> Ibid

<sup>2510</sup> England and Wales, Births, Vol 7b, Page 257, accessed 18 Nov 2023

<sup>2511</sup> England and Wales, Deaths, Vol 7b Page 2, accessed Ancestry 18 Nov 2023

<sup>2512</sup> England and Wales Births, Vol 7b, Page 285, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>2513</sup> England and Wales, Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 3c, Page 295

<sup>2514</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 6 Tadema Street Nottingham, William Baxter Head 28 Notts, Ann Baxter Wife 25 b. Notts, Leonard Son 2 b Notts, Harriet Law Mother-in-Law 51 Notts, Census reference RG14PN20578 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED38 SN155, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Law 51 Notts, Census reference RG14PN20578 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED38 SN155, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

William married Ann Law Mar quarter 1908 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2515</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 657 M i. Leonard Baxter was born Sep quarter 1908 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2516</sup>.

+ 658 M ii. Frederick George Baxter was born 8 Jun 1911 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2517</sup>.

453. Edith Florence Baxter was born Sep 1884 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and baptized 1 Jun 1895 at Sneinton St Matthias, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>2518</sup>.

454. Florence 12 Siderfin (Robert 11, Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1860 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2519</sup> and was christened on 8 Oct 1868 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2520</sup>. Florence died Dec quarter 1942 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England in 1942 and was buried in the Church of St Chad, Lichfield, Staffordshire, England<sup>2521</sup>.

<sup>2522</sup>1881 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2523</sup>1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2524</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2525</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

---

<sup>2515</sup> Free BMD, accessed 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2516</sup> Free BMD, accessed 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2517</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/61711/002/32, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2518</sup> Nottinghamshire Baptisms, Sneinton, St Matthias, Page 47, No. 373, accessed Ancestry 18 Nov 2023

<sup>2519</sup> Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference SPB/44/016, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

<sup>2520</sup> Derbyshire Baptisms, St Alkmund, Page 234, No. 1870, accessed Ancestry 18 Nov 2023

<sup>2521</sup> England and Wales, Deaths, Lichfield, Staffordshire, Vol 6b, Page 353, accessed Ancestry 21 Nov 2023

<sup>2522</sup> 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, The Diocesan Training College Friar Gate Derby (Teacher's Training School), Florence Siderfin 20 Senior Student Derby, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3399, Folio 86, Page 7, Schedule 685, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2523</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census living at Bard Street Yardley Worcestershire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2464, Folio 77, Page 91, Schedule 537, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2524</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census living at 4 Bard Street Yardley Worcestershire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2924k Folio 128, Page 40, Schedule 270, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2525</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census living at 39 Shakespeare Street Solihull Birmingham – Married 24

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Florence had two children before marriage:

+ 659 M i. Francis Joseph Temple 13 Siderfin (Florence 12, Robert 11, Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Derby on the 28th July 1884 (father not identified) and died in Nottingham in 1884 (Q3).

Francis was buried in Nottingham on the 4th September 1884

+ 660 M ii. Bertram Handley 13 Siderfin (Florence 12, Robert 11, Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Derby on the 21st September 1885 and died in Chatham, Kent in 1946 (Q4). Bertram was baptized in the Parish Church of St Barnabas, Derby, on the 19th March 1902. His address was 22 Cobden Street.

Florence married Richard Eccleshall 11 Apr 1887 in Derby St Peter, Derbyshire, England<sup>2526</sup>.

Children of this marriage were:

+ 661 F i. Nellie Eccleshall was born Sep quarter 1887 (twin) in Ockbrook, Derbyshire, England<sup>2527</sup>.

+ 662 F ii. Florence Eccleshall was born Sep quarter 1887 (twin) in Ockbrook, Derbyshire, England<sup>2528</sup>.

+ 663 F iii. Winifred Eccleshall was born Mar quarter 1889 Solihull, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England<sup>2529</sup>.

+ 664 F iv. Evelyn May Eccleshall was born Sep quarter 1890 at Solihull, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England<sup>2530</sup>.

---

years 9 children born all living, Census reference RG14PN18678 RG78PN1115 RD392 SD1 ED40 SN23, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2526</sup> Richard Eccleshall, 21 yrs, Bachelor, Solicitor's Clerk of St Peter's Derby, son of Thomas Eccleshall, Police Sergeant and Florence Siderfin, 26 yrs, Spinster of Lichfield City, daughter of Robert Siderfin, Weaver.

Witnesses to the marriage were William Page Busher and Elizabeth Round, Derbyshire Marriages, Derby St Peter, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2527</sup> Free BMD, accessed 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2528</sup> Ibid

<sup>2529</sup> Ibid

<sup>2530</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 665 M v. Richard Eccleshall was born Sep quarter 1891 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England<sup>2531</sup>.

+ 666 F vi. Frances Amy Eccleshall was born Jun quarter 1894 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England<sup>2532</sup>.

+ 667 M vii. Donald Eccleshall was born Dec quarter 1896 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England<sup>2533</sup>.

+ 668 F viii. Constance Ada Eccleshall was born Mar quarter 1899 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England<sup>2534</sup>.

+ 669 M ix. Robert Alan Eccleshall was born 1901 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England<sup>2535</sup>.

455. Emily Louisa Perry was born 11 Aug 1868 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and baptized 8 Oct 1869 in Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England (living at Kedleston Street )<sup>2536</sup>. Emily died in Derby on the 26th May 1949 and was buried in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2537</sup>

<sup>2538</sup>1911 England Scotland and Wales Census

Emily married William Perry 25 May 1896 at St Lukes Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2539</sup>.

456. Anna Maria Johnson was born Dec quarter 1865 in Birmingham, Warwickshire<sup>2540</sup>.

<sup>2541</sup>1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

---

<sup>2531</sup> Ibid

<sup>2532</sup> Ibid

<sup>2533</sup> Ibid

<sup>2534</sup> Ibid

<sup>2535</sup> Ibid

<sup>2536</sup> Derbyshire, England Baptisms, Derby, St Alkmund, Page 234, No. 1869, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

<sup>2537</sup> Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/135256110/emily-louisa-perry>: accessed 19 November 2023), memorial page for Emily Louisa Perry Perry (1868–26 May 1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 135256110, citing Nottingham Road Cemetery, Chaddesden, Derby Unitary Authority, Derbyshire, England; Maintained by Clanger (contributor 47490268).

<sup>2538</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 113 High Street Derby, William Perry Head 42 Derby, Emily Louisa Perry Wife 42 Derby – Married 16 years No Children, Census reference RG14PN20892 RG78PN1247A RD435 SD2 ED21 SN422, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2539</sup> William Perry, 27yrs, Bachelor, Fitter of 20 ? Street, son of John Perry, Printer and Emily Louisa Perry, 27 yrs, Spinster of 45 Spring Street, daughter of William Perry, Boiler Maker. Witnesses to the marriage were William Henry Perry and Mary Florence ?, England Marriages, Derby, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2540</sup> Free BMD, accessed 19 Nov 2023

<sup>2541</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 9 Beverley Street, Osmaston Derby, Joseph Harrison Head 29 Rostron Derby, Annie M Harrison Wife 27 Derby, Albert H Son 3 Derby, Hannah Daughter 2 Derby, Archive reference

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>2542</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2543</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Anna married Joseph Harrison 25 Dec 1884 at St Michael's Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2544</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 670 M i. Albert Henry Harrison was born Jun quarter 1887 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2545</sup> and died 16 May 1893 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2546</sup>.

+ 671 F ii. Hannah Harrison was born Dec quarter 1888 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2547</sup>.

+ 672 F iii. Ellen Harrison was born Sep quarter 1897 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2548</sup>.

457. Fred Johnson was born Mar quarter 1872 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2549</sup>.

458. Annie Maria Ward was baptized 28 Aug 1864 at Derby, St Michael's, Derbyshire, England<sup>2550</sup>.

<sup>2551</sup>1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2552</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

---

RG12, Piece 2722, Folio 58, Page 5, Schedule 29, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2542</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 52 Litchurch Street Derby, Joseph Harrison Head 38 Derby, Annie Harrison Wife 36 Birmingham, Hannah Daughter 12 Derby, Ellen Daughter 3 Derby, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3216, Folio 77, Page 9, Schedule 63, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2543</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 2 Court No. 2 Bloom Street Derby, Joseph Harrison Head 48 Derby, A Maria Harrison Wife 45 Birmingham – Married 26 years 6 children born 4 deceased, Census reference RG14PN20872 RG78PN1247A RD435 SD2 ED1 SN164, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2544</sup> Joseph Harrison, 22 yrs, Bachelor, Painter of St Michael' Lane, son of Joseph Harrison, Labourer and Anna Maria Johnson. 20 yrs, Spinster of Nelson Street, daughter of James Johnson, Painter. Witnesses to the marriage were Maria Ward and Samuel Hallsworth (Joseph died in 1932)

<sup>2545</sup> England and Wales Births, Derby, Derbyshire, England, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2546</sup> Obituary, Derby Daily Telegraph, 16 May 1893, Page 2, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2547</sup> England and Wales Births, Derby, Derbyshire, England, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2548</sup> Ibid

<sup>2549</sup> GRO Birth Indexes, accessed 19 Nov 2023

<sup>2550</sup> Matlock Record Office – Baptisms St Michael's 1864 No. 1052 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2551</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, Derby, Thomas Price Head 26 Derby, Annie Price Wife 26 Derby, John H Son 4 Derby, Thomas Son 2 Derby, Walter Son 1 Derby, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2727, Folio 50, Page 27, Schedule 160, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2552</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 7 St Thomas Road Derby, Thomas Price Head 36 Derby, Maria Price Wife 36 Derby, John H Son 14 Derby, Thomas Son 12 Derby, Walter Son 11 Derby, Florence Daughter 9 Derby, Edith Daughter 6 Derby, Mabel Alice Daughter 2 Derby, Archive reference RG 13, Piece 3218, Folio 143, Page 1, Schedule 4, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>2553</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Annie Maria married Thomas Price 26 Apr 1886 at Trinity Church, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2554</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 673 M i. John Henry Price was born Mar quarter 1887 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2555</sup>.
  - + 674 ii. Thomas Price was born 1888 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2556</sup>. He died 1 Dec 1917 in France & Flanders WWI <sup>2557</sup>.
  - + 675 iii. Walter H Price was born Mar quarter 1890 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2558</sup>.
  - + 676 iv. Florence Price was born Jun quarter 1892 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2559</sup>.
  - + 677 v. Edith Annie Price was born Jun quarter 1894 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2560</sup>.
  - + 678 vi. Mabel Alice Price was born 8 Jul 1898 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2561</sup>.
  - + 679 vii. Hannah Price was born Jun quarter 1903 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2562</sup>.
  - + 680 viii. Emily Price was born Dec quarter 1901 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2563</sup>.
  - + 681 ix. Frederick Price was born Sep quarter 1906 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2564</sup>.
459. Eliza Ward was baptized 4 Jul 1869 at Derby, St Andrew, Derbyshire, England<sup>2565</sup>.

---

<sup>2553</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 27 Thorn Street Derby, Thomas Price Head 46 Derby, Maria Price Wife 46 Derby, John Son 24 Derby, Walter Son 21 Derby, Florence Daughter 19 Derby, Edith Daughter 16 Derby, Mabel Daughter 12 Derby, Emily Daughter 9 Derby, Hannah Daughter 7 Derby, Frederick Son 4 Derby – Married 24 years 10 children born 9 still living, Census reference RG14PN20934 RG78PN1247B RD435 SD2 ED63 SN329, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2554</sup> Free BMD and Auriol Carney, Thomas Price, 21 yrs, Bachelor, Boiler Maker of Derby, son of John Price, Labourer and Maria Ward, 21 yrs, Spinster of Derby, daughter of Alfred Ward (deceased), Moulder. Witnesses were John Price and Eliza Ward

<sup>2555</sup> England and Wales Births, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2556</sup> Ibid

<sup>2557</sup> Personal communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2558</sup> England and Wales Births, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2559</sup> Ibid

<sup>2560</sup> Ibid

<sup>2561</sup> Ibid

<sup>2562</sup> Ibid

<sup>2563</sup> Ibid

<sup>2564</sup> Ibid

<sup>2565</sup> Derbyshire, England Baptisms, Derby, St Andrew, Page 122, No. 970, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>2566</sup>1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2567</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2568</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Eliza married James Price 25 Dec 1889 at Trinity Church, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2569</sup>.

Children of this marriage were:

+ 682 F i. Hannah Alice Price was born Jun quarter 1890 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2570</sup>.

+ 683 M ii. James Amos Price was born Jun quarter 1893 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2571</sup>.

+ 684 M iii. Alfred Price was born Jun quarter 1894 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2572</sup>.

+ 685 F iv. Rhoda Price was born Mar quarter 1897<sup>2573</sup> and died 2 Jun 1900 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2574</sup>.

+ 686 M v. Ernest Price was born Sep quarter 1898 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2575</sup>.

+ 687 M vi. Henry John Price was born Mar quarter 1901 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2576</sup>.

460. Amos Ward was baptized 18 Sep 1873 at Derby, Holy Trinity, Derbyshire, England<sup>2577</sup>.

---

<sup>2566</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 12 Liversage Cottages Derby, James Price Head 23 Derby, Eliza Price Wife 21 Derby, Hannah A Daughter 1 Derby, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2727, Folio 80, Page 12, Schedule 92, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2567</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 23 Liversage Cottages Derby, James Price Head 31 Derby, Eliza Price Wife 31 Derby, Hannah Alice Daughter 10 Derby, James Amos Son 8 Derby, Alfred Son 7 Derby, Ernest Son 2 Derby, Henry John Son 3m Derby, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3216, Folio 13, Page 18, Schedule 121, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2568</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 14 Bourne Street Derby, James Price Head 43 Derby, Eliza Price Wife 42 Derby, Hannah Daughter 20 Derby, James A Son 18 Derby, Alfred Son 17 Derby, Ernest Son 12 Derby, Henry Son 10 Derby – Married 21 years, 6 children born 1 deceased, Census reference RG14PN20873 RG78PN1247A RD435 SD2 ED2 SN247, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2569</sup> Derbyshire Registrars Marriage Index, Derby, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023; James Price, 21yrs, Bachelor, Labourer of Derby, son of John Price, Labourer and Eliza Ward, 20 yrs, Spinster of Derby, daughter of Alfred Ward (deceased), a Moulder. Witnesses were Thomas and Alice Price (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2570</sup> England and Wales Births, Derby, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2571</sup> Ibid

<sup>2572</sup> Ibid

<sup>2573</sup> Ibid

<sup>2574</sup> Ibid

<sup>2575</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Derby, Derbyshire (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2576</sup> England and Wales Births, Derby, Derbyshire, accessed 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2577</sup> Ibid

<sup>2577</sup> Derbyshire, England Baptisms, Derby, Holy Trinity, Page 5, No. 37, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>2578</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2579</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Amos married Mary Ann Burrell 12 Nov 1898 at Holy Trinity, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2580</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 688 M i. Henry John Ward was born Sep quarter 1900 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2581</sup> and died Mar quarter 1901 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2582</sup>.

+ 689 M ii. Alfred Ward was born Mar quarter 1904 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2583</sup>.

+ 690 M iii. Edward Ward was born Jun quarter 1906 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2584</sup> and died Sep quarter 1908 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2585</sup>.

+ 691 M iv. Albert Amos Ward was born Sep quarter 1907 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2586</sup>.

+ 692 F v. Hannah Ward was born and died in Sep quarter 1909 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2587</sup>.

461. Rachel Tomkins was born 1 Mar 1876 in Kensington, London, England<sup>2588</sup>.

462. John Meakin (named John Siderfin in the census) was born Mar quarter 1873 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England<sup>2589</sup>.

---

<sup>2578</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, living at 57 Litchurch Street Derby, Amos Ward Head 27 Derby, Mary Ward Wife 24 Derby, Mary Burrell Step-Daughter 6 Derby, Thomas Burrell Step-Son 4 Derby, Henry Pitman Step-father Widower 65 Derby, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3216, Folio 77, Page 10, Schedule 68, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2579</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 74a Church Street Dunstable Bedfordshire, Amos Ward Head 37 Derby, Mary Ann Ward Wife 35 Derby, Mary Ward Daughter 16 (step-daughter) Derby, Alfred Ward Son 7 Derby, Albert Son 3 School Derby – married 12 years 8 children born 4 still living, Census reference RG14PN8986 RG78PN478 RD178 SD1 ED2 SN385, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2580</sup> England Marriages, Derby, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023; Amos Ward, 25 yrs, Bachelor, Moulder of 57 Litchurch Street, son of Alfred Ward (deceased), Moulder and Mary Ann Burrell, 22 yrs, Spinster of 56 Litchurch Street, daughter of Joh Burrell, Iron Worker. Witnesses were Reuben John Henman and Minnie Henman (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2581</sup> England and Wales Births, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2582</sup> England and Wales Deaths, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2583</sup> England and Wales Births, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2584</sup> England and Wales Births, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2585</sup> England and Wales Deaths, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2586</sup> England and Wales Births, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2587</sup> England and Wales Births, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023, England and Wales Deaths, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2588</sup> London, England, School Admissions and Discharges, Admission 5 Sep 1881, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

<sup>2589</sup> GRO UK Indexes, accessed 19 Nov 2023. This child was Annie Jemima Meakin's son (father unknown).

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

463. Thomas Barton was born Jun quarter 1857 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2590</sup> and died in Rotherham on the 21st April 1872 and buried at Kimberworth, St Thomas, West Riding of Yorkshire, England<sup>2591</sup>.

464. Mary Barton was born Sep quarter 1859 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2592</sup> and died 7 Apr 1872 in Rotherham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England<sup>2593</sup>.

465. Catherine Barton was born 11 Nov 1865 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2594</sup>.

<sup>2595</sup>1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2596</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2597</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Catherine married William Smith 23 Apr 1886 at St Michael's Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2598</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 693 F i. Harriet Smith was born Sep quarter 1890 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2599</sup>.

---

<sup>2590</sup> Free BMD lists two Thomas Derby births in 1857 but the census is usually taken in the late spring so more likely the Jun quarter of 1857, accessed 21 Nov 2023

<sup>2591</sup> Rotherham Family History Society – Death of Thomas Barton 21/04/1872 aged 15 yrs. Buried Kimberworth, St Thomas, Anglican (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2592</sup> Free BMD has the one birth in Sep quarter 1859 and this child was listed as one on the census so a strong possibility, accessed 21 Nov 2023

<sup>2593</sup> Register of Burials in the Parish of Masborough in the County of York in 1872 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2594</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1692D/0006/16, accessed Find My Past 21 Nov 2023

<sup>2595</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 38 William Street, Ashton-under-Lyne, William Smith Head 29 Stockport, Catherine Smith Wife 25 Derby, Harriet Daughter 8m Ashton-under-Lyne, Grace Barton Boarder 18 Gorton, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3275, Folio 118, Page 49, Schedule 300, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2596</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 38 William Street Ashton-under-Lyne, William Smith Head 39 Stockport, Catherine Smith Wife 35 Derby, Harriet Daughter 10 Ashton, Matthew Son 8 Ashton, Alice Daughter 6 Ashton, William Son 4 Ashton, Martha A Barton Sister-in-Law 25 Openshaw, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3782, Folio 115, Page 35, Schedule 220, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2597</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 106 Victoria Street Ashton-under-Lyne, William Smith Head 49 Stockport, Catherine Smith Wife 46 Derby, Matthew Son 18 Ashton, Alice Daughter 16 Ashton, William Son 14 Ashton, Thomas Son 9 Ashton, Grace Daughter 3– Married 25 years, 6 children born all still living, Census reference RG14PN24342 RG78PN1396 RD468 SD3 ED3 SN53, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2598</sup> England marriages, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023; William Smith, 25 yrs, Bachelor, Winder of Ashton, son of James Smith, Shirt Maker and Catherine Barton, 20 yrs, Spinster of Ashton, daughter of Matthew Barton (deceased), Slater. Witnesses were James Smith and Mary Jane Lamb (Manchester Library, MFPR 1746 No. 73) (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2599</sup> England and Wales Births, Ashton under Lyne, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 694 M ii. Matthew Smith was born Mar quarter 1893 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2600</sup>.

+ 695 F iii. Alice Smith was born Dec quarter 1894 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2601</sup>.

+ 696 M iv. William Smith was born Dec quarter 1896 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2602</sup>.

+ 697 M v. Thomas Smith was born Jun quarter 1902 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2603</sup>.

+ 698 F vi. Grace Smith was born Mar quarter 1908 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2604</sup>.

466. Hannah Maria Barton was born 12 Feb 1871 in Rotherham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England<sup>2605</sup>. She died from a cerebral embolism in Pennsylvania, United States of America on the 1st September 1939. She had been suffering from myocarditis for 10 years. Hannah was described as born in England the daughter of Matthew Bareton and married to William Bakewell. She was buried in Monongahela Cemetery, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States of America<sup>2606</sup>.

<sup>2607</sup>1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2608</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2609</sup>1910 United States Federal Census

---

<sup>2600</sup> Ibid

<sup>2601</sup> England and Wales Births, Ashton under Lyne, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2602</sup> Ibid

<sup>2603</sup> Ibid

<sup>2604</sup> Ibid

<sup>2605</sup> England and Wales Births, Rotherham, WYR, Vol 9c, Page 556, accessed Find My Past 21 Nov 2023

<sup>2606</sup> Auriol Carney

<sup>2607</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 56 John Street Ashton-under-Lyne, James Bakewell Head 29 Staffordshire, Hannah Maria Bakewell Wife 21 Rotherham Yorkshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3275, Folio 103, Page 20, Schedule 121, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2608</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 55 John Street, Ashton-under-Lyne, William Bakewell Head 25 America British Citizen, Maria Bakewell Wife 29 Rotherham, Eva Daughter 6 Ashton, Ellen Daughter 1 Ashton, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3782, Folio 118, Page 41, Schedule 261, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2609</sup> 1910 United States Federal Census, Rostrover, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania USA, William Bakewell Head Married 34 Pennsylvania, Maria Bakewell Wife Married 38 England, Eva Bakewell Daughter 16 England, Ellen Bakewell Daughter 10 England, George W Bakewell Son 8 England, Iva E Bakewell Daughter 4 Pennsylvania,

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Hannah married James Bakewell 25 Jan 1891 at St Michael's, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2610</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 699 F i. Eva Bakewell was born 25 Oct 1894 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

Hannah Maria Barton next married William Centennial Bakewell Jun quarter 1897 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England (William was the younger brother of James Bakewell)<sup>2611</sup>.

Children from this marriage were<sup>2612</sup>:

+ 700 F ii. Ellen Bakewell was born 24 Jul 1899 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

+ 701 M iii. George William Bakewell was born 18 Dec 1901 on John Street, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire.

+ 702 F iv. Ivy Bakewell was born 13 Jun 1905 in Pennsylvania, USA.

+ 703 M v. Harry Bakewell was born 1909 in Pennsylvania, USA.

+ 704 F vi. Grace Bakewell was born 22 Apr 1911 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died 23 Apr 1911 in Rostraver, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA.

467. Grace Barton was born in Gorton, Manchester, Lancashire, England and baptized 1 Jun 1873 in St Andrews Church, Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2613</sup>.

<sup>2614</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2615</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

---

Harry Bakewell Son 1 Pennsylvania, Enumeration District 0186, Sheet 7A, Folio 190, accessed Ancestry 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2610</sup> England Marriages, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, England, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023; Hannah's father was described as Matthew Barton, Slater (Manchester Library MFPR 1747 No 466). Witnesses to the marriage were Miles Bakewell and Catherine Smith. (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2611</sup> Free BMD accessed 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2612</sup> Information obtained through baptism registers and family trees on ancestry.co.uk (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2613</sup> Manchester, England, Ancoats, St Andrew, Page 122, Number 972, accessed Ancestry 21 Nov 2023

<sup>2614</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, Audenshaw, Manchester, Willoughby Mortimer Head 29 Rotherham, Grace Mortimer Wife 27 Gorton, Willoughby Son 9 Ashton, Ernest Son 7 Ashton, James Son 4 Ashton, Ellen Daughter 2 Audenshaw, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3787, Folio 85, Page 23, Schedule 135, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2615</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 69 Stockport Road Ashton-under-Lyne, William Mortimer Head 39 Meltham Yorks, Grace Mortimer Wife 37 Gorton, Willoughby Son 19 Ashton, Ernest Son 17 Ashton, James Bakewell Mortimer Son 14 Ashton, Ellen Daughter 12 Hooley Hill Lincs, Doris Daughter 9 Hooley Hill Lincs, John Palmer Mortimer Son 5. Ashton, Herbert Son 3 Ashton, Martha Ann Barton Sister-in-Law 35 Gorton –

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Grace Barton married Willoughby Mortimer 11 Jul 1891 at St Michael's Church, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2616</sup>.

Children of this marriage were:

+ 705 M i. Willoughby Mortimer was born Dec quarter 1891 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2617</sup>.

+ 706 M ii. Ernest Mortimer was born Mar quarter 1894 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2618</sup>.

+ 707 M iii. James Bakewell Mortimer was born Jun quarter 1896 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

+ 708 F iv. Ellen Mortimer was born Mar quarter 1899 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2619</sup>.

+ 709 F iv. Doris Mortimer was born Dec quarter 1901 in Hooley Hill, Lancashire, England<sup>2620</sup>.

+ 710 M v. John Palmer Mortimer was born June quarter 1905 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2621</sup>.

+ 711 F vi. Grace Mortimer was born Jun quarter 1907 Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2622</sup> and died there in Sep quarter 1907<sup>2623</sup>.

+ 712 F vii. Florence Mortimer was born Sep quarter 1908 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2624</sup> and died there Jun quarter 1909<sup>2625</sup>.

---

Married 19 years 9 children born 2 deceased, Census reference RG14PN24342 RG78PN1396 RD468 SD3 ED3 SN14, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2616</sup> England Marriages, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023; Grace's father was described as Matthew Barton, Slater (Manchester Library MFPR 1747 No. 46). Witnesses to the marriage were Alexander Russell and Elizabeth Palmer (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2617</sup> England and Wales Births, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2618</sup> Ibid

<sup>2619</sup> Ibid

<sup>2620</sup> Ibid

<sup>2621</sup> Ibid

<sup>2622</sup> Ibid

<sup>2623</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2624</sup> England and Wales Births, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2625</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 713 M viii. Herbert Mortimer was born Dec quarter 1910 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2626</sup>.

468. Martha Ann Barton was born 18 Jul 1875 in Openshaw, Manchester, England<sup>2627</sup>.

Martha married William Bagnall 11 Jun 1927 in St Peter's Church, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2628</sup>.

469. Matthew Barton was born Dec quarter 1877 in Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, England<sup>2629</sup> and was baptized 30 Apr 1879 in St Marks, Dukinfield, Cheshire, England<sup>2630</sup>.

Records indicate that after the death of his father (in 1884) Matthew was 'adopted' by his father's brother, Benjamin.<sup>2631</sup>

<sup>2632</sup>1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2633</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2634</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census<sup>2635</sup>

Matthew married Elizabeth Ann Storer Dec quarter 1900 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England<sup>2636</sup>.

Child from this marriage was:

---

<sup>2626</sup> England and Wales Births, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

<sup>2627</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1692D/0006/16, accessed Find My Past 21 Nov 2023

<sup>2628</sup> William Bagnall, 61 yrs, Widower, Miner of 19 Gerrard Street, son of Samuel Bagnall, Miner and Martha Ann Barton, 52 yrs, Spinster, Fruit Picker of 11 Gerrard Street, daughter of (name missing) Barton (deceased), Slater. Witnesses to the marriage were George Edwin Woolley and Hannah McCarthy. There were no children from their marriage (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2629</sup> Free BMD, accessed 21 Nov 2023

<sup>2630</sup> Cheshire, England, Dukinfield St Mark, Christening Index, accessed Ancestry 21 Nov 2023

<sup>2631</sup> Auriol Carney

<sup>2632</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 23 Gelscoe House Shardlow Leicestershire, Benjamin Barton Head 49 Belton Leicestershire, Eliza Barton Wife 53 b. Derby, Matthew Barton Son 13 Scholar Dukinfield Cheshire, Mary Barton Mother 79 Leicestershire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2720, Folio 123, Page 3, Schedule 23, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2633</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, Ashby de la Zouch Leicestershire, Caleb Storer Head 50 Leicestershire, Beatrice Storer Wife 48 Dressmaker Leicestershire, Elizabeth Barton Daughter 23 Coalville, Leicestershire, Albert Storer Son 17 Coalville, Leicestershire, Matthew Barton Son-in-Law 23 Dukinfield, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2973, Folio 9, Page 9, Schedule 61, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2634</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census – No record for Matthew Barton but both his wife and daughter are in the Workhouse in Leicestershire. It is possible that Matthew went to the USA to join his sister. (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2635</sup> There is a Matthew Barton on the 1910 US Census living in Alameda, California born 1877 in England (he arrived in the United States in 1906)

<sup>2636</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Volume 7A, Page 274, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 714 F i. Grace Evelyn Barton was born Mar quarter 1902 in Coalville, Leicestershire, England<sup>2637</sup>.

470. Henry 12 Siderfin <sup>2638</sup> (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 31 Jan 1864 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2639</sup>, died June quarter 1893 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England, aged 29, and was buried on 29 Apr 1893 in Clayton, St Cross, Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2640</sup>.

<sup>2641</sup>1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2642</sup>1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census (Henry 12's son Henry (Mansergh) 13 is staying with his Siderfin grandparents on census night)

<sup>2643</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2644</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Henry married Annie Maria Mansergh Jun quarter 1886 in Salford, Lancashire, England<sup>2645</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>2637</sup> General Register Office (GRO) United Kingdom Indexes, accessed 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2638</sup> Henry was baptized in the name of Henricus Serraffin, son of Georgii (sic) Serraffin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 28th February 1864. Godparents were Michael Cullen and Ann Delaney.(Auriol Carney)

<sup>2639</sup> Private communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2640</sup> Private communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2641</sup> 1891 Census of England, Wales and Scotland, Alfred Street, Bradford, Prestwich, Lancashire, England, Henry Siderfin Head Married 27 1864 Derbyshire, Emma Siderfin Wife Married 28 1863 Ireland, Ethel Siderfin Daughter Single 4 1887 Manchester Lancashire, Mary Siderfin Daughter Single 10 1881 Manchester Lancashire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3257, Folio 109, Page 43, Schedule 259, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2642</sup> 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Taylor Street, Bradford, Prestwich, Lancashire, England, Joseph Siderfin Head Married 45 1846 Derby Derbyshire, Mary Siderfin Wife Married 45 1846 Ireland, Hannah Siderfin Daughter Single 20 1871 Derby Derbyshire, Eliza Siderfin Daughter Single 18 1873 Derby Derbyshire, Martha Siderfin Daughter Single 16 1875 Manchester Lancashire, John T Siderfin Son Single 10 1881 Manchester Lancashire, Henry M Siderfin Grandson Single 2 1889-Manchester Lancashire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3258, Folio 10, Page 18, Schedule 103, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov (Henry 12's son Henry (Mansergh) 13 is staying with his Siderfin grandparents on census night)

<sup>2643</sup> 1901 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 136, Nansen Street, Pendleton, Salford, Lancashire, England, Annie Siderfin Head Widow 35 1866 Ireland, Lilly Mansergh Sister Single 26 1875 Ireland Sarah Mansergh Sister-in-law Married Female 381863 Liverpool, Lancashire, Harry Siderfin Son 12 1889 Bradford, Lancashire, Florrie Siderfin Daughter 8 1893 Bradford, Lancashire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3717, Folio 62, Page 28, Schedule 184, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2644</sup> 1911 Census for England and Wales, 34 Bank St, Broughton Salford, Broughton, Lancashire, England, (widow of Henry Siderfin (1864)), Anna Siderfin Head Widow 42 1869 Ireland Dublin, Florence Lilly Siderfin Daughter Single 18 1893 Manchester Bradford, Census reference RG14PN24010 RG78PN1382 RD465 SD2 ED34 SN193, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2645</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Salford, Lancashire, Volume 8D, Page 10, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 715 F i. Ethel Ellen 13 Siderfin (Henry 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 23 Mar 1887 in Bradford, Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2646</sup>.

Ethel married David Howarth 27 Oct 1923 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada<sup>2647</sup>

+ 716 M ii. Henry Mansergh 13 Siderfin (Henry 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 17 Oct 1888 (military records) in Manchester, Lancashire, England. and was christened on 21 Nov 1888 in Bradford Christ Church, Lancashire, England<sup>2648</sup>. He died in Manchester Sanitarium, Abergele 26 Dec 1937<sup>2649</sup>.

+ 717 F iii. Mary Elizabeth 13 Siderfin (Henry 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1890 in Manchester, Lancashire, England, was christened on 25 Sep 1890 in Bradford Christ Church, Lancashire, England<sup>2650</sup>, and died Dec quarter 1893 in Manchester, Lancashire, England, aged 3<sup>2651</sup>.

+ 718 F iv. Florence Lilly 13 Siderfin (Henry 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 24 Nov 1892 in Bradford, Lancashire England<sup>2652</sup>.

Florence married John Henry Scheldt 21 Dec 1916 in London, Ontario, Canada<sup>2653</sup>

---

<sup>2646</sup> Priest, Christ Church Parish Registers, Bradford, Lancashire, accessed Ancestry 23 Sep 2023

<sup>2647</sup> Priest, Parish Church, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, accessed Ancestry 23 Sep 2023

<sup>2648</sup> British Royal Navy Seaman 1899-1924, Harry Henry Siderfin, Service Number K17147 (ADM 188/901/17147), Birth date 17 Oct 1888 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2649</sup> Probate identified his sister Florence Sheldt, Personal communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2650</sup> Baptized in the Parish of Bradford on the 25<sup>th</sup> September 1890 No. 2317 in the Register, the daughter of Henry Siderfin, Labourer of 77 Barlow Street and Anna Maria. Mary died in Manchester in 1893 (Personal communication, Auriol Carney)

<sup>2651</sup> England, Greater Manchester Burials, Clayton, St Cross Manchester, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2652</sup> Priest, Christ Church Parish Registers, Bradford, Lancashire, accessed Ancestry 23 Sep 2023

<sup>2653</sup> Priest, Parish Church, London, Ontario accessed Ancestry 23 Sep 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

471. Joseph 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)<sup>2654</sup> was born 12 Feb 1866 in Derby St Peter, Derbyshire, England<sup>2655</sup> and died on 9 Feb 1910 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England, aged 43<sup>2656</sup>.

<sup>2657</sup>1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2658</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Joseph married Rachel Turner Mar quarter 1898 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England<sup>2659</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 719 M i. Henry 13 Siderfin ( Joseph 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Dec quarter 1894 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2660</sup>.

+ 720 M ii. James 13 Siderfin (Joseph 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 26 Jul 1898 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2661</sup>.

+ 721 M iii. Joseph 13 Siderfin (Joseph 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Mar quarter 1900 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England<sup>2662</sup> and died June quarter 1900 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England.

---

<sup>2654</sup> Joseph was baptized in the name of Joseph Serafin, son of Josephi Serafin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 22nd April 1866. Godparents were Lucas McDonough and Winifred Taylor. (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2655</sup> Private communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2656</sup> Withington Workhouse Death Register, Film 327 / 1 / 2 / 15, Page 69, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2657</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 31 Derby Street West Derby Lancashire, Harriet Holt Head Widow 58 b. Leicestershire, Joseph Holt Son Widower 28 b. Staffordshire, Joseph Siderfin Lodger 25 b Derby, Harriet Turner Grand-daughter 4 b. Woolton Lincs, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3004, Folio 36, Page 29, Schedule 173, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2658</sup> 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 18 Kay Street, South Manchester, Chorlton, Lancashire, England, James Turner Head Widower 73 1828 Carlisle Cumberland, Joseph Siderfin Son-in-law Married 33 1868 Derbyshire, Rachael Siderfin Daughter Married 29 1872 Manchester Lancashire, Henry Siderfin Grand son 6 1895 Manchester Lancashire, James Siderfin Grand son 3 1898 Manchester Lancashire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3679, Folio 102, Page 22, Schedule 146, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2033

<sup>2659</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Chorlton, Lancashire, Volume 8C, Page 1038, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2660</sup> England and Wales Births, Chorlton, Lancashire, registered under the name of Turner, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2661</sup> James Siderfin, Service number J32944, Archive reference ADM 188/712/32944, British Royal Navy Seamen 1899-1924, Birth date 26 Jul 1898 Birth place Manchester (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2662</sup> England and Wales Births, Chorlton, Lancashire, accessed Find my Past 3 Dec 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 722 F iv. Mary 13 Siderfin (Joseph 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 18 Mar 1902 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England<sup>2663</sup>.

+ 723 F v. Rachel 13 Siderfin (Joseph 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Mar quarter 1904 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England<sup>2664</sup>.

+ 724 F vi. Clara 13 Siderfin (Joseph 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1905 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England<sup>2665</sup> and died Dec quarter 1906 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England, aged 1<sup>2666</sup>.

+ 725 M vii. Joseph 13 Siderfin (Joseph 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 29 Jan 1908 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England<sup>2667</sup> and died Sep quarter 1968 in Barkston Ash, Yorkshire, England, aged 60<sup>2668</sup>.

472. Mary Ann 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 3 May 1869 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in Manchester 1 Nov 1934 and buried in Southern Cemetery, Derbyshire, England<sup>2669</sup>.

<sup>2670</sup>1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2671</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

---

<sup>2663</sup> Ibid

<sup>2664</sup> Ibid

<sup>2665</sup> England and Wales Births, Chorlton, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2666</sup> Free BMD, accessed 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2667</sup> British Royal Navy and Royal Marine Service Records: First name(s) Joseph Siderfin, Reference ADM 363/31/98, Birth date 29 January 1908, Birth place Manchester, Lancashire, Service number J. 110835 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2668</sup> Free BMD, accessed 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2669</sup> Grave No. 238 Position 1 (son Herbert was in position 2 and husband William in Position 3) (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2670</sup> 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 117 Suddell Street Manchester, William Burrows H 25 Staffordshire, Mary Ann Burrows Wife 22 Derby, William H Son 0 Manchester, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3242, Folio 131, Page 4, Schedule 20, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2671</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 17 Regent Street Harpurhey Manchester, William Hy Burrows Head 35 Wolverhampton, Mary A Burrows Wife 32 Derby, Fanny Daughter 8 Manchester, Walter Son 6 Manchester, Lily Daughter 4 Manchester, William Hy Son 2 Manchester, Herbert Son 6m Manchester, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3753, Folio 34, Page 8, Schedule 44, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>2672</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Mary married William Burrows Dec quarter 1889 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2673</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 726 M i. William Henry Burrows was born 14 Dec 1890 in Manchester, Lancashire, England and died June quarter 1891 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2674</sup>.

+ 727 F ii. Fanny Burrows was born 14 Aug 1892 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2675</sup>.

+ 728 M iii. Walter Burrows was born 31 Jul 1894 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2676</sup>.

+ 729 F iv. Lily Burrows was born 6 May 1896 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2677</sup>.

+ 730 M v. William Henry Burrows was born Sep quarter 1898 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2678</sup>.

+ 731 M vi. Herbert Burrows was born 6 Sep 1900 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2679</sup>.

+ 732 M vii. Harold Burrows was born 26 Sep 1902 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2680</sup>.

+ 733 M viii. Robert Burrows was born Dec quarter 1904 in Manchester, Lancashire, England. He died June quarter 1905 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2681</sup>.

---

<sup>2672</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 29 Lytton Avenue Cheetham Manchester, William Henry Burrows Head 43 Staffordshire, Mary Ann Burrows Wife 43 b. Derby, Fanny Burrows Daughter 18 Manchester, Walter Burrows Son 16 Manchester, Lily Burrows Daughter 14 Manchester, William Henry Son 12 Manchester, Herbert Son 10 Manchester, Harold Son 8 Manchester, Beatrice Daughter 5 Manchester, Ernest Son 0 Manchester – Married 21 years, 10 children born 2 deceased, Census reference RG14PN24190 RG78PN1388 RD467 SD1 ED20 SN25, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2673</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Manchester, Lancashire, Volume 8D, Page 268, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023; Mary Ann married William Burrows in the Albert Memorial Church, Manchester after Banns on the 21st December 1889. William was 22yrs old, Bachelor, a Machine Operator of 19 Regent Street, son of Robert Burrows, Policeman. Mary Ann was 21yrs old, Spinster of 19 Regent Sreet, daughter of Joseph Siderfin, Policeman. Witnesses to the marriage were Samuel ? and Lily Burrows (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2674</sup> England and Wales Births, Manchester, Lancashire; England and Wales Deaths, Manchester, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past, 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2675</sup> 1939 Register (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2676</sup> Ibid

<sup>2677</sup> Ibid

<sup>2678</sup> England and Wales Births, Manchester, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past, 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2679</sup> 1939 Register (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2680</sup> Ibid

<sup>2681</sup> England and Wales Births, Manchester, Lancashire; England and Wales Deaths, Manchester, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past, 3 Dec 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 734 F ix. Beatrice Burrows was born 30 Apr 1906 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2682</sup>. (1939 Register)

+ 735 M x. Ernest Burrows was born 14 Mar 1911 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2683</sup>.

473. Hannah (Ann)<sup>2684</sup> 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 10 Feb 1871 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in Prestwich Hospital, Manchester 8 Jul 1941.<sup>2685</sup>

Ann married Francis Edward McCabe 5 Mar 1892 in the Register Office in the District of Chorlton, Manchester<sup>2686</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 736 M i. Francis Edward McCabe was born 15 Jan 1894 in Gorton, Manchester, Lancashire, England. He was baptized in the Church of St Francis, Gorton on the 4th February 1894, the son of Francis McCabe and Ann (formerly Siderfin)<sup>2687</sup>. He died in Manchester 30 Dec 1950<sup>2688</sup>.

+ 737 M ii. Joseph McCabe was born 16 Mar 1896 in Gorton, Manchester, Lancashire, England and baptized 6 Apr 1896 in the Church of St Francis, Gorton the son of Francis McCabe and Ann (formerly Siderfin) of 89 Armitage Street, Gorton<sup>2689</sup>. He died in Monsall Hospital, Manchester 2 Jul 1899<sup>2690</sup>.

+ 738 M iii. John McCabe was born Sep quarter 1898 in Ancoats, Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2691</sup> and possibly died there in 1899<sup>2692</sup>.

---

<sup>2682</sup> 1939 Register (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2683</sup> Ibid

<sup>2684</sup> Ann was baptized in the name of Anna Sinafin, daughter of Josephi Sinafin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 12th March 1871. Her Godparents were Michael McDonough and Catharine Mahon (her mother's brother and sister-in-law) (Auriol Carney).

<sup>2685</sup> Personal Communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2686</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Chorlton, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023; Francis McCabe, 21 yrs, Bachelor, Machineman of 29 Joseph Street, Gorton, son of John McCabe (deceased), Greengrocer and Ann Siderfin, 21 yrs, Spinster, of 113 Taylor Street, Bradford, daughter of Joseph Siderfin, Railway Policeman. Witnesses to the marriage were George Davies and Mary McCabe.(Auriol Carney)

<sup>2687</sup> His Godparents were Michael Byrne and Margaret Byrne. (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2688</sup> Personal Communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2689</sup> His Godparents were Matthew (Craven and Hellen Hewitt and the Priest was Father Edmundo O'Sullivan. Joseph died in Monsall Hospital, Manchester on the 2nd July 1899 (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2690</sup> Personal Communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2691</sup> Fre BMD, accessed 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2692</sup> Personal communication, Auriol Carney

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 739 F iv. Annie McCabe was born 1 Dec 1900 in Prestwich, Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2693</sup>.

+ 740 M v. Henry Patrick McCabe was born 29 Aug 1902 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2694</sup>.

+ 741 F vi. Mary Agnes McCabe was born 17 Oct 1905 at 6 Court, 2 House, Little London Place, Ecclesall Bierlow, Sheffield<sup>2695</sup>. She died in Wythenshawe Hospital 11 Jan 1977<sup>2696</sup>.

+ 742 F vii. Margaret Josephine McCabe was born 20 Jun 1909 at 12 Eaton Street, Gorton, Chorlton, Lancashire, England<sup>2697</sup>.

+ 743 M viii. James McCabe was born Sep quarter 1914 in Manchester, Lancashire, England and died 5 Mar 1916 in Ancoats Hospital, Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2698</sup>.

474. Catharine 12 Siderfin<sup>2699</sup> (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 10 Dec 1873 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. Catherine died before 1881 (not on census).<sup>2700</sup>

475. Elizabeth 12 Siderfin<sup>2701</sup> (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 19 Dec 1874 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.<sup>2702</sup>

<sup>2703</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

---

<sup>2693</sup> 1939 Register suggests 16 Nov 1900 which may be correct. (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2694</sup> Personal Communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2695</sup> Her birth date was registered as being born on the 4th November 1905 but she was actually born on the 17th October 1905 (confirmed by later school admission registers). (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2696</sup> Personal Communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2697</sup> Personal Communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2698</sup> Personal Communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2699</sup> Baptized in the name of Catharina Sinifin, daughter of Josephi Sinifin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 28th February 1876. Only one Godparent – Maria Keenan. Catherine died before 1881 – no record of birth or death being registered officially. (Auriol; Carney)

<sup>2700</sup> Personal communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2701</sup> Elizabeth was baptized in St Brigid, Bradford, Lancashire on the 1st June 1880. Her Godparents were Maria Flatley and William Sassen (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2702</sup> Personal communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2703</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 38 Harold Street Bradford Manchester, Joseph A Benson Head 28 Oldham, Elizabeth Benson Wife 26 Agnes M Daughter 6 Manchester, Walter Son 3 Manchester, Elizabeth Daughter under 1 Manchester, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3763, Folio 50, Page 36, Schedule 209, Accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>2704</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Elizabeth married Joseph Abraham Benson Sep quarter 1895 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2705</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 744 F i. Agnes May Benson was born 31 Oct 1895 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2706</sup>.

+ 745 M ii. Sydney Walter Benson was born 31 Oct 1897 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2707</sup>.

+ 746 F iii. Elizabeth Benson was born June quarter 1901 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England<sup>2708</sup>.

+ 747 M iv. Joseph Abraham Benson was born 1904 in Manchester, Lancashire, England. He died Jun quarter 1909 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2709</sup>.

+ 748 F v. Emma Benson was born 26 Apr 1906 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2710</sup>.

+ 749 M vi. Charles Edward Benson was born Mar quarter 1914 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2711</sup>.

476. Martha 12 Siderfin<sup>2712</sup> (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 3 Apr 1877 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England and was christened on 1 Jun 1880 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England<sup>2713</sup>.

---

<sup>2704</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 9 Walter Street Ancoats Manchester, Joseph Benson Head 38 Oldham, Elizabeth Benson Wife 35 Derby, Agnes Daughter 15 Miles Platting, Walter Son 13 Openshaw, Elizabeth Daughter 10 Openshaw, Emma Daughter 5 Openshaw – Married 16 yrs 5 children born 1 deceased, Census reference RG14PN24127 RG78PN1386 RD466 SD2 ED12 SN201, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2705</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Manchester, Lancashire, accessed 3 Dec 2023; Joseph Abraham Benson, 22 yrs, Bachelor, Umbrella Manufacturer of 17 Regent Street, son of John William Benson, Japanner and Elizabeth Siderfin, 20 yrs, Spinster of 17 Regent Street, daughter of Joseph Siderfin, Policeman. Witnesses to the marriage were William Henry Burrows and Lilly Burrows.

<sup>2706</sup> Personal communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2707</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/4541F/002/10, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2708</sup> England and Wales Births, Prestwich, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2709</sup> Free BMD, accessed 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2710</sup> Personal communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2711</sup> England and Wales Births, Manchester, Lancashire, England, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2712</sup> Martha was baptized in St Brigid, Bradford, Manchester on the 1st June 1880. |Her Godparents were Maria Flatley and William Sassen (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2713</sup> Private communication, Auriol Carney

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>2714</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2715</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Martha married James Morris Mar quarter 1896 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England<sup>2716</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 750 M i. Louis Morris was born Dec quarter 1899 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2717</sup>.

+ 751 M. ii. James Morris was born 6 Aug 1901 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2718</sup>.

+ 752 M iii. Samuel Morris was born in 1906 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2719</sup>.

+ 753 F iv. Gwen Morris was born in 1910 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2720</sup>.

+ 754 F v. Rose Morris was born Jun quarter 1916 in Prestwich, Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2721</sup>.

+ 755 M vi. Stephen Morris was born Mar quarter 1918 in Prestwich, Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2722</sup>.

477. John Thomas 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Oct 1882 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England, was christened on 2 Apr 1883 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England<sup>2723</sup> died on 7 Sep 1915 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England, aged 32, and was

---

<sup>2714</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 7 Dalfax Street Clayton Manchester, James Morris Head 26 Openshaw, Martha Morris Wife 23 Bradford Lincs, Louis Son 1 Bradford Lincs, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3766, Folio 82, Page 42, Schedule 223, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2715</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 33 Pennell Street Clayton Manchester, James Morris Head 35 Manchester, Martha Morris Wife 34 Manchester, Louis Son 11 Manchester, James Son 9 Manchester, Samuel Son 5 Manchester, Gwen Daughter 9m– Married 15 yrs 6 children born 2 deceased, Census reference RG14PN24309 RD467 SD6 ED28 SN141, accessed Fin My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2716</sup> Free BMD, accessed 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2717</sup> Free BMD, accessed 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2718</sup> 1939 Register, Auriol Carney

<sup>2719</sup> 1911 Census

<sup>2720</sup> Ibid

<sup>2721</sup> England and Wales Births, Manchester, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

<sup>2722</sup> Ibid

<sup>2723</sup> His Godparents were Joanna McKiddie and William Sassen

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

buried on 11 Sep 1915 in Moston Friends, South Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2724</sup>. Army Attestation Record, 26<sup>th</sup> October 1914<sup>2725</sup>.

478. George Alfred Farmer was born 1873 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2726</sup>. George died 6 Feb 1951 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2727</sup>.

<sup>2728</sup>1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

<sup>2729</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

George married Rose Edith Wildgoose 22 Dec 1898 in St Andrew, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2730</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 756 M i. George Alfred Farmer was born Dec quarter 1901 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2731</sup>.

+ 757 F ii. Marjorie Rose Farmer was born 14 Dec 1904 in Derby Derbyshire, England.<sup>2732</sup>

---

<sup>2724</sup> John Thomas Siderfin was born in Manchester in October 1882 (taken from the baptism) and was baptized in the Parish of St Brigid, Bradford, Lancashire on the 2nd April 1883 the son of Josephi Siderfin and Mariae (formerly McDonald) of 1 Lucas Street. Godparent was Joanna McKiddie – Register of Baptisms 1879-1886, Page 91 (Lancashire opc). John died in the Chorlton Union Workhouse, Manchester on the 7th September 1915 and was buried in Moston Cemetery, Manchester on the 11th September 1915 religion RC. Sister Mrs Burrows of 29 Lytton Avenue, Off Brunswick Street, Cheetham Hill dealt with funeral arrangements. Funeral Director – A Lindon (Find My Past)

<sup>2725</sup> Army Attestation Record, 26th October 1914, John joined the 11th Battalion Manchester Regiment. He was described as being 5ft 8in tall, weighing 130lbs (9st 2lbs). His girth when fully expanded was 36in. Sallow complexion, grey eyes, brown hair. He was described as being of good character. At the time of joining up John was living at 6 Walter Street, Ancoats, Manchester (with his sister Elizabeth). John was not in good health and was discharged from the Army on the 17th April 1915 when he was diagnosed as suffering from early Pulmonary Tuberculosis and not likely to make an efficient soldier.

<sup>2726</sup> Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference SPB/84/026, his birth registered in Mar quarter 1874 (Siderfin mother's surname), accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2727</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, accessed Find my Past, 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2728</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 12 Reeves Road Derby, George A Farmer Head 27 Derby, Rose E Farmer Wife 27 Derby, George A Son 6m Derby, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3217, Folio 112, Page 15, Schedule 106, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023

<sup>2729</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 7 Ladygrove Cottage Derby – George Alfred Farmer Head 37 Derby, Rose Edith Farmer Wife 37 Derby, George Alfred Son 10 Derby, Marjorie Rose Daughter 6 Derby, Herbert Wildgoose Father-in-Law 74 Widow Darly Dale, Derby – Married 12 yrs 2 children born still living, Census reference RG14PN20906 RG78PN1247A RD435 SD2 ED35 SN214, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023

<sup>2730</sup> Family History Library Film Number 1751993, Reference ID Item 9-10, p. 243, no 485, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023; George Alfred Farmer, 25 yrs, Bachelor, Blacksmith of 106 City Road, son of Richard Farmer, Moulder and Rose Edith Wildgoose, 25 yrs, Spinster, Machinist of Baslow Street, daughter of Herbert Wildgoose, Engine Driver. Witnesses were Herbert Wildgoose and Tiggy Allsop (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2731</sup> General Register Office, UK, accessed 4 Dec 2023

<sup>2732</sup> 1939 Register (Auriol Carney)

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

479. Lewis Walter Farmer was born Jun quarter 1876 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2733</sup>. Lewis died 17 Jan 1955 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2734</sup>.

<sup>2735</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Lewis married Sarah Ann Ball 6 Apr 1902 at Derby Christ Church, Derbyshire, England<sup>2736</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 758 F i. Dorothy Farmer was born 1903 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and baptized 15 Jul 1903 at St Michael's, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2737</sup>.

+ 759 F ii. Joan Ann Farmer was born 13 Aug 1919 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2738</sup>.

480. Joseph Farmer was born June quarter 1878 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2739</sup>. Since he was located in Worcestershire during his working career he could be the Joseph Farmer on the 1939 Register with date of birth 14 Apr 1878<sup>2740</sup>. Joseph died 2 Jan 1951 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2741</sup>.

<sup>2742</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Joseph married Mary Ellen Midgley Dec quarter 1901 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2743</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

---

<sup>2733</sup> Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference SAB/46/089, (Siderfin mother's surname), accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2734</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, linked person, Dorothy Elliott, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2735</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 21 Longford Street Derby, Louis Farmer Head 35 Derby, Sarah Farmer Wife 33 Derby, Dorothy Daughter 7 Derby – Married 9 yrs 1 child born still living, Archive Reference RG14PN20886 RG78PN1247A RD435 SD2 ED15 SN33, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023

<sup>2736</sup> Derbyshire Marriages, Derby, Christ Church, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023; Louis Farmer, 26 yrs, Bachelor, Book Keeper of Queen Street, son of Richard Farmer, Moulder and Sarah Ann Ball, 24 yrs, Spinster of 15 Wood Lane, daughter of Thomas Ball, Fitter. Witnesses to the marriage were Florence Ball, Harold Farmer and William Ball

<sup>2737</sup> England and Wales Christening Index 1530 – 1890, (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2738</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/5870A/018/39, accessed 4 Dec 2023

<sup>2739</sup> Free BMD accessed 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2740</sup> Archive reference RG101/5761J/010/42, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2741</sup> Private communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2742</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 161 Lansdowne Road Worcester, Joseph Farmer Head 32 Derby, Mary E Farmer Wife 32 Derby, Marjorie Alice Daughter 6 Worcester, Dorothy C Daughter 1 Worcester – Married 9 yrs 2 children born still living, Census reference RG14PN17639 RG78PN1079 RD377 SD1 ED20 SN36, accessed 4 Dec 2023

<sup>2743</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Derby, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 760 F i. Marjorie Alice Farmer was born Sep quarter 1904 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England<sup>2744</sup>.

+ 761 F ii. Dorothy Kathleen Farmer was born June quarter 1908, Worcester, Wocestershire, England<sup>2745</sup> ..

481. Harold Farmer was born 11 Feb 1880 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2746</sup>. He died 18 Aug 1969 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2747</sup>.

<sup>2748</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Harold married Isabella Barradell 15 May 1907 at St Chad's, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2749</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 762 M i. Stanley Farmer was born 3 May 1907 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and baptized 4 Jul 1909 at St Chad's, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2750</sup>.

+ 763 M ii. Harold Barradell Farmer was born 17 Apr 1908 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and baptized at St Chad's, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

+ 764 F iii. Elsie M Farmer was born 19 Jun 1913 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2751</sup>.

482. Edgar Farmer was born Jun quarter 1882 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2752</sup>.

<sup>2753</sup>1901 England Scotland and Wales Census

---

<sup>2744</sup> Free BMD, accessed 4 Dec 2023

<sup>2745</sup> General Register Office, UK, Indexes, accessed 4 Dec 2023

<sup>2746</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/5865C/015/37, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2747</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2748</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 78 Cedar Street Derby, Harold Farmer Head 31 Derby, Isabella Farmer Wife 27 Derby, Harold Son 2 Derby, Stanley Son 1 Derby – Married 4 yrs 2 children born both still living, Census reference RG14PN20886 RG78PN1247A RD435 SD2 ED15 SN237, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023

<sup>2749</sup> Derbyshire Marriages, Derby St Chad, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023; Harold Farmer, 27 yrs, Bachelor, Moulder living at 26 Sherwin Street, son of Richard Farmer, Moulder and Isabella Barradell, 24 yrs, Spinster of 13 Salisbury Street, daughter of Thomas Barradell, Grocer. Witnesses to the marriage were Thomas Barradell and Alice Bould (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2750</sup> Personal communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2751</sup> Ibid

<sup>2752</sup> Free BMD, accessed 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2753</sup> 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, St Annes Hotel Market Place Derby, (Hammond Household), Edgar Farmer Servant Unmarried 19 Waiter Derby, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3214, Folio 20, Page 3, Schedule 8, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>2754</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Edgar married Catherine McGillavrey 1905 in Kelvin, East Kilbride, South Lanarkshire, Scotland<sup>2755</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 765 F i. Gertrude Florence Farmer was born in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland in 1910 and died in Cairo, Al Qahirah, Egypt in 1991.<sup>2756</sup>

+ 766 F ii. Dorothy Farmer was born in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland in 1912.<sup>2757</sup>

483. Gertrude Florence Farmer was born Jun quarter 1884 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2758</sup>.

Gertrude married Arthur Cecil Tunaley Dec quarter 1913 at St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2759</sup>.

Child from this marriage was:

+ 767 F i. Nora Elizabeth Tunaley was born Dec quarter 1918 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2760</sup>.

484 F vii. Clara Farmer was born 17 Mar 1886 in Derby Derbyshire, England and she was baptized 13 Oct 1886 at Derby, St Paul's, Derbyshire, England<sup>2761</sup>.

Clara married Frederick Sydney Crabtree Dec quarter 1915 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2762</sup>.

485. Lucy Alice Farmer was born 20 Feb 1888 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and baptized 13 Feb 1889 at Derby, St Paul's, Derbyshire, England on the 13th February 1889<sup>2763</sup>. Lucy died in

---

<sup>2754</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 16 Govanhill Street Gorbals Glasgow, Edgar Farmer Head 29 England, Cath Farmer Wife 31 Nairn, Cissie M Daughter 5 Glasgow, Gertrude Daughter 10m Glasgow, (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2755</sup> Personal communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2756</sup> Ibid

<sup>2757</sup> Ibid

<sup>2758</sup> Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference DB/137/089, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2759</sup> Derbyshire Registrars Marriage Index, Derby, Derbyshire, Register Office394, Reference SA/09/238, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2760</sup> England and Wales Births, Derby, Derbyshire, Volume 7B, Page 877, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2761</sup> Derbyshire Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023; the daughter of Richard and Dorothy Farmer of 21 St Paul's Road – Father's occupation: Iron Moulder (born March 17th) (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2762</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Derby, Derbyshire, Volume 7B, Page 1647, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2763</sup> Baptized in the Parish of St Paul's, Derby on the 13th February 1889, the daughter of Richard and Dorothy Farmer of 21 St Paul's Road – Father's occupation: Iron Moulder. (Auriol Carney)

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

1976 and was buried 2 Sep 1976 with her husband, William, in Normanton by Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2764</sup>.

Lucy married William Booth Dec quarter 1916 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2765</sup>.

Child of this marriage was:

+ 768 F i. Dorothy A Booth was born 18 Oct 1918 in Derby, Derbyshire, England<sup>2766</sup>.

486 Alice May 12 Siderfin (Henry Kent 11, Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 28 May 1882 in Tooting, Wandsworth, Surrey, England<sup>2767</sup> and baptized 10 Apr 1887 at St Andrew, Stockwell Green, Lambeth, London, England<sup>2768</sup>.

<sup>2769</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Alice married Walter Carey Jun quarter 1905 in Eastbourne, Sussex, England<sup>2770</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 769 M i. Alfred Carey was born Dec quarter 1910 in Guildford, Surrey, England<sup>2771</sup>.

+ 770 M ii. Sidney Frank Carey was born Jun quarter 1911 in Guildford, Surrey, England<sup>2772</sup>.

+ 771 F iii. Lilian Violet Carey was born Sep quarter 1912 in Hambledon, Surrey, England<sup>2773</sup>.

+ 772 M iv. Reginald Walter Carey was born 6 Sep 1915 in Farnham, Surrey, England<sup>2774</sup>.

+ 773 F v. Rosie May Carey was born 30 Apr 1918 in Farnham, Surrey, England<sup>2775</sup>.

---

<sup>2764</sup> Private Communication, Auriol Carney, Grave No. 301

<sup>2765</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Volume 7B, Page 1180, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2766</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/5871G/020/26, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2767</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1947A/025/2, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2768</sup> London, England, Baptisms, Lambeth, St Andrew, Stockwell Green, Page 54, No. 425, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2769</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 229 Walton Road Woking, Walter Carey Head 29 Seaford Sussex, Alice May Carey Wife 29 Tooting London, Alfred Son 1 – Married 6 yrs, one child born still living, Census reference RG14PN3031 RG78PN107 RD33 SD1 ED4 SN113, accessed Find My Past, 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2770</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Eastbourne, Sussex, Volume 2B, Page 173, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2771</sup> I have put Alfred in because he is named on the census but he was not registered at the GRO, the only Alfred there has his mother's maiden name as Matthews (Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, author)

<sup>2772</sup> General Registry Office, UK, Birth Indexes, Volume 2A, Page 79, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2773</sup> Ibid, Volume 2A, Page 365, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2774</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1947A/025/2, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2775</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

487. Annie Edith 12 Siderfin (Henry Kent 11, Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 7 Mar 1887 in Lambeth, London, England and baptized 10 Apr 1887 in Lambeth, St Andrew, Stockwell Green, London, England<sup>2776</sup>. She died Jun quarter 1888 in Wandsworth, London, England, aged 1<sup>2777</sup>.

488. Sydney Charles Colwell was born 15 Oct 1879 in Lambeth, London, England<sup>2778</sup>. He died 1 Oct 1962 in Gosport, Hampshire, England<sup>2779</sup>.

<sup>2780</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Sydney married Margaret Jane Cullen 18 Apr 1908, St Thomas, Telford Park, Streatham, London, England<sup>2781</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 774 F i. Dorothy Margaret Annie Colwell was born 24 Apr 1909 in Wandsworth, Surrey, England<sup>2782</sup> and baptized 4 Jul 1909 at St Peter, Acton, Wandsworth, London, England<sup>2783</sup>.

+ 775 F ii. Kathleen Ethel Colwell was born Jun quarter 1915 in Croyden, Surrey, England<sup>2784</sup>.

+ 776 M iii. David Charles Colwell was born Sep quarter 1919 in Croyden, Surrey, England<sup>2785</sup>.

+ 777 F iv. Cynthia Colwell was born Mar quarter 1922 in Croyden, Surrey, England<sup>2786</sup>.

489. Nellie Blanche Colwell was born Jun quarter 1881 in Lambeth, London, England<sup>2787</sup>.

---

<sup>2776</sup> London, England, Baptisms, Lambeth, St Andrew, Stockwell Green, Page 52, No. 424, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2777</sup> England and Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, Volume 1d, Page 355, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2778</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG1017/1294E/008/6, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2779</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, linked person Margaret Jane Colwell, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2780</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, Highfield Warnham Road Horsham, Sydney Charles Colwell Lambeth, Margaret Jane Colwell Wife 30 London, Dorothy Margaret Annie Daughter 1 Balham London, – Married 2 yrs 1 child born still living, Census reference RG14PN5258 RG78PN233 RD81 SD2 ED12 SN206, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2781</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Wandsworth, London, Volume 1D, Page 1060, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023; Sydney Charles Colwell, 28 yrs, Bachelor, Traveller of 14a Fieldhouse Road, son of Charles Colwell (deceased), Manager Cement Co. and Margaret Jane Cullen, 27 yrs Spinster of 53a Emu Road, Lavender Hill, daughter of William Cullen, deceased, Stud Groom. The witnesses to the marriage were George E Palmer and H E Colwell (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2782</sup> England and Wales Births, Wandsworth, London, Volume 1D, Page 618, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2783</sup> Personal communication, Auriol Carney

<sup>2784</sup> GRO UK, Indexes, Volume 2A, Page 488, accessed 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2785</sup> Ibid, Vol 2A, Page 473, accessed 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2786</sup> Ibid Volume 2A, Page 534, accessed 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2787</sup> Find My Past, accessed 22 Nov 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

<sup>2788</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Nelly married George Edward Palmer 9 Oct 1909 at St Thomas, Telford Park, Streatham, London, England<sup>2789</sup>.

Child from this marriage was:

+ 778 F i. Marian A Palmer was born June quarter 1912 in Wandsworth, London, England<sup>2790</sup>.

490 Edith Annie Colwell was born Jun quarter 1882 in Lambeth, London, England<sup>2791</sup>.

<sup>2792</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Edith married George Albert Chapman Mar quarter 1905 at St Barnabas Battersea, London, England<sup>2793</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 779 F i. Olivia Edith Chapman was born in 1906 in Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia<sup>2794</sup>.

+ 780 M ii. Otto Charles Chapman was born Dec quarter 1908 in Streatham, London, England. He was baptized 4 Jul 1909 at St Peter, Acton Green, Wandsworth, London, England<sup>2795</sup>.

---

<sup>2788</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, at 19 Winsham Grove West Side Clapham Common, George Palmer Head 30 Battersea London, Nellie B Palmer Wife 29 Camberwell Surrey – Married 1 year No children, Census reference RG14PN2244 RG78PN76 RD26 SD3 ED24 SN309, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2789</sup> London, England, Non-Conformist Registers, Lambeth, Saint Thomas, Streatham Hill, Page 7 No. 13, accessed Ancestry 5 Dec 2023; George Edward Palmer, 28 yrs Bachelor, Tailor of 28 Basnet Road, Battersea, son of William Abbot Palmer (deceased), Tailor and Nelly Blanche Colwell, 28 yrs, Spinster of 145 Fieldhouse Road, daughter of Charles Colwell (deceased) Manager Cement Works. Witnesses to the marriage were H E Colwell, C Colwell and Richard Rathbone Wright (Auriol Carey)

<sup>2790</sup> England and Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, Volume 1d, Page 1060, accessed Ancestry 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2791</sup> GRO, UK, Indexes, mother Siderfin, accessed 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2792</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 1 Emmanuel Road Balham South West, Wandsworth, London, George A Chapman Head 29 Battersea London, Edith A Chapman Wife 28 Kensington London, Olivia Edith Daughter 5 Broken Hill Australia, Otto Charles Son 2 Streatham London, – Married 6 yrs 2 children born both alive, Census reference RG14PN2282 RG78PN77 RD26 SD4 ED32 SN342, accessed 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2793</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Wandsworth, London, England, Volume 1D, Page 623 accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023; George Albert Chapman, 23 yrs, Bachelor, Chemist of 93 Taybridge Road, son of Edwin Chapman, Railway Guard and Edith Annie Colwell, 22 yrs, of 35 Fouterabia Road, daughter of Charles Colwell (deceased), Manager. Witnesses to the marriage were Hannah Elizabeth Colwell, William John Oechsner Dennis and George Edward Palmer (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2794</sup> New South Wales Births, Broken Hill, NSW, Australia, Registration number 11660, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2795</sup> England and Wales Births, Wandsworth, London, Volume 10, Page 606, accessed Find my Past 5 Dec 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

491. Florence Mabel Colwell was born Jan quarter 1885 in Lambeth, London, England<sup>2796</sup> and died Sep quarter 1885 in Lambeth, London, England<sup>2797</sup>.

492. Ethel Siderfin Colwell was born 8 Jan 1886 in Greater London, England<sup>2798</sup>. She died 15 Apr 1972 in Tooting Hospital, Wandsworth. London, England<sup>2799</sup>.

493. Lilian Colwell was born 29 Jul 1887 in Lambeth, London, England<sup>2800</sup>. She died 26 Jun 1967 in Sutton, Greater London<sup>2801</sup>.

Lilian married John Gaul Ewing Dec quarter 1914 at St Thomas, Telford Park, Streatham, London, England<sup>2802</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 781 F 8. Joan Mary Ewing was born Dec quarter 1915 in Prestwich, Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2803</sup>.

+ 782 F ii. Elizabeth Dorothy Ewing was born 10 Dec 1919 in Prestwich, Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>2804</sup>.

494. Francis Joseph Colwell was born 24 Oct 1888 in Lambeth, London<sup>2805</sup>. He died 23 Aug 1962 in Chelsea, London, England<sup>2806</sup>.

Francis married Maud Florence McDonald 11 Sep 1915 at St Barnabas, South Kennington, London, England<sup>2807</sup>.

---

<sup>2796</sup> England and Wales Births, Vol 1D, Page 46', accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2797</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Vol 1D, Page 269, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2798</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Wandsworth, London, Vol 5E, Page 1300, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2799</sup> Ibid

<sup>2800</sup> Taken from School Records, Auriol Carney

<sup>2801</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Vol 5E, Page 305, Date from Auriol Carney

<sup>2802</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Wandsworth, London, Volume 1D, Page 1239, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023; John Gaul Ewing, 34 yrs, Bachelor, Chemist of 11 Moorfield Road, Pendleton, Pendlebury, son of David Ewing, Forester and Lilian Colwell, 27 yrs, Spinster of 14a Fieldhouse Road, daughter of Charles Colwell (deceased Manager). Witnesses to the marriage were H E Colwell, F J Colwell, J Howard (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2803</sup> England and Wales Births, Prestwich, Lancashire, Volume 8D, Page 468, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2804</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1399A/013/6, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2805</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/0030A/004/10, accessed Find My Past, 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2806</sup> England and Wales Deaths, Vol 5C, Page 276, accessed Find My Past, 22 Nov 2023

<sup>2807</sup> England Marriages, Lambeth, Surrey, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023; Francis Joseph Colwell, 26 yrs, Bachelor, Lance Corporal Queens Regiment (Reg No G10879, RW Surrey) of 8 Studley Road, son of Charles Colwell, deceased and Maude Florence Macdonald, 28 yrs, Spinster of 8 Studley Road, daughter of Archibald Macdonald, Sorter GPO. Witnesses to the marriage were H S Macdonald and J Hayhow (Auriol Carney)

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 783 M i. Alan John Colwell was born 12 Jan 1920 in Lambeth, London, England<sup>2808</sup>.

+ 784 M ii. Anthony Charles Colwell was born Jun quarter 1924 in Wandsworth, London, England<sup>2809</sup>.

495. Margaret Alice Denniss was born 8 May 1882 in Brixton, Surrey, England<sup>2810</sup>. She died 26 Jan 1963 in Croydon, Surrey, England<sup>2811</sup>.

<sup>2812</sup>1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Margaret married Noel Hossack Levett Jun quarter 1907 in Lewisham, Kent, England<sup>2813</sup>.

Child from this marriage was:

+ 785 F i. Phyllis Elizabeth Levett was born Mar quarter 1909 in Lewisham, Kent, England<sup>2814</sup>.

496. Mabel Florence Denniss was born 10 Sep 1884 in Brixton, Surrey, England<sup>2815</sup>. She died 21 Jun 1974 in Shepway, Kent, England<sup>2816</sup>.

Mabel married Edward A Galloway Sep quarter 1920 at Lewisham, London, England<sup>2817</sup>.

497. Gertrude Mary Denniss was born Sep quarter 1886 in Brixton, Surrey, England.

498. Grace Hilda Denniss was born Sep quarter 1892 in Herne Hill, Surrey, England<sup>2818</sup>.

---

<sup>2808</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/0030A/004/12, accessed 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2809</sup> England and Wales Births, Wandsworth, London, Volume 1D, Page 859, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2810</sup> James Allen's Girls' School, Dulwich, Surrey, Archive reference Vol no 3, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023; National Schools Admission Register & Log Books 1870-1914 No. 831 Admitted May 1884 - Denniss Margaret Alice - born 8th May 1882 - Withdrawn from school December 1897 – time in school 3 yrs 7 months – Father Denniss William J, Meat Salesman, 3 Kestrel Avenue, Herne Hill (Auriol Carney)

<sup>2811</sup> England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, linked person Herbert Aldis, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

<sup>2812</sup> 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 44 Lawrie Park Road, Sydenham SE, Noel Hossack Levett Head 32 Forest Hill Kent, Margaret Alice Levett Wife 28 Lambeth Middlesex, Phyllis Elizabeth Daughter 2 Lewisham Kent – Married 3 yrs 1 child born still alive, Census reference RG14PN2813 RG78PN96 RD29 SD4 ED7 SN94, accessed 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2813</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Lewisham, London, Volume 1D, Page 1720, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2814</sup> England and Wales Births, Lewisham, London, Volume 1D, Page 1181, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

<sup>2815</sup> 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1294E/013/22, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

<sup>2816</sup> England and Wales Death, Shepway, Kent, Vol 16, Page 1494, and England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

<sup>2817</sup> England and Wales Marriages Vol 1D, Page 2740, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

<sup>2818</sup> England and Wales Births, Lambeth, London, Volume 1D, Page 532, accessed Find My Past 2023

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Grace married Archibald G Naismith, MD Sep quarter 1917 at Christchurch, Woburn Square, London, England<sup>2819</sup>.

499. Reginal Ewart Denniss was born Jun quarter 1894 in Herne Hill, Surrey, England<sup>2820</sup>.

Reginal married Mary L. Adams Sep quarter 1913 at Elham, Kent, England<sup>2821</sup>.

Reginald married Lillian Beatric Bosence 10 Nov 1920 in Marin County California, USA<sup>2822</sup>.

---

<sup>2819</sup> England and Wales Marriages, St Giles, London, Volume 1B, Page 1031, accessed Find My Past Nov 2023; Archibald Gladstone Naismith, 35 yrs, Widower, Doctor of Medicine of 101st Field Ambulance, BEF, France son of Archibald Daniel Naismith, Doctor of Medicine and Grace Hilda Dennis, 25 yrs, Spinster of 7 Seymour House, Compton Street, daughter of William John Dennis, Merchant

<sup>2820</sup> England and Wales Births, Lambeth, London, Volume 1D, Page 461, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

<sup>2821</sup> England and Wales Marriages, Elham, Kent, Volume 2A, Page 2576, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

<sup>2822</sup> Personal communication, Auriol Carney

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

### Interesting Autosomal DNA Results

Entering into the adventure of Surname Studies, I arrived perhaps a little differently than others. Although my husband Edward was deeply involved in genealogy as long as I knew him (we were married 54.5 years) I was never actually interested in genealogy. I could not see how one would really trace people based only on Parish Registers, Census and the like. I needed more proof that I was actually related to people. When my third cousin George DeKay asked me to write a Profile for my Pincombe Family in Westminster Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada to be included in the History books he was editing for Westminster and Delaware Townships, I said I do not think I could take that on. He tried again a little later and a few more pushing statements. I decided to take it on and took 42 courses at the National Institute for Genealogical Studies which was then at St Michaels part of the University of Toronto and it was online. Great news, love online things. That was the summer of 2003 and the Profile was due the summer of 2005. Without being too wordy, I accomplished both – The Profile and my Professional Learning Certificate in Genealogical Studies (PLCGS); the first in 2005 and the second in 2007.

I was such a newbie though and it showed as I naively worked my way through myriads of data, experienced serendipity finding my 2x great grandmother Elizabeth (Rew) Pincombe with her siblings at Wootton Courtney on the 1841 census as she was missing from the Molland Census where her husband and two of their three children were located. But that isn't a story for the Siderfin book just interesting how I gradually evolved from being an onlooker to being an active participant in this backwards journey through time to find one's ancestors although I call it Surname Studies as I have little interest in Genealogy which is more of a cousin finding study.

But definitely it was the advent of DNA into the life of Surname Studies initially as y-DNA studies and mtDNA studies and finally autosomal DNA studies took their appropriate place in the world of Surname Studies and Genealogy since these three types of DNA are free standing ways to look at families. I first tested in 2006 at Sorenson Research and the results were most interesting but have nothing to do with the Siderfin family as this was mitochondrial DNA inherited strictly down the female line. I did not at that time know anyone with the Siderfin surname tracing back to our mutual line in West Somerset nor do I now so that study does not exist except as a name on the FT DNA website which I did set up when I was doing the one-name study for Siderfin back in 2007. But autosomal has proven to be an interesting way to look at DNA and has pretty much dominated the DNA studies since 2014 although one continues to utilize yDNA for its value as a straight line male search back into time and mtDNA as a straight line female search back into time. Y-DNA studies are perhaps easier as the surname doesn't change in general whereas the female surname changed with every marriage that occurred in a generation making this research rather difficult. But autosomal is dependent only on sharing a common ancestor and surprisingly 2<sup>nd</sup> and greater cousins (3<sup>rd</sup> especially) offer a huge insight into how we inherited our autosomal DNA. As we, my six siblings and I, do not have any first cousins although we do have second cousins, the lack of first cousins does not heavily affect the acquisition of knowledge as five of the seven siblings (myself included) have tested and when these results are all put together and examined in DNA Painter one discovers that only a very short piece of one chromosome is not completely covered except by one of the siblings of our



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

inheritance from our grandparents although the inheritance does end up being known just because of the sheer number of siblings testing and subsequent matching with known cousins.

My siblings and myself have tested at all the common testing sites – 23 and Me, Ancestry, FT DNA, Living DNA, and My Heritage. It is our gift to the generations that follow to have this material at their disposal. As it turns out one of my brothers and myself are the least alike and so I tested this brother and myself at every one of the testing sites except My Heritage where only I have tested and the rest have tested at many or most of the same so a lot of data available to me and the plus, a lot of matches are available.

Siderfin was no exception; on Ancestry alone, of the four siblings tested, one has 33 Siderfin matches in common, one has 32 Siderfin matches in common, one has 25 Siderfin matches in common and, myself, I have 13 matches in common. Many of these matches are with our Pincombe cousins (we share 3x great grandmother Elizabeth (Siderfin) Rew ) but also with descendants of the siblings of our 2x great grandmother Elizabeth (Rew) Pincombe with the bonus that she had a twin sister Charlotte. These matches are much closer simply because of the twin effect. Going back to Elizabeth (Siderfin) Rew herself and matches with her first cousins is more difficult since the most recent common ancestors are Robert Siderfin and Grace (Kent) Siderfin our 4x great grandparents and so these are fifth cousins and one must be careful to ensure that we do not have other matching possibilities with these matches. In some cases these matches are surprisingly large (30 to 60 centimorgans on Ancestry which does use a program TIMBER to eliminate atDNA shared in common because of ethnicity) and I continue to sort through these results. I will share some of that material with the readers in this chapter.

Having now prepared a large flat file in Excel looking at every chromosome I can now report back to the readers that I do not yet have sufficient material to name lengths as passed in common from a Siderfin ancestor down through the lines. That will come likely but for the moment I am unable to do that.

However, recent matches on Ancestry have revealed descendants of Thomas (brother to Elizabeth (Siderfin) Rew) and my siblings and myself do have sufficiently sized matches for comparison and these range between 30 centimorgans and 60 centimorgans. This is a sizeable match for fifth cousins and not expected actually. Looking at the Shared cM Project (Version 4.0) the average shared by fifth cousins is 25 cM with a range from 0 to 117.

Looking at the two cousins:

First individual is descendant of Charles Colwell and Hannah Elizabeth Siderfin (+ 242 F v. Hannah [Ann] Elizabeth 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). The descendant is five steps from Thomas 9 Siderfin son of Robert 8 Siderfin and Grace Kent. My siblings and I are also five steps from Elizabeth 9 Siderfin (sister to Thomas). Since the most recent common ancestor (MRCA) pair is Robert Siderfin and Grace Kent (our mutual 4x great grandparents we are exactly fifth cousins). I did write to this individual to see if he was interested in taking his results from Ancestry into one of the companies where we could share data. We will see.

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Second individual is descendant of Henry 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Elizabeth Johnson. The descendant is five steps from Thomas 9 Siderfin son of Robert 8 Siderfin and Grace Kent. Hence this individual is also a fifth cousin but is the larger match of the two individuals. I also wrote to this individual who was actually born on the African continent so one never knows where one's cousins are!

My purpose in adding this particular chapter was to show the relationship between Thomas' descendants and his siblings (only Elizabeth in the case of these two matches) since Thomas moved to Derbyshire in the late 1700s early 1800s and disappeared from view so to speak. It simply brings all the descendants together in the one book. There are numerous matches with descendants of Elizabeth Siderfin's other siblings in the databases.

At some point in the future I will do some anonymous charting on the many matches along with some genealogy charts but adding them to this book will make it too large as a suitable download from my website. So an addendum is promised in the future as I work away on other projects.

Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

## Appendix 1

### Origin of the Siderfin Name

The Siderfin family appear to have been either Dutch or Italian merchants, who early settled at Croydon, in the parish of Timberscombe.<sup>2823</sup>

**Whilst investigating the Siderfin surname I was able to look at a couple of Jewish surname books and did find the Siderfin name included and it was said to be initially Italian.**

**Unfortunately that was early in my days of surname research and I did not record the name of the book or any other details. It was a sort of chance happening at one of the annual meetings of the Ontario Genealogical Society.**

---

<sup>2823</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 19

## Appendix 2

James Sanders book is an excellent compilation of information at various times in the life of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset. Appendix 2 will include the details collected by him to prove that the Siderfin family were in the Luxborough area in the 1500s. Text in bold in the appendices is my writing.

Proof of occupancy by the Siderfin Family in Luxborough area (Appendix 2 is taken directly from the original text of James Sanders book “The Siderfin Family of West Somerset” published in 1912 and including pages 13 – 16. I have on occasion changed the flow of the text to suit my reason for creating each appendix; I trust that my readers will bear with me in this regard. The original copy of James Sanders book (photographed by me) will be available to anyone requesting it ([kippeeb@rogers.com](mailto:kippeeb@rogers.com)). Thank you for your patience (and the bolded text is mine)<sup>2824</sup>. The text is also available on Internet Archive: <https://archive.org/details/historyofsiderfi00sand> .

### Calendar of Patent Rolls, 2 Jan 1546, 37 Henry VIII

[extracted text begins] 1546. On the 2<sup>nd</sup> of January, 37 Henry VIII, 1546, John Wyndham, Esqr., by bargain and sale conveyed to Wm. Sytffin<sup>2825</sup> messuages and Landes at Donyford in St. Deacons<sup>2826</sup>, and by bargain and sale dated the 6<sup>th</sup> of the same month in the same year John Wyndham conveyed to Wm. Sittffyn messuages and Lands at Donyford in St. Deacons.

This section appears to be a little muddled in the original text as it runs into the next section (see Figure 6) but it does show the presence of the Siderfin family in this time period. The intent of this section and the one following is to prove that the Siderfin family was on this one particular piece of land in 1546.

---

<sup>2824</sup> The bolded text is by the author, Elizabeth Kipp

<sup>2825</sup> Sittffyn must be a contraction for Sitterfin or Sederfin , James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, Page 13

<sup>2826</sup> St. Decumans; Donyford is a hamlet in the parish of St. Decuman, 1 mile east of Watchet.  
<https://www.genuki.org.uk/big/eng/SOM/SaintDecumans/Gaz1868> accessed 20 Jan 2023

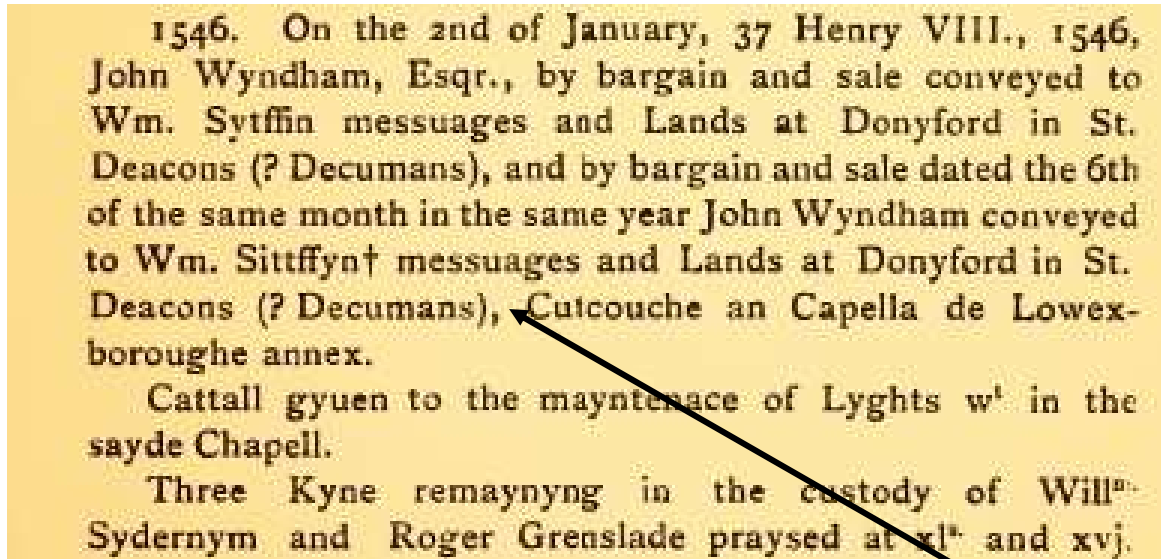


Figure 16: Page 13 of original text (James Sanders' book)<sup>2827</sup>

Paragraph should end here

The page following refers to the two transactions mentioned above between John Wyndham, Esqr. And Wm. Sittffyn (sp) on the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> of January 1546 (old style) as reproduced in Somerset and Devon Notes and Queries.

<sup>2827</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, Image of the section of page 13 in the original publication. I have altered the revision of the text to show what he probably meant to have the text look like. The section above beginning “1546. On the ...” should have ended with “....St. Deacons (? Decumans).” The section following (original page image above) can be seen below the Figure 7 that follows.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

104 *Somerset & Dorset Notes & Queries.*

Dates.	Parties.	Nature of Deeds.	No. of No on Roll.	No. of No on Roll.
31 Dec., 33 H. 8	Jas. Colles <i>als</i> Lantrowe to John Baker	Tenement and Lands in Wachett and Willetton	2	33
2 Oct., 33 H. 8	Sir Jno. Horsey to Jno. Sydenham, Esqr.	Lands in Stoke Gumer	2	34
12 Oct., 33 H. 8	Do. to Jno. Wyndham, Esqr.	Messuages and Lands in Donyfforde in St. Deacons	2	35
8 Aug., 30 H. 8	John Bucklond to Wm. Godffrey	Lands in Briggewater	2	36
1 April, 35 H. 8	Gyls Horssyngton to Jno. Chylton	Messuages and Lands in Melles	2	37
12 Nov., 36 H. 8	Wm. Bolsome & another to Robert Hodgys	Messuages and Lands in Mylton Podymore	2	38
5 Dec., 36 H. 8	Thos. Jonys to Thos. Senarcke	Messuages and Lands in Cheddar	2	39
2 Mar., 36 H. 8	Sir Jno. Seyntlowe, Knt., to Jas. Bysse	Messuages, Mills & Lands in Stoke St. Mychell & Dulting	2	40
17 Jan., 36 H. 8	Thos. Bampfild, Esqr., to Henry Dampair, Esqr.,	Four acres of Land in Weston Bampfild	2	41
25 May, 37 H. 8	Jno. Warman to Wm. Fyld	Lands in Wedmore, Alverton Eastone, Merke and Were	2	42
	(Roll destroyed)	Lands in Staunton Drewe &c.	3	43
8 Sept., 37 H. 8	Thomas Roynon, Esqr., wife and another to Wm. Durneforde	Lands in Pury in Wembdon	3	44
2 Jan., 37 H. 8	Jno. Wyndham, Esqr., to Wm. Syttffyn	Messuages and Lands at Donyford in St. Deacons	3	45
6 Jan., 37 H. 8	Jno. Wyndham, Esqr., to Wm. Sittffyn	Do. and do. at do. do.	3	46
20 Sept., 37 H. 8	Jno. Horn & Robt. Horn to John Gullake	Lands in Stanton Drewe	3	47
20 Sept., 37 H. 8	Jno. Horn & Robt. Horn to Richd. Sage	Lands, &c., in Do.	3	48
20 Sept., 37 H. 8	Do. to Nicholas Bayly	Messuages and Lands in Stanton Drewe	3	49
20 Sept., 37 H. 8	Do. to Thos. Sage	Messuages and Lands in Do.	3	50
12 Jan., 37 H. 8	Geo. Myddleton to Jno. Dyllyn	Tenement and Lands in Hardington	3	51
4 May, 38 H. 8	Thos. Marshe to Jno. Bevyn and another	Tenement and Lands in Hardington	3	52
16 July, 38 H. 8	Jno. Fulbrow to Thome-syn Fitzjames & another	Messuage and Lands in Pulton	3	53
5 June, 38 H. 8	Edward Huntley, Esqr., to Geffres Upton, Gent.	Messuage and Lands in Hunspyll	3	54
31 Dec., 38 H. 8	Jno. Bourne to Thos. Webbe	Two Messuages & Lands in Rekynton	3	55
3 Jan., 1 E. 6	Jno. Shept to Nicholas Harvy, Gent.	Tenement in Backwell	3	56
1 Aug., 2 E. 6	Jno. Crosse to William Browne	Close of Land in Cock-elyngton	3	58
4 June, 2 E. 6	Robert Jerare, Esqr., to William Joneson	Farm and Manor House called Bridge and Lands in South Petherton	3	59

Figure 17: Page 39 from Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, Vol. XI

2828

<sup>2828</sup> Calendar of Patent Rolls, 2 Jan 1546, 37 Henry VIII, Jno. Wyndham, Esqr., to Wm. Syttffyn; Roll 3, # 45. Source: Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset Edited by Frederic William Weaver, M.A., F.S.A., and Charles Herbert Mayo, M.A., R.D.; Vol. XI. Sherborne: Printed by J.C. and A. T. Sawtell. 1909.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

This section reproduces the remainder of the text that was mistakenly attached to the land transactions and adds the missing section to explain the text abruptly added to the land transactions.

Somerset Chantries, A.D. 1548, Som. Record Society, Vol. II., pages 46-7.<sup>2829</sup>

52. Cutcombe (cum) Capella de Lowseborowghe annex.

Cattall gyuen to the mayntenace of Lyghts w[i]t[h] in the sayde Chapell.

Three Kyne remaynyng in the custody of Will[ia]m Sydernym and Roger Grenslade [Grynslade in the original] prayed at xl s and xvj shepe remaynyng w[i]t[h] the same William and Roger prayed at xxxij s ..... lxxij s

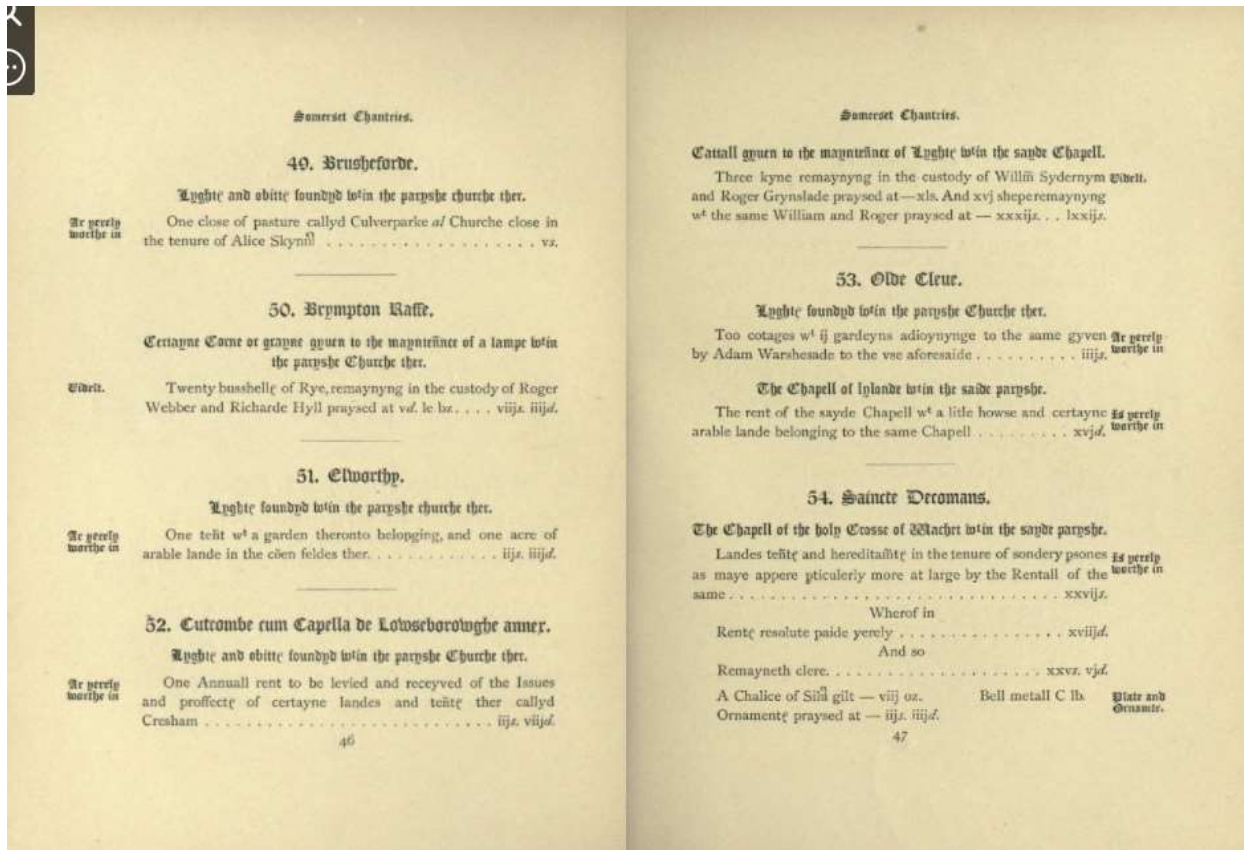


Figure 18: Somerset Chantries, A.D. 1548, Som. Record Society, Vol. II., pages 46-7 <sup>2830</sup>.

<sup>2829</sup> Somerset Chantries, A.D. 1548, Somersetshire Record Society, Vol II: Accessed on Internet Archives, 22 Feb 2022

<sup>2830</sup> Somerset Chantries, A.D. 1548, Som. Record Society, Vol. II., pages 46-7, Accessed on Internet Archives, 22 Feb 2022

**These corrections provide more details on the information proving the presence of the Siderfin family in the Luxborough area in the 1500s.<sup>2831</sup>**

Thus shewing they lived at Luxborough prior to this date. This William Setherfin was proceeded against in Court of Requests. (See Hancock's Minehead<sup>2832</sup>, page 115.)

After the dissolution of the abbey of Bruton<sup>2833</sup>, and the forfeiture of its possessions, the advowson of Minehead seems to have led a shuttle-cock kind of existence. From the dissolution of the Abbey, up till 1551, the rectory was held by the king, but in this latter year, according to the papers quoted below, Edward (VI<sup>2834</sup>) granted it to John Belmayne, Esquire. This good gentleman, however, found when he proceeded to take possession that the king's right to a portion of the temporalities was disputed; and that William Setherfen of Cutcombe and Christian Setherfen, widow, and certain of their children held various lands and tenements belonging to the parsonage of Minehead in Cutcombe and Luxborough, and the tithes thereof under a lease to John Syderfen from the last abbot of Bruton. Belmayne sought redress as follows:

**Court of Requests, Hunt's Series, Bundle 19, No. 10.**

To the Kinges most Royal Majestie

**A search on the National Archives of the United Kingdom led to the discovery that the Court of Requests boxes (400 were mentioned) have not yet been listed in the Discovery Catalogue. James Sanders has done a good job of proving that the Siderfin family were associated with Luxborough, Cutcombe and Minehead before 1548 and this document would have added greatly to that knowledge. I do not see myself going to National Archives of the United Kingdom (Kew) to look at this document but hopefully in the future another Siderfin descendant may do so.<sup>2835</sup>**

---

<sup>2831</sup> Republished in 1888 by the Somerset Record Society as Volume II – original title: The Survey and Rental of the Chantries, Colleges and Free Chapels Guilds, Fraternities, Lamps, Lights and Obits in the County of Somerset as returned in the 2nd year of King Edward VI A.D. 1548; By Emanuel Green, F.S.A

<sup>2832</sup> Ibid, Hancock, Frederick, Rev.; Minehead in the County of Somerset, page 115

<sup>2833</sup> Houses of Augustinian canons: The priories of Bruton and Burtle Moor', A History of the County of Somerset: Volume 2 (1911), pages 134-139, accessed <https://www.british-history.ac.uk/vch/som/vol2/pp134-139> 23 Feb 2022

<sup>2834</sup> Edward VI (son of Henry VIII) was King of England (28 Jan 1547 – 6 Jul 1553)

<sup>2835</sup> The author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

In most Humble wyse shewyth and complayneth unto your Highness John Belmayne, Esq., that whereas your Majesty was seised in your demesne as of fee of the parsonage of Mynehedd and Cutcombe with the rights and appurts in co. Somerset late parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Brewton in co. Somerset: and so seised by Letter Patent dated 31 March in the 5<sup>th</sup> year of your reign<sup>2836</sup> (1551) your Highness granted and to farm let to plt<sup>2837</sup>. The said parsonage with all the houses, buildings, barns, tithes, rents, reversions, etc. in Mynehedd and Cutcombe to the said parsonage belonging great trees and woods growing upon any part of the said premises only excepted to hold to plt.<sup>2838</sup> for 21 years paying yearly to your Majesty for the same £27 12s 4d.

Now so it is that divers charters and evidences, and also certain counterfeit writings and indentures of no force in the law supposed to have been made by the late Abott of Brewton as well to William Setherfen of Cutcombe and Christian Setherfen widow as to certain of the children of the said William and Christian have come into the hands of the said William and Christian who by colour thereof not only claim certain lands and tenements parcel of the said parsonage in certain hamlets called Cutcombe and Luxborough and to all the tithes there being parcel of the said parsonage of Minehead, but have also unjustly entered into the said lands and tenements taken the tithes and deforced plt.<sup>2839</sup> from the same to his great loss, so that he will be unable to pay the said rent to your Majesty unless remedy be made. As the reversion of the said parsonage belongs to your Highness great prejudice and disinheritance may ensue for want of the said evidence, and by the act examining and lack of the trial of the truth of such pretended writings and indentures of Leases and other conveyances as the said William and Christian or their children claim by, to be had now whilst it is known that they are untrue.

And whereas many of the witnesses who know the truth are very old and impotent persons not able to travel and not likely to live long, by whose death it might happen that the truth concerning the premises could not be tried: It may therefore please your Majesty to grant plt.<sup>2840</sup> your Letters of Commission under the Privy Seal to be directed to certain men of worship

---

<sup>2836</sup> King Edward VI

<sup>2837</sup> plaintiff

<sup>2838</sup> ibid

<sup>2839</sup> Plaintiff

<sup>2840</sup> ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

inhabiting the parts there near adjoining, giving them authority to call witnesses and examine them, and then to certify to the Court of Requests what has been done in the matter.

The Answer of William Sitherfyn to the Bill of Complaint of John Belmayne Deft.<sup>2841</sup>. Says that long before the King had anything in the said rectory and parsonage of Cutcombe, William Bishop of Maior and late Abbot of Bruton, in co. Somerset, was therefore seised in his demesne as of fee as in the right of the late Monastery of Bruton: and so seised, with the assent of the Convent of the said Monastery, by good conveyance in the law, granted and to farm let to deft.<sup>2842</sup>, certain lands and tenements in Luxborough in the tenure of John Sytherphyn, father of deft.<sup>2843</sup>, being parcel of the parsonage of Cutcombe, together with all the fruits and tithes of the corn of Lukkesbrough: to hold to deft.<sup>2844</sup> for his life, by force, whereof deft.<sup>2845</sup> is seized of the same in his demesne as of freehold and has taken the tithes thereof. Deft.<sup>2846</sup> also keeps all the charters, evidences, etc., concerning his estate and title in and to the premises.

Plt.<sup>2847</sup> in his replication, says that the “pretensed” lease supposed to have been made by the said John Abbot of Bruton is insufficient in the law. The above bill is endorsed: “At Grenewiche, 14 May, 7 Edw. VI (1553). A writ to be directed to the said William Setherfyn and Christian Setherfyn personally to appear at Westminster in the Octaves of Holy Trinity next to make answer.

This man must have had a pretty good experience in Law, but no residence mentioned.

### **Further evidence of the presence of the Siderfin family in the Luxborough area of Somerset in the 1500s.**

**The following item shows the presence of both William Sethervine and his son Robert Suddervin in the Luxborough Tything in 1569. The various spellings used for this family are most interesting.**

In **Somerset Muster Roll**, 1569, we find in the Tything of Luxborough: -

Thomas Webber, "archer";  
James Foster, billman;

---

<sup>2841</sup> Defendant

<sup>2842</sup> Ibid

<sup>2843</sup> Ibid

<sup>2844</sup> Ibid

<sup>2845</sup> Ibid

<sup>2846</sup> Ibid

<sup>2847</sup> Ibid

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Thomas Greenslade, pikeman;  
 Robert Suddervin, archer; Armour, one tything corslet furnished.  
 Wm. Sethervine,  
 James Foster, and others; viij pair Almain rivets furnished.<sup>2848</sup>

### Tithing of Lurborough.

#### ABLEMEN.

Leonard Upcote ... pekeman.	Wm. Kitner ... archer.
Thos. Webber ... archer.	James Foster ... billman.
Walter Brewer ... gonner.	Thos. Greneslade pekeman.
Geo. Lovell ... billman.	Nicholas Bowden archer.
Robt. Sudderven... archer.	Silvester Aldercobe billman.
John Bollorthey ... billman.	Thos. Washer ... archer.
Follentyne Hurford gonner.	

#### ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.	
Wm. Sethervine	} viij pair of almain rivets furnished.
James Foster	
Roger Hurford	
John Chapman	
John Howe	
Walter Gardner	
Henry Strange	
Thomas Hurford and others.	
John Larkeram, a corslet furnished.	
Richard Newman,	} ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, and a bill.
Richard Osmonde and others.	

Figure 19: Somerset Muster Roll, Page 56<sup>2849</sup>

**By 1580 both of Robert Siderfin's parents are deceased and this particular document lists Robert Syderfine.**

Green's Somerset and Armada, 1580 ]<sup>2850</sup> :

Carhampton (certificat of the souldiours in Somerset) 240 able men; 20 corslets prov. with pikes, etc.; 14 barquebusses; 31 bows and arrows; 80 bills and almayne; 1 demilance; 10 light horse.

<sup>2848</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 16 - 17

<sup>2849</sup> Somerset Muster Roll, Page 56, accessed on Find My Past, 28 Mar 2022

<sup>2850</sup> Green, Emanuel. The preparations in Somerset against the Spanish Armada, A.D. 1558-1588; Publication date: 1888, Harrison and Sons, London, pages 20 and 86

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset



*General Certificate of the Souldiours in Somerset, 1580.*

Hundred.	Footmen complete.					Horsemen furnished complete.	
	Ablemen.	Corslets furnished with pikes, swords, and daggers.	Harquebusses, with murrions, sword, and dagger.	Bowes and sheafs of arrows, sword, and dagger.	Billes with almayne rivets, sword, and dagger.	Demi-lance.	Light Horse.
Carhampton .. ..	240	20	14	31	80	1	10
Williton and Freemanos	600	43	22	76	98	3	26
Cannington .. ..	240	18	12	13	30	..	2
Auderfeble .. ..	120	11	9	22	16	1	3
Milverton .. ..	240	20	10	24	15	..	4
Foure tythings of Kyngesbury .. ..	240	20	10	53	20	..	..
North Curry .. ..	240	16	10	15	15	1	2
Taunton cum burgo ..	480	40	16	46	115	8	17
North Petherton and B' Water .. ..	240	30	16	40	55	1	8
Hounspill and Puriton ..	120	3	8	10	9	..	..
Whytley .. ..	600	44	35	40	91	1	9
Pitney with Boro' of Lampert and Isle of Muchilney .. ..	240	18	15	8	8	..	4

Figure 20: General Certificate of the Soldiers in Somerset 1580 <sup>2851</sup>

Among list of pike and shotmen, Hundred of Carhampton, Robt. Syderfin, pikeman. <sup>2852</sup>

<sup>2851</sup> Green, Emanuel, *Ibid*, p. 20

<sup>2852</sup> James Sanders, *History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset*, page 17

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

86

SOMERSET AND THE ARMADA.

Pykemen—  
 John Bryer  
 Edward Deuburye  
 Willm Cade  
 Peter Webber

*Hundred of Carhampton.*

Pikemen—  
 Willm Poole  
 Willm Welche  
 Covenante Harris  
 Robt Syderfine  
 Gregory Wydlake  
 John Chepman  
 Gregorye Bryant  
 Willm Baker  
 John Toconete  
 Anthony Craning  
 Willm Worthe  
 Alexander Smythe  
 John Gilles  
 John Slowley  
 Robt Holle  
 Richd Yarde  
 Willm Holle  
 Josephe Kente  
 Androe Webber  
 John Dallen

Shot—  
 Walter Frauncke, Corporall  
 Thos Elsworthie, Decenier  
 John Uppington  
 John Hill  
 John Dunscombe  
 Willm Pearse  
 Barnabe Saffine  
 John Rooche  
 John Bryant  
 Mychaell Hensley  
 John Whyttenstalle  
 Davye Whyte  
 Hugh Stronngge  
 Henry Spurryer  
 John Tayler  
 Thomas Pearse

(Signed) GEORGE SYDENHAM.

Figure 21: Muster Roll of the Hundred of Carhampton<sup>2853</sup>

Among 240 men fit for service (1580) (Armada) we find Robt. Syderfune as a Pykeman (see page 20 inserted above from Green's book Somerset and Armada) :

In 1580 our own hundred of Carhampton is returned as having ready two hundred and forty men fit for service. These consisted of two hundred and ten footmen, of whom twenty reckoned as "Corselets" are furnished with pikes, swords and daggers, fourteen as "harquebusses" with norrions sword and dagger, thirty one with bows and sheafs of arrows, sword and dagger; eighty with billes with almayne rivets, sword and dagger. There were also one demi-lance fully equipped and ten light horse.<sup>2854</sup> Mr. Luttrell and his fellow workers must have been very busy

<sup>2853</sup> Green, Emanuel, Ibid, p. 56

<sup>2854</sup> Green, Emanuel, Ibid, p. 21

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

to have got such a force ready! The men from Carhampton and eight other hundreds were under the command of Sir John Stawell of Cothelstone, a portin of whose beautiful old manor house is still to be seen. Mr. Emanuel Green gives us the names of the pikemen and the "shot," i.e., those who had been instructed presumably in the use of the arquebus, etc., and who were under the command of George Sydenham of Coombe Sydenham ]<sup>2855</sup>.

We print the list as some of the names are Minehead names:

Pikemen:

Willm. Poole;

Willm Welche;

Covenaante Harris;

Robt. Syderfyne.

Shot:

Walter Frauncke Corporall;

Thos. Elsowrthie Decenier;

John Uppington;

John Hill.

2856

**Certainly, James Sanders provided a goodly number of examples proving the presence of the Siderfin family in the Luxborough, Somerset area<sup>2857</sup>.**

---

<sup>2855</sup> Ibid, p. 86

<sup>2856</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 17

<sup>2857</sup> Conclusion of the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, 21 Dec 2023

### Appendix 3

#### James Sanders text on the land dealings involving the Siderfin and Foster families.

Savage<sup>2858</sup>'s "Hundred of Carhampton", contains the following: - "In the reign of Queen Elizabeth<sup>2859</sup> there were some proceedings in Chancery in which James Foster was plaintiff, and Robert Siderfinne defendant, respecting a lease of Land parcel of the Manor of Luxborough of which Manor, John Foster, the plaintiff's grandfather was Lord and after him James Foster the plaintiff's Father who demised the said Land to William Sidervin deceased<sup>2860, 2861</sup>.

LUXBOROUGH.

259

Kyne;<sup>90</sup> both of them being manors within this parish, and so denominated from their ancient owners.

It is probable that the Maurice de Luxborough above-mentioned had a son who might be the same person with *William de Lorkeburgh*, who, in the twenty-eighth of Edward I. (1300) was returned by the sheriff of Somerset and Dorset as holding lands or rents, either in capite or otherwise, to the amount of £40 yearly value and upwards, and as such was summoned to perform military service against the Scots, and to attend the muster at Carlisle on the 24th of June.<sup>91</sup>

All Sir T. B. Lethbridge's property in this parish and neighbourhood has been lately purchased by the trustees of — Beach, esq., a young gentleman of Staffordshire, at present under age.

In 1790, the Rev. Chancellor Nutcombe<sup>92</sup> held a manor in Luxborough, which after his death passed to the family of Worth,<sup>93</sup> who sold it to the late Sir John Lethbridge, bart.

In the reign of Queen Elizabeth there were some

<sup>90</sup> Inq. p. m. 14 Edw. I.      <sup>91</sup> Palgrave's Writs of Mil. Serv. vol. I. p. 713.

<sup>92</sup> The family of Nutcombe can be traced in Devonshire to the reign of Richard II. Richard Nutcombe, esq. the last heir male, died in 1736. The Rev. Nutcombe Quicke, late chancellor of the diocese of Exeter, took the name of Nutcombe by act of parliament in 1792, and died in 1809, without issue male.—Lysons' Devon, part I. p. 208.

The family of Quicke, of Newton St. Cyres, in Devonshire, were originally of Somersetshire. They bear Sable, a chevron vair, Or and Sable, between three griffins' heads, erased, of the second.—Crest, a demi-antelope, Argent, armed, attired, tufted, and maned, Gules, collared, Sable, lined, Or.

<sup>93</sup> The family of Worth, of Worth, near Tiverton, can be traced as far back

<sup>2858</sup> Savage, James, History of the Hundred of Carhampton in the County of Somerset, Publisher: William Strong, Bristol, 1830, p. 259-260

<sup>2859</sup> Queen Elizabeth I, 1558-1603

<sup>2860</sup> Calendar of proceedings in Chancery, p. 292, No. 54.

<sup>2861</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 6

proceedings in chancery, in which James Foster was plaintiff and Robert Siderfinne defendant, respecting a lease of land, parcel of the manor of Luxborough, of which manor John Foster, the plaintiff's grandfather, was lord, and after him James Foster, the plaintiff's father, who demised the said land to William Siderfinne, deceased.<sup>94</sup>

MANOR OF LANGHAM.

The manor of Langham is thus described in Domesday Book :—

“Three soldiers (*milites*) of William de Mohun hold LANGEHAM. Three Thanes held it in parage, (that is, in equal parts) in the time of King Edward, when it was assessed to the geld for one hide. The arable land is sufficient for six ploughs. There are in demesne three ploughs, with one bondman; and five villans and eight bordars have three ploughs and a half. There is a mill, which renders three shillings; four acres of meadow, sixty acres of pasture, and thirty-six acres of wood. It was and is worth thirty shillings.”<sup>95</sup>

The Exeter Domesday adds that the three soldiers held half a hide and one ferding, and three ploughs in demesne; and the villan tenants the other land. The

as the reign of Henry III. They bear for their arms, *Ermine*, an eagle displayed with two necks, *Sable*.—Crest, an arm erect, vested and gloved, *Ermines*, holding an eagle's leg couped at the thigh, *Or*.

<sup>94</sup> Calendar of Proceedings in Chancery, p. 292, No. 54.

<sup>95</sup> Excheq. D. vol. i. fo.

Figure 22: History of the Hundred of Carhampton in the County of Somerset (two images) <sup>2862</sup>

<sup>2862</sup> Savage, James, *Ibid*, pages 259 260; Queen Elizabeth I reigned from 1558 – 1603, the discussion for the Chancery mentions that the document is without date. Fortunately, the document mentions Sir Thomas Bromleye knight Lord Chauncellor of England and he occupied this position until 11 Apr 1587 thus giving us a date range for this document between 1558 to 1587. It is known that William Sidervin, his father died in or before 1572 and his mother by 1579. That would appear to date this proceedings between 1579 and 1587.



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

This William Sidervin (note difference in spelling), married<sup>2863</sup> a Wilmot Foster, who were the parents of the aforesaid Robert Siderfinne.<sup>2864</sup>

Chancery Proceedings. Elizabeth, F. 3. 54. (Without date.)<sup>2865, 2866</sup>

*Transcript (mem. 1)*

To the right honorable Sir Thomas Bromley knight Lord Chauncellor of England<sup>2867</sup>.

**Discovery catalogue description: Reference C 2/Eliz/F3/54. Plaintiffs: James Foster.**

**Defendants: Robert Siderfinne. Subject: For discovery respecting a lease. Land, parcel of the manor of Luxborough, Somerset, of which manor John Foster, plaintiff's grandfather was lord; and after him James Foster, plaintiff's father, who demised the said land to William Siderfinne, deceased. Document type: [Pleadings]. Date: Between 1558 and 1603. Held by: The National Archives, Kew.<sup>2868</sup>**

Humble complayninge sheweth unto your good Lordshipp your pore and daylye oratour James Foster. That where one John Foster deceased graundfather unto your said orator was in his Lyfe tyme lawfullie seased in his demeasne as of Fee of and in the Mannor of Luxborowe Eve with th'appurtenaunces in the Countie of Somerset Divers of the Landes and tenementes of whiche Mannour are customarye Landes and bye all the tyme whereof the memorie of man is not to the contrarie have benne dimisable and used to be demised bye Cople of Courte rolle of the same Mannour. And the sonne John Foster beinge thereof soe seased aboute thirtye two yeares nowe Laste paste Died thereof such an estate seised bye and after whose deathe the same mannour descended and came unto one James Foster now Lykewise deceased Father unto your said oratour as sonne and heire unto the said John Foster who entered into the same Mannour and was thereof lawfullie seased in his demeasne as of Fee accordinglye Soe hit is yf hit maye please your good Lordshipp that shortlye after that is to saye aboute thirtye yeares nowe Laste paste

---

<sup>2863</sup> Figure 4 has a date for this marriage between William Sidervin and Wilmot Foster of 1534. One of the several Chancery Proceedings which James Sanders transcribed and entered into the published account of "History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset" namely Elizabeth, F. 1. 8 does state that John Foster in order to advance the marriage of his daughter Wilmothe (Wilmot) Indented this tenement about which the Chancery Proceedings are being established for a sixty year period from the date of indention. It is also stated in the Chancery Proceedings. Elizabeth F.3.54 that John Foster (father of Wilmot) has been dead for thirty two years at the time of this indenture. The Chancery Proceedings took place between 1579 and 1587 giving a window for the death of John Foster between 1547 and 1552.

<sup>2864</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 6

<sup>2865</sup> C 2/Eliz/F3/54, 17 Nov 1558 -24 Mar 1603, Archives of the United Kingdom website, accessed 28 Mar 2022

<sup>2866</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 6-13

<sup>2867</sup> <https://www.westminster-abbey.org/abbey-commemorations/commemorations/sir-thomas-bromley>

<sup>2868</sup> The bolded text is added by the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

### The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

certaine controvercie and variaunce grewe between the same James your said oratours Father of thone partye and one William Siderfinne nowe alsoe deceased of thother partye touching and concerninge a certaine Interest and terme for years not yeat expired which the same William then pretended to have of and in one Tenement and Fowerscore acres of Land meadowe and pasture or thereabouts parcell of the said customarie Landes of the said mannor of the demise and graunt in writing of the saide John Foster as the said Syderfinne pretended whiche variaunce afterwarde by their submission and agreement was compritted to the determinacion and awarde of one Thomas Pearce and Richard Elseworthie who upon examinacion their of by the consent of eche of the said parties did awarde forasmuche as the said Tenement was Copyhold Lande and that they could not directlie understand that the saide John Foster ever made anye suche lease therof unt[o the sa]me William Siderfinne that therefore the said James Foster should make an estate of the said Tenement by Copey of Court rolle of the said mannour of Luxborowe Eve unto the [said William] Siderfinne for the terme of his Lyfe according to the custome of the same mannour and that thereupon the same William should bringe in the said pretended Lease and surrender the [same wit]h all thstate he challenged bye the same into thandes of the said James Foster. Wherupon the same James Foster shortlye after at a Courte holden within the said Mannour bye copley of Court rolle accordinge to the custome of the same amnnour did graunte the said Tenement unto the said William Siderfinne for the Terme of his lyfe accordinglie who willinglye accepted therof and was contented to relinquishe his former Claime in respect of the said pretended Lease and then and there faythfullye promised in the presence and hearinge of the said Thomas Pearce and Richard Elseworthy and of one Walter Putham John Howe with others that he would not onely bringe in and deliver the said pretended Lease into thandes of the said James Foster, but also that he would not at anye tyme after that make anye challenge or claime to the said Tenement bye reason of the same Lease but would hold himselfe to the said estate bye Copley And afterwards the same William Siderfinne enjoyed the saide Tenement bye the space of sixe or seaven and twentie years bye vertue of the said graunt by Copley and did his Suytes and services and appeared att the Courtes of the said Mannour as a copiholder of the same Tenement And afterwards the said James Foster the Father by sufficient appearaunce in the Lawe graunted the said Tenement unto your Oratour for the terme of threscore years determinable upon the deathe of your said Oratour and of suche woman as he shoulde First have to his wife The said Terme to beginne immediatlie upon and after the Deathes of the said William

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Siderfinne and of Willmote his then wife Who by the custome of the same mannour was to enjoye her Widows estate in the said Tenement after the Deathe of her said Husband or other surrender or Forfeture of the said estate by Cople after which and aboute two years now Laste paste the said William Siderfinne Died upon whose death an heriott was paide and other ceremonies of the said Custome observed And the said Willmott then his wife was after his said death admitted tenaunte and entred into the said Tenement and thissues and profites therof toke for her Widows estate accordinge to the custome of the said Mannour as afforesaid and according to the said arbitrement and composicion afforesaid untill aboute halfe a yeare nowe Laste paste the same Willmott alsoe died<sup>2869</sup> After whose Deathe your said Oratour into the said Tenement did enter as Lawfull was for him to doe Wherupon one Robart Siderfinne sonne of the said William pretendinge to have taken thadministracion of his said Fathers goodes having gotten into his hands the said Lease for yeares supposed to be made by the said John Foster as afforesaid and which was compounded for in respecte of the said estate made by cople unto the said William Siderfinne and by him enjoyed as is afforesaid and promised to be delivered uppe and no further claim to be made unto the said Tenement by the same as is alsoe before declared hathe of Late by colour thereof entred into the said Tenement and expulsed your said oratour from the possession of the same and the same deteyneth against your said oratour myndinge to enjoye the same for divers years yeat not expired of the said pretended Lease contrarie to all right and equitie beinge the onlye things which the said James Foster appointed and Lefte unto your said Oratour for his porcion of Livinge In consideracion wherof and forasmuche as your said Oratour hathe no waye nor meane to be holpen touchinge the said pretended Lease wherof there are divers years yet enduringe but chieflye and in effecte onlye by the testimonye of the said Thomas Pearce and of the said arbitratours and of the said John Howe and Walter Putham and certaine others Tennauntes of the said Mannour whoe are verye aged and impotent men not Like by the Course of nature longe to Leve nor able to be produced anyewhere to Depose their knowledge in the premisses in anye accion which your said Oratour shall use for recoverie therof and soe is Lyke to be without all remedye to his utter undoeinge for ever unless he be holpen by thorder of this honorable Courte Hit maye therefore please your good Lordshippe the premisses

---

<sup>2869</sup> Figure 4 has a date of probate for the will of Wilmot Siderfin of 1579 and this document states that it is a half a year since Wilmot has died. The date for this Chancery Proceeding C2/Eliz/F3/54 would be perhaps 1579-1580 assuming that her will was probated immediately after her death

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

considered to graunte the Queenes Majesties moste gracious write of Subpena to be Directed unto the said Robarte Siderfinne comaunding him bye the same at a daye and place certaine and under a certaine payne therin to be Limited and appointed personallye to appeare before your Lordshippe in the Queenes Majesties Highe court of Chauncerie then and there to shewe cause unto your Lordshippe and the same Courte why a comission should not be awarded unto certaine Indifferent gentlemen by your Lordshippe and the same Courte to be assigned to take the Deposic[ions of th]e said Thomas Pearce Walter Putham John Howe and others touchinge the premisses and the same to certifye and retorne into her Majesties said Courte of Chauncery there [to remain] of recorde emongest other her Majesties recordes in perpetuum rei memoriam and your said oratour shall daylye praye for your Lordshippe in honour Longe to continewe.

*Abstract (mem. 2)*

Sworn before Matthew Carew

The Answer of Robert Syterfen to the Bill of Complaint of James Foster Denies truth of bill. Says that John Foster, plaintiff's grandfather, was seised of the manor of Luxborough Eve; that he died about forty years ago; that James Foster, son of said John, "in consyderacion that One Willim Syterven father unto the Sayd nowe defendant shoulde Espouse and Take to wyffe One Wilmott foster daughter unto the Sayd John Foster," leased the tenement in question to the said William and Wilmot about 26 Henry VIII. [1534-5] for 60 years, as Wilmot's marriage portion<sup>2870</sup>. Denies the variance, submission and award, and the suits and heriot. "But he sayeth that one Alexander baker in the ryght of one Johan Foster wydowe who claymed the Sayd Mannour for term of her lyffe by force of A devyse made by one John Foster her husband Sonne and heir unto James Foster wrongfully for a Heriott Toke A Colte of the sayd William Sytervens, the Sayd Colt Beinge not Taken uppon the tenement but uppon A Common therunto adjoyninge." Wilmot, defendant's mother, died half a year since, leaving defendant as her sole executor. Witnesses named in the bill are well able to appear at the country assizes, and plaintiff has already taken suit against defendant at the common law. Prays to be dismissed with costs.

*Abstract (mem. 3)*

---

<sup>2870</sup> Verification of the sixty years lease for the marriage portion

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

The Replication of James Foster, Complainant, to the Answer of Robarte Syderfynne,  
Def[endan]t.

Maintains the truth of his bill. Prays as he before hath prayed.

The rejoinder of defendant, Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, F. 1. 8.

Public Record Office

Chancery Proceedings. Bills and Answers.

Elizabeth, F. 1. 8.

*Transcript*

Walrond

**From the Discovery Catalogue, National Archives: Kew – Court of Chancery: Six Clerks Office: Pleadings, Series I, Elizabeth 1 to Charles 1. Elizabeth 1. F plaintiffs: originally 10 bundles. Foster v Siderfyn. Plaintiffs: James Foster. Defendants: Robert Siderfyn. Subject: Rejoinder only. Document type: Rejoinder only. 17 Nov 1558 – 24 March 1603. Reference C 2/Eliz/F1/8. Litigation.**

The rejoinder of Roberte Siderfeyn defendant to the replicacion of James Foster complainant.

The said Defendant by waye of rejoinder sayeth in all and everie thinge as he in his said Answere hath before said and doth and will verifie and aver all and everie thinge and things in the same conteyned to be Just and trewe in manner and forme and to suche effect as in the said Answere is conteyned and that the said John Foster especiallie for the advancement in marriage of the said Wilmothe his daughter to and with the said William Siderfyn did about the tyme mencioned in the said Answere Graunte and Assuer by his dede Indented the said Tenement conteyned in the said bill of complainte unto the said William and Wilmoth To have and to hold the same tenement unto the said William and Wilmothe their executors and assignes for and during the whole and full terme of threescore years to be accompted from the daie of the date of the said dede indented And that the same demise and graunte was thonlie portion that the said John Foster did in anie manner of sorte geve assure or convaye unto the said William Siderfyn for taking of the said Wilmoth to his wedded wiefe And further that the said Lease is neyther a pretended or fayned Lease but a Lease lawfullie obtained and derelie procured in that the said William mought have had a some of money in recompence of maryage farre excedinge the valeue of the said Lease And also that the said James Foster the nowe complaynaunte ne yet the said James Foster sonne of the said John Foster mought with equitie or good Conscience

### The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

impeache the said Lease Lauffullie made as aforesaid And that the Lease is not determined or made voide by anie award had or made as in and by the said bill of Complainte is pretended but remayneth good and available to the defendant as executor of the last will and Testament of the Wilmothe beinge the . . . . . [Some words missing in 7 lines owing to a hole in the parchment.] our as in the said Answere is sett fourthe especially for y[e]t the said William Siderfyn neyther d . . . . his said estate or was admitted at anie tyme tenaunt to the said tenement in anie Courte holden in and . . . . [M]annor by Reason of anie graunte pretended by the Complainant to bee to hym made by copie of Courte Rolle of the . . . . ne yet was the said James Foster in anie sorte abell to graunt Lawfullie by copie of Courte Rolle the said . . . . said William Siderfin in that the same being before demised by dede indented (as the said defendant the . . . . ll to make good prooffe) was noe longer copyhold lands nor of the nature thearof; ne yet demisable by the Cus[tom] of the said Mannor And farder for Rejoynder the said defendant sayeth that the suite exhibited into this most honorable Courte is rather of purpose commensed against the defendant by expences in Lawe to be sustained in and about the same and so consequentlie in Respect of the charge to inforce him to geve over his Rightfull estate by the constraynement then on anie Juste cause ministred by the said defendant And also sayeth that the Complainant cannot Justlie thincke that the said William having suche an estate in the said tenement to hym and the said Wilmothe made as aforesaid would or could be contented ne yet anie consionable Arbitrators would thincke expedient to alter and change so certein and Assured terme for many years into a defesabell estate by copie of Courte rolle of the said Mannor, and of noe validitie in the Lawe And also that the said persons particulerlie named in the said bill of Complainte and every of them are verie well abell to travel as witnesses and be produced by the said Complainant unto the Assises to bee holden in the Countie of Somerset for the trial of an Issue upon a suite comensed by the said Complaynaunte against the said defendant when they be at Issue Redie to goe to trial And therefore the said defendant hopeth that it shalbe ordered by the direction of this Moste Honorable Courte as well as for that the said Complainant sic] hath before the said bill exhibited into this most honorable Courte taken suite against the same Complaynaunte [sic] by the Course of the Common Lawes for the titell and trial of the said Lease and also for that the said persons nominated in the said bill are very well abell to travel as before is declared as Witnesses to anie place where the tryall of the said cause shalbe and also further most humbly prayeth that the said Complainant be not suffered to examine anie witnesses touching the surmised matters but that

### The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

the same witnesses in proper person for the more indifferent Juste and equall tryall maye be prodused whereby their testimonie maye the more lyvelie and truelie appeare and set fourthe without that anie other matter material to be rejoyned unto and in the said replicacion conteyned and not heare-in the sufficientlie rejoyned unto confessed and avoided traversed or denyed are trewe all which matters the said defendand is Reddie to aver and prove as this most Honorable Courte shall award and prayeth as he in his said Answere before hath prayed.

No evidence of the result can be obtained.

## Appendix 4

**Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1), the third son of Robert, was a local Justice of the Peace, and lived at South Wheddon. Finding references to South Wheddon at Kew proved to be interesting with John Foster having held land there in 1524. I could not find a reference to Thomas Siderfin holding land there in the 1600s. His son also Thomas Siderfin who left his will in 1678 does not mention South Wheddon either. But earlier in the discussion on land differences between William Foster and William Siderfin the Foster family had held land at Luxborough which later appears to be part of the Siderfin family holdings in the early 1600s.**

**Noted events in the life of Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) were:**

One of the first items from the early days of Thomas Siderfin being Justice of the Peace following the beginning of the Commonwealth Period in England (1649 - 1660):

James Sanders writes: After 1641 the churchwardens no longer sign the registers, and on the expulsion of Mr. Knolles, the customary paid registrar seems to have taken them over. The following note occurs under the date 1653: "Bee it remembered that the 24th day of November, 1653, William Atwell, of Mynhede, was the sworn Register their according to the Act of Parliament in that case made and p[ro]vided. [Signed] Tho. Siderfin." <sup>2871</sup>

**A lengthy section of James Sanders book talks about West Somerset and Appendix 1 of this revision is a collection under the title "West Somerset by Chadwyck Healey"**

**This section on East Harwood was added to show the status of Thomas 4 Siderfin Justice of the Peace (Robert 3, William 2, John 1), perhaps. The property would have passed to the eldest son of Thomas 4 namely Thomas 5 Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) of the Middle Temple (London, England) who died in 1681 heavily in debt and did not have a male heir. By 1688 the property [Croydon] was in the possession of Robert Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) (younger brother of Thomas).**

Thomas Siderfin the elder, of Luxborough, Somt., gent, Will dated 6th Nov., 1675. No proof. To be buried at Luxborough. To the poor £10. Johan my wife. My son Robert Siderfin. To my son Thomas Siderfin £50 and all my law books. To all my children "on peece of Barbary gould." My

---

<sup>2871</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, Page 18



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

grandchild Da..<sup>2872</sup>(?) and Johan my wife Exixs. South Wheddon and grandchildren, Thomas and James Darch, £10 each; sealed three cups; £20 to poor of Carhampton; £20 do. poor of Dunster.<sup>2873</sup>

**Searching on Thomas Siderfin at Kew yielded 31 records with twenty of them being in the time period 1600 – 1699. One rather interesting one that I had not noted earlier was Siderfin's Estate Act (Reference: HL/PO/JO/10/1/523/1470) wherein the estate of Thomas 5 Siderfin, deceased, was to be sold for payment of debts 13 Dec 1699. This is perhaps referring to Thomas 5 Siderfin, son of Thomas 4 Siderfin and Johan and the will of Thomas 4 Siderfin appears above dated 1675. This Thomas is the third son of Robert Siderfinne and brother to William Siderfin who was married to Christian. Unfortunately this will has not survived. In the original book which James Sanders wrote he does have a picture of a copy of the seal which was used by Robert 5 Siderfin in 1700. More information on Robert Siderfin 5 in 1700 later.**

**James Sanders' information with respect to Thomas 4 Siderfin, JP.**<sup>2874</sup>

This man evidently bore arms, as [t]his will is sealed with his crest and arms, "3 cups (covered)." (See Appendix 7) He gave to his son Thomas a tenement called Crodon (Crowden) (Croydon); to wife tenement in Alcombe and 12 acres in Alcombe Marsh; to son Robert pasture or meadow grounds called Loveleases, in parish of Mockeluy; to son Robert tenement called South Wheddon. He also edited Siderfin's Law Reports, 1657-1670.<sup>2875</sup>

It is recorded in the entries of marriages twenty-two were celebrated between 29th Sept., 1653, and 11th July, 1657, before Justices of Peace, according to form prescribed during the Commonwealth, nineteen of which were celebrated by Thomas Siderfin, two by George Luttrell, and one by Charles Stayings, of this form:

Be it remembered that a contract of marriage betwixt Hennery Wattes or Porlock single man and Joan Barker of the parish of Culboone singlewoman hath bin publyshed three severall Lordes

---

<sup>2872</sup> Likely Darch, Anne Siderfin married Johannes Darch 9 Feb 1681 at Luxborough, Somerset, England although the dates do not synch particularly well but his grand daughter may have been pregnant at the time of his writing the will - Thomas Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

<sup>2873</sup> Abstracts of Somerset Wills. Brown, F. (Series 3, 90)

<sup>2874</sup> Crest of the Siderfin Family used by Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1), James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 33

<sup>2875</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, Exeter, 1912, page 19

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

dayes in the Church of Porlock according to Act of Parliament in that cause provided by mee John Raymond Register.

Be it remembered that Hennery Wattes of Porlock and Joan Barker of Culboone were married in the presence of John Raymond David Weler and others according to the Act of Parliament in such cause provided by Thomas Siderfin one of the justices of the peace of the Countey of Somerset the 6th of February, 1656. Thos. Siderfin.<sup>2876</sup>

In a will of Edmund Knolles, of Minehead, merchant, 1647-executors, Thomas Syderkyn, of Carhampton, and John Question, of Dunster.<sup>2877</sup>

---

<sup>2876</sup> Ibid, pages 19-20

<sup>2877</sup> Ibid, page 20

## Appendix 5

**I have added this entire section from James Sanders' as it does make an interesting read and provides a lot of information on the sons of Thomas 4 Siderfin who both filed for bankruptcy (Robert filing for his brother Thomas) then Darch (his nephew-in-law) filed for Robert in order to settle the estate. I have not footnoted these appendices they do not really add that much material to the Siderfin family but are simply interesting.**

From MacDermot's Forest of Exmor

James Boevey of London, Merchant. James Boeve or Boevey, the first owner of Exmoor, was of Dutch extraction. His father, one Andrew Boeve of Courtrai in Flanders, was brought to England in 1573 at the age of seven by his parents who being Huguenots fled from the persecution of the Duke of Alva.

However, his appetite for litigation had not decreased with age, and the law officers of the Crown seem to have been ever ready to assist him. A few days before the landing of William of Orange at Tor Bay, we find the Attorney General lodging a bill in the Exchequer against Robert Siderfin, who in 1681 had succeeded his brother Thomas as lord of the Manor of Exton, Hawkridge and Withypool. It is to this bill that the extracts from the Rolls of the Exmoor Forest Court refer. The cause of the trouble was evidently that Siderfin had been impounding some of the forest sheep and cattle found on Hawkridge and Withypool Commons. Boevey having discovered that the foresters in Tudor times had laid claim to these commons as part of the forest, renewed his pretensions, not only as to Hawkridge and Withypool, but inferentially to all other commons, and further developed his theory of the Royal Manor. The action is ostensibly for the recovery of documents, which are alleged to be in Siderfin's possession, but it includes a claim to the commons, and this was the real object in view. That Siderfin had got hold of any of the forest records seems highly improbable.

After James Bovey's death, January, 1696, his widow, Mrs. Margaret Bovey, succeeded to his interest in Exmoor Forest under provisions of his will. Mrs. Boevey kept the forest for eight years, and on the 26th April, 1704, sold the residue of her term - fifteen years - to her husband's old adversary, Robert Siderfin of Croydon in Carhampton Parish, who had already acquired the reversionary lease for thirty one years granted to Lord Arundell, of Trecice, in December, 1678.

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

How he obtained this lease is not apparent; Lord Arundell had died in October, 1687, and his son John, the second baron, in June, 1698.

Robert Siderfin, who thus became entitled to Exmoor Forest for forty six years, to be exact, for a term ending on the 21st July, 1750, was the representative of a family which had long been settled in Luxborough, in November, 1645, and is described in the register as "ye sonne of Thomas Sidderfin," the latter was a justice of the peace during the time of the Commonwealth. Robert succeeded to the Croydon property and the Manors of Exton, Hawkridge and Withpool as well as South Quarme in 1681, under the will of his elder brother, Thomas Siderfin. He was a barrister by profession and Sheriff of Somerset in 1694. Whether he still owned all the property is a little doubtful in view of a private Act of Parliament which was passed in 1700, entitled "An Act for vesting the Manor of Exton and other lands in the County of Somerset, late the estate of Thomas Siderfin, Esquire, deceased, in trustees to be sold for payment of debts." We do not know what was done in pursuance of this Act. Robert Siderfin certainly held Croydon till his death, and perhaps Hawkridge and Withypool too. If the lord of these manors was once again after an interval of more than four centuries forester of Exmoor, Richard de Plessy, who died in 1289, having been the last to hold them with the forestership.

In 1706 we find the new forester following the example of his predecessor by going to law with some of his neighbours. It seems that the right on the forest claimed by the suitors at large, or borderers, were not generally recognized even at this time; so with a view to settling the question Siderfin filed his bill in the Exchequer in Michaelmas term, 1706, against the following persons: John and Lewis Hatche of South Molton, Nicholas, George and William Shapland, William and George Barrow, John and Daniel Smith and William Kingdon all of North Molton; John Mogeridge of Molland and David Bale of Linton.

In this he shows his title to "a large tract of land heretofore the Forest and Chace of Exmore" under letters patent of the 15th January, 12 Charles II. (1661), whereby the same was leased to James, Marquis of Ormond, and his assigns for 31 years in reversion.

From these pleadings we see that at this period Exmoor was regarded merely in its aspect of a great sheep pasture, and that the forest and forestal rights were in danger of being forgotten by the forester himself, who speaks of it as "a large tract of land heretofore the Forest or Chace of Exmore." while the defendants do not believe it to be a forest at all and doubt whether it ever

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

was one. It is pretty evident that during the last half century Mr. Boevey had only concerned himself with the revenue-producing possibilities of his property, and had allowed the rights over the deer claimed by his predecessors to lapse. From his statement that the prices for agistment had been usually if not always the same, Siderfin was evidently ignorant of the fact that they had been fixed by Boevey in 1655, and that he could alter them if so minded. This ignorance seems to have been shared by all the succeeding foresters. The defendants pervert the truth very conveniently in their answer by omitting to mention that the right of pasture in the forest, confirmed to the lord and tenants of North Molton by the decree they quote, was limited to the time between sunrise and sunset, and that they had therefore no right to leave their sheep in the forest at night, which fact, of course, made a considerable difference to the value of their right of common. The defendants who lived in Molland and Lynton did not put in any answers to the bill, so we do not hear whether they claimed the same right as the North Molton men, and if so, on what grounds. Siderfin does not appear to have proceeded with the action. After this time all the borderers with one or two exceptions seem to have been treated alike, paying half the rates which strangers paid; at least this was the case in 1736 and subsequently.

In 1719 Mr. Siderfin had some trouble with one John Dennicombe, a recently evicted tenant of Simonsbath Farm, who brought an action against him in Chancery. From the pleadings we learn that in 1702 Mr. William Smith, "agent to Madam Bovey," had let the farm, then about to become vacant, to Dennicombe at a yearly rent of £9. This seems by the way a very low figure; probably it was difficult to get a tenant at all owing to the loneliness of the place. Later on the rent was generally £35 a year. In May, 1704, Dennicombe had taken the farm from a new forester on a five years' repairing agreement, and had given him a bond for £500 to observe its conditions. "During the term the premises fell into very great decay and became ruinous for want of repair."

Siderfin gave the tenant notice to repair, but the latter said he was too poor to lay out the money and asked his landlord to do the repairs, promising to repay him. So in 1706 the latter spent over £20 and "new covered and tiled a barn at a cost of over £10."

After the five years were up Dennicombe was allowed to remain as a yearly tenant till 1717, when he was given notice to quit. "About Lady-day, 1718, the Plaintiff's wife came to the defendant at his dwelling at Croyden and asked him to let them remain in part of the

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

dwellinghouse till Midsomer, promising to deliver up possession of the other part and also of all the land except the garden forthwith, and of the rest of the house and the garden at Midsomer." To this Siderfin consented, but when 'Midsomer' came Dennicombe refused to go, whereupon the former "caused your Orator to be arrested on the Bond, and for want of special bail carried to Ivelchester Goal where he still remaineth." This was the usual method of treating debtors in those days. ' At the winter assizes in Hillary Term last' (1719) Siderfin brought an action for ejection, and according to the plaintiff, "taking advantage of your Orator's poverity and imprisonment snapt a judgement." Accordingly the bailiffs of the Sheriff of Somerset turned out the rest of the Dennicombe family out upon the moor on the 22nd April 1719, and duly gave possession of Simonsbath House to Mr. Siderfin. Four days later the suit in Chancery was commenced, the plaintiff alleging that he had spent large sums in the last year on improving and manuring the farm, etc., etc., and that Siderfin had promised never to turn him out. The latter made answer on the 14th July denying that he had ever made any improvements or spent five shillings on the farm, which was in a very much worse state than when he took it, and concludes by alleging that "the complainant or his family have broken, burnt or otherwise destroyed the gates, floors, and timbers of the said house to the value of £10 and more." No doubt firewood was scarce on Exmoor.

Whether John Dennicombe got the relief he sought or ended his days in Ilchester Gaol, we know not.

The Marquis of Ormond's lease of January 1661, came to an end on the 21st July, 1719, but this made no practical difference, as Siderfin held Lord Arundell's revisionary lease of December, 1678, which then began to run. Strictly speaking, the term which he had bought from Mrs. Boevey expired a month earlier, as the last month of the thirty-one years had been reserved by the Marquis when he transferred the lease to James Boevey in 1661, but this fact had no doubt been forgotten.

Robert Siderfin died in July, 1720, and was buried at Luxborough on the 14th of that month. He had been married four times; Ann, daughter of Sir John Wittewrong of Rothamstead in Hertford, whose death on May 5th, 1708, is recorded by an inscription on the floor of Luxborough Church, being referred to in his will as his third wife, while he left a widow, Elizabeth by name. One of the two earlier wives was "Katherine Siderfin alias Graves," administration of whose estate was

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

granted to him in November, 1686. By one of the earlier marriages he had two sons, Walter and Robert, but neither is referred to in his will, by which he left all his lands in Somerset and Devon, subject to a charge for the payment of his debts, to his wife Elizabeth, and made her residuary legatee and sole executrix.

The will is dated 14th June, 1715. Like his elder brother Thomas, Robert Siderfin died in debt, and the widow having renounced probate of his will, administration was granted to Robert Darch as principal creditor on the 22nd June, 1721.

This Robert Darch, a Presbyterian minister at Bishop's Hull, near Taunton, was the second of four brothers, nephews of Robert Siderfin. His eldest brother, Thomas, lived and owned land in Luxborough, where he died in August, 1734. There is an inscription on the floor of Luxborough Church recording his death and that of his widow, Sarah, who is described as "a father to the poor and eminent for the practice of virtue and true religion." Two other brothers, James and Philip, the latter of whom seems to have been also a Presbyterian minister, are referred to as 'my nephews' in Siderfin's will and given legacies of £100 each. The Darch family had long been resident in Luxborough; in 1598 a James Darch of Luxborough, was joint plaintiff in a lawsuit concerning Exmoor with Thomas Webber, the deputy forester.

After Siderfin's death his interest in Exmoor Forest, probably by some arrangement among the creditors, became divided between two persons, the principal of whom was this Robert Darch. In the rental of the crown lands compiled in 1734 the tenants of Exmoor Forest are named as "Robert Darch and another" and from the fact that Darch purchased the tithes from the Cressets in 1723 we may infer with tolerable certainty that he was then in possession of an interest in the Forest itself. 'Another' was presumably the John Hill who 'passed and allowed' before two witnesses, the accounts of the deputy forester, which were furnished to Darch's widow and son in 1737 and 1743 respectively. Very likely he was a grandson of Boevey's deputy forester who lived at Newland in Withpool in 1678. A third John Hill appears as owner of Newland and Higher Lanacre in 1819. From the terms of Darch's will, combined with the absence from these accounts of any rent for Simonsbath Farm, it seems that this belonged solely to Darch, and that Hill had a half share in the forest only, exclusive of the farm. However this may have been, Darch had the predominant interest as sole owner of the tithes besides his share of the forest.

### The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Darch died on the 31st January, 1737. Among the pamphlets enumerated in Mr. E. Green's *Bibliotheca Somersensis* appear the following: "Grove, Henry .... A funeral sermon occasioned by the death of the late reverend Mr. Robert Darch, of Hill Bishops, in the County of Somerset, who departed this life Jan. 31st, 1737, aetat 65." From another entry in the same work we gather that at the funeral of Robert Siderfin's third wife, Darch himself had entertained the mourners with a discourse considered worthy of printing: "Darch, Robert (Hill-bishops). A sermon preach'd at the funeral of Mrs. Anne, the wife of Robert Siderfin, Esq., one of her Majesties justices of the peace for the County of Somerset, at Timberscombe, May 13th, 1708."



Appendix 6

Date: 29 Sep 2009

Document: Will

Source: The National Archives PROB 11/505/393

Date of document: 19 Jun 1707; probated 30 Dec 1708

Author: Augustine Question

Relationship: 7x great grandfather

Location: Carhampton Somerset England

[In margin] T[esta]m[ent] Augustine Question

1	<b>In the Name of God Amen</b>
2	I Augustine Question the Elder of Rodhuish in the Parish
3	of Carhampton in the County of Somersett Gent being in
4	good and perfect mind and memory praise be given to
5	Almighty God for the same Revoking all former and
6	other Wills by me heretofore made and Legacies by me
7	given do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament
8	In writing in manner and form following that is to say first
9	and principally I commend my Soul into the hands of Almighty
10	God assuredly trusting through the meritts death and passion
11	of Jesus Christ my Saviour to receive free pardon of all my
12	Sins and Life Everlasting in the world to come And my
13	Body to be committed to the Earth from whence it was taken
14	to be decently interred in Christian burial at the discretion
15	of my Executor hereafter named And as for my worldly
16	temporal and personal Estate wherewith God hath blessed
17	me I dispose thereof in manner and form following (that
18	is to say) Imprimis I give and bequeath unto the poor of
19	the parish of Carhampton Twenty shillings and to the
20	poor of Dunsterr Twenty shillings and to the poor of
21	Withycombe Twenty shillings to be distributed to them
22	on the day of my burial. Item I do give and bequeath to my
23	Eldest Son John Question my longest Silver Quoole Item I
24	give devise and bequeath unto my Son Augustine Question
25	and to his heirs Males All those Messuages Lands
26	Tenements hereditaments and Premises with the appurt[ance]s
27	Hereinafter mentioned (that is to say) All those six Acres
28	of Land called Prislands now in my own possession situate
29	lying and being in the parish of Carhampton in the County
30	of Somersett And all that one Tenement or Cottage Orchard
31	and Garden late in the possession of one John Budd and
32	now in my own Possession lying in the Parish of Carhampton

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

33	aforesaid And all that one dwelling house and Garden
34	late in the possession of one Rose Whythycombe and now in
	[Page 2]
35	the possession of her Assignee or Assignes scituate in the
36	parish of Carhampton aforesaid and all those two Meadows
37	called Wythymead and Crosemead with the Close of Land
38	called Sinnersland late in the possession of one Rose
39	Whythycombe and now in my own possession lying in the
40	Parish of Carhampton aforesaid And also one other
41	Messuage or Tenement with a Garden and two Closes
42	of Land or Pasture called the Crust and Ruappe late in
43	the possession of one John Grime and now in my owne
44	Possession lying in the parish of Carhampton aforesaid and
45	the Reversion and Remainders thereof with all and singular
46	their Appurtenances and all my deeds and writings touching
47	And concerning the same To have and to hold the same unto
48	my said Son Augustine Question and to his heirs males
49	of his Body And for default of such Issue my Will and
50	meaning is and I do give and devise all the same Messuages
51	Lands and Premisses with the Appurtenances unto my Son
52	John Question and his heirs Males of his Body And for
53	default of such Issue I do give and devise all the same
54	Messuages Lands and Premisses with the Appurtenances
55	unto my own right heirs for Ever Item I do give and
56	devise unto my said Son Augustine Question for and during
57	the term of his natural Life All my Messuages Lands
58	Tenements and hereditaments with the Appurtenances
59	situate lying and being in the parish of Dunsterr in the
60	County of Somersett and after the death or decease of my
61	said son Augustine Question my Will and meaning is and
62	I do give and devise all the same Messuages Lands
63	Tenements and Hereditaments with the Appurtenances
64	situate lying and being in the said parish of Dunster
65	and County of Somersett unto my Grandson Andrew
66	Question the son of my said Son Augustine Question and
67	to the heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten And
68	for default of such Issue I do give and devise all the same
69	Messuages Lands Tenements and hereditaments with
70	the Appurtances unto my said son Augustine Question
71	and to the heirs males of his Body And for default of
72	such Issue I do give and devise all the same Messuages
73	Lands Tenements and hereditaments with the Appurtances
74	unto my son John Question and to the heirs Males of his
74	Body And for default of such Issue I do give and devise
76	all the same Messuages Lands Tenements and hereditaments

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

77	with the Appurtenances lying and being in the parish of
78	Dunsterr in the County of Somersett aforesaid unto my own
79	right heirs for Ever Item I do give and bequeath unto
80	my said Son Augustine Question my Shortest Silver Poole
81	and to his wife Cecilia Question and to their seven
82	Children namely Augustine Andrew George John
83	Thomas Sarah and Susannah Questions Two shillings a
84	Peece Item I do give and bequeath to my daughter in
85	Law Mary Question Wife of my said Son John Question
86	Two shillings Item I give to my Grandson John Question
	[Page 3]
87	Son of my said Son John Question my long Table Board
88	and forme now standing in the Parlour in my now dwelling
89	house Also I give unto Augustine Question Andrew
90	Question Mary Johannah Susannah and Elizabeth Questions
91	Sons and daughters of my said Son John Question Two shillings
92	each Item I give to my Son in Law Robert Siderfin five
93	shillings Also I give to my daughter Elizabeth Siderfine
94	his wife a peece of Gold of Twenty Shillings I give likewise
95	to their seven Children namely Robert John Augustine
96	Thomas Elizabeth Jane and Susannah Siderfin ten shillings
97	a peece Item I give to my daughter in Law Anne Question
98	and to her four Children namely John, Jane, Anne and
99	Susannah Questions Two shillings a peece which said Legacies
100	are to be paid in two Months after my decease by my Executor
101	Item all the Rest and Residue of my Goods and Chattles
102	Rights and Creditts as well moveable as immovable (not
103	herein before given or bequeathed) I do give and bequeath
104	unto my said son Augustine Question whom I do hereby
105	make nominate and ordain my full whole and sole Executor
106	of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I
107	the said Augustine Question the Elder on two part of this
108	my said last Will and Testament Indented the one part
109	thereof to remain with my said Son Augustine Question and
110	his heirs Males for Ever and the other part thereof to
111	remain in the Office where the same shall be proved have
112	sett my hand and Seal this Nineteenth day of June in the
113	year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne now Queen
114	of Great Britain and the Sixth Anno d[o]mi One Thousand
115	seven hundred and seven 1707 Augustine Question Signed
116	Sealed published and declared this to be my last Will and
117	Testament having two parts or Originals duly Executed in
118	the presence of us Thomas Prowse Mathew Escott Amos
119	Escott
120	<b>Probatum</b> fuit Piujusinodi Testomentis apud

### The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

121	London roman venerabili et Egregio Vivo domino Richardo
122	Raines White Legum doctore Curia Prerogative Coutu
123	Ragistro Custode ewe Commiseario legitune constituto
124	Triceimo die Rewsis decembrio Anno domi Willesimo
125	Septingentisimo Ortavo Juramento Augustin Question
126	Executoris in dicto Testamento Nominated Cuirominisea
127	Fuit Administratio ominium et singulerum bonoruni juriu
128	Et creditorium dicti defuncti de bene et fideliter administrander
129	Eadem ad Sta dei Evangelia (Vigore Commissiouis) Jurait
130	Exam
131	Examr per B Rushworth Nolium Pubcum

## Appendix 7

The status and location of the Siderfin Family of Luxborough, Somerset as mentioned by James Sanders has been located to an Appendix as it is interesting but does not fit into the generational aspect of the early part of the book. Perhaps it is my being female, but I have little interest in family crests or arms. But feel duty bound to record the crest used thus far by the Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) line (as far as I can determine although do make query comments in the text) so one is left to assume that this line created it and this line did appear to daughter out.

There is no mention of any of this family bearing arms, yet Collinson, in History of Somerset<sup>2878</sup>, mentions “Arms, three cups,” – Siderfin<sup>2879</sup>

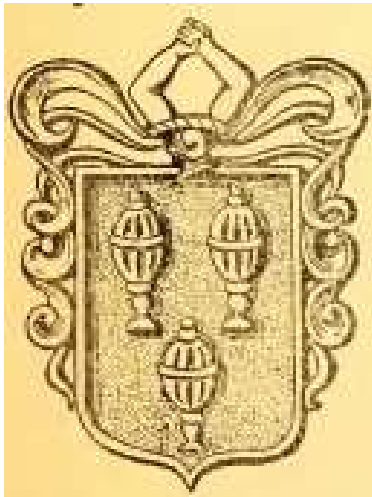


Figure 23: Crest of the Siderfin Family (from James Sanders' book)

There is an inscription on one of the floor pieces “Here lyeth the body of Ann the wife of Robert Siderfin, of Croydon, esq; and daughter of Sir John Wittewronge, of Rothamsted in the county of Hertford, bart. Who died May 5, 1708. Arms: three cups, Siderfin; impaling Bandy of fix, on a chief a bar indented, Wittewronge.”<sup>2880</sup>

---

<sup>2878</sup> The History and Antiquities of the County of Somerset, collected from Authentick Records, and an actual Survey made by the late Mr. Edmund Rack. Adorned with a map of the County and engravings of Roman and other Reliques, Town-Seals, Baths, Churches, and Gentlemen's Seats by the Reverend John Collinson, F.A.S. Vicar of Long-Ashton, Curate of Filton alias Whitchurch, in the County of Somerset and Vicar of Clanfield, in the County of Oxford. 3 Volumes; Printed at Bath: Printed by R. Cruttwell, 1791

<sup>2879</sup> James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 18

<sup>2880</sup> Ibid, Volume 2, page 26

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

It seemed to be important to the story that James Sanders was writing perhaps to emphasize that the Siderfin family did eventually rise to the status of gentlemen and did bear arms so I have left it with the rest of the text with which it was associated.

Link to the original book of James Sanders held by Internet Archives. Although I have included quite a bit of James Sanders book in this revision there are interesting historical comments and information which he included which did not actually involve the Siderfin Family so I have not always included every page of his book in this revision<sup>2881</sup>:

<https://archive.org/details/historyofsiderfi00sand>

Appendix 9 contains unlinked Siderfin records found during searches of Find My Past.

---

<sup>2881</sup> Comment by the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, 18 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Appendix 8

Name of Testator: Grace Escott, Dunster, Somerset, widow

Held by: North Devon Record Office

Reference: 3792 M/F2

Date 6 Aug 1784, proved Taunton Archdeaconry Court 4 Sep 1784

Transcription: unknown, sent to me by Mark Siderfin (I have not corrected the obvious mis-transcriptions and do not know who did the transcription; from memory I think that Mark acquired the document from the Devon Record Office and had it transcribed. I did check to see if he sent the images of the original will but have not located it to date.)

The will itself is interesting as it does re-enforce the ancestry of James Sanders back to the Robert 6 line (Robert Siderfin married to Grace Kent).

1	<b>In the Name of God Amen</b> I Grace Escott of Dunster in the County of
2	Somerset, Widow, being of sound and perfect Mind memory and Intellects .....to
3	Almighty God for the same do make ordain and appoint this to be my last and legal
4	Will and Testement, as followeth (that is to say) first and principally I recommend my
5	Soul into the Hands of the Almighty God who gave it me and my Body to decent and
6	Christian burial. And for such Worldly Goods as it hath pleased Almighty God to
7	give me I give and Bequeath the same as followeth (to wit) Whereas in and by virtue
8	of a certain Deed of Settlement made on my intermarriage with my late husband
9	Thomas Escott of Withycombe in the County of Somerset ..... Deceased twas
10	therein and thereby authorized and impressed by any Deed or Deeds Writing or
11	Writings or by my last Will and Testement to direct limit give or devise all that
12	messuages and Garden with the Appurtenances called the Middle House and the
13	pieces and parcels of lands meadows and pasture ground hereafter particularly
14	mentioned and expressed (that is to say) Great Langland Meadows, one piece called
15	Hurtstone, two rights in the New Marsh, one acre in the Upper Langford and one
16	piece called the Drang all which said ..... with the appurtenances were late parts ad
17	parcels or reputed so to be part of the Manor of Alcombe in the said County of
18	Somerset. And also all that cottage or dwellinghouse, garden and orchard with the
19	appurtenances containing by estimation one yard or thereabouts to the same more or
20	less situate lying in Alcombe aforesaid and late was part and parcel of the said Manor
21	and heretofore were in the possession of Elizabeth Crookford her Assigns or Assigner
22	and now are in the possession of William Edmund and William Clarke as Tenants
23	thereof together with all and singular, the house (part of which has been burnt down),
24	outhouses, edifices, buildings, barns, stables, stalls, gardens, orchards, commons and
25	common of pasture, ways, paths, passages, water, water courses, eavements, profits,
26	commodities, hereditaments, advantages and appurtenances whatsoever to the said
27	premises or any part or parcel thereof belonging or appertaining on therewith used or
28	enjoyed or accepted reputed taken or known as part parcel or (member?) thereof.

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

29	Now the said Grace Escott do in ..... and full execution of the power arising either
30	from the letter or construction of the said Deed of Settlement or by implication of
31	Law and of all other Powers whatsoever either expressed or implied wherewith
32	..... either in Law or Equity invested by this my last Will and Testament in writing
33	duly executed and credibly attested direct limit give and devise the said messuage and
34	garden with the appurtenances called The Middle House and the said pieces and
35	parcels of land, meadow and pasture ground herein before and herein after
36	particularly mentioned (that is to say) Great Langland Meadows, one piece called
37	Hurtstone, two rights in New Marsh, one acre in the Upper Langford and one piece
38	called the Drang and also the said cottage or dwellinghouse (.....) garden with the
39	appurtenances containing by estimation one yard or thereabouts (be the same more or
40	less) situated lying and being in Alcombe aforesaid and all other land and premises
41	herein before mentioned ..... and every part and parcel thereof respectively with
42	their respective rights ..... hereditaments ..... appurtenances unto John
43	Siderfin, son of Robert Siderfin of the Parish of Selworthy in the said County of
44	Somerset, Yeoman and the Heirs of his body lawfully to be gotten subject to the
45	provisos and conditions hereinafter mentioned, that is to say, provided always and it is
46	my true Intent and Meaning and I do hereby declare my Will to be that in case the
47	John Siderfin shall happen to die without heirs of his body lawfully begotten then and
48	in such case I do hereby direct limit give and devise the said messuages and garden
49	called the Middle House and the lands and premises herein before part mentioned and
50	also the said cottage or dwellinghouse (on the soile thereof) garden and orchard and
51	all other hands an premises herein before mentioned and (visited?) and every part and
52	parcel thereof respectively with their respective rights members hereditaments and
53	appurtenances unto Mary Siderfin, Betty Siderfin, Grace Long and Joanna Siderfin
54	(sisters of the said John Siderfin) their heirs and assigns for ever to hold to them the
55	said Mary Siderfin, Betty Siderfin, Grace Long and Joanna Siderfin their heirs and
56	assigns for ever as Tenants in Common and not as Joint Tenants. Also I give and
57	bequeath unto my cousin Jane Clarke the Dwellinghouse at Tivington wherein Francis
58	Edwards now lives with garden and orchard thereunto belonging during the form of
59	her natural life free and clear of all Rates Taxes and Repairs for or in respect of the
60	same which said Rates and Taxes thereby direct my Executor hereinafter named to
61	pay and discharge and also to keep the said House and Orchard in good and sufficient
62	repair during the said form out of the Residum of my Estate and Effects, it being my
63	Will that the said Jane Clark should hold and enjoy the same during her life free and
64	clear of all outgoings whatsoever and from and after the decease of the said Jane
65	Clark, I give and devise the said House Garden and Orchard unto the herein before
66	mentioned John Siderfin his Executor Administration and Assigner for and during all
67	the then Residue and remainder of my Term Estate and Interest therein. Also I give
68	unto the said Jane Clarke a feather bed and bolster which I lent her and which she has
69	now in her keeping and also four ponds yearly and every year of lawful Money of
70	England during her natural life by my Executor herein after named. Also I give and
71	devise all that my reversionary term Estate and Interest to commence on the Death of
72	Joseph Kent and in all that my leasehold messuages or tenement with its
73	appurtenances commonly called or known by the name of Kents situate lying and



**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

74	being in Selworthy of ..... and being part of the Manor of Blackford and now in the
75	possession of Robert Sage, Yeoman and Thomas Giles of Selworthy aforesaid
76	Yeoman his Executors and Administration upon Trust and to and for the Ends intents
77	and Purposes hereinafter mentioned and declared concerning the same (that is to say)
78	upon trust that he the said Thomas Giles his Executor or Administration do and shall
79	yearly and every year from and after the commencement of the said term and during
80	the natural life of Ann Sage Wife of the said Robert Sage (my term and interest
81	therein so long continuing) may apply and dispose of all the clear ..... rents House
82	and Profits of the said messuages or tenement and premises unto such person or
83	persons and in such parts proportions manner and form as she the said Ann Sage shall
84	from time to time (notwithstanding her ..... ) by any memorandum in writing under
85	her hand alone direct and appoint or otherwise do and shall permit and suffer her the
86	said Ann Sage to receive and take such Rents House and Profits of the said premises
87	to her own sole and separate ..... Benefit and disposal whose receipt alone shall be a
88	sufficient discharge for the same to his intent the same may not be in the power or
89	disposal or subject or liable to the House debts or engagements of the said Robert
90	Sage her husband or any future husband if she should happen to have any, but entirely
91	at her own vote and separate ..... and disposal and from and after the death of the said
92	Ann Sage then upon Trust to permit and suffer the said Robert Sage his Executors,
93	Administration and Assigner peaceably and quietly to have hold occupy possess and
94	, enjoy and to receive take and apply all the Rents House and Profits of the said
95	message or tenement called ..... for and during all the then residue and remainder
96	of my Term Estate and Interest therein he she or they keeping the said premises in
97	good and sufficient repair and discharging all Rates Tax and Imposition in respect
98	hereof and observing doing and performing all the covenants in the leave of said
99	premises. Also I give and bequeath unto Mary the daughter of the said Robert and
100	Ann Sage six silver team spoons marked with letters GE, my silver tea tongs, best set
101	of china, my china milk jug, my stand tea table and one of my Hand Waiters made of
102	Oak. Also I give and bequeath unto Ann the wife of Giles Bryant of Dunster
103	aforesaid Butcher the sum of fifty pounds of lawful Money of England also my silver
104	butter dish marked with TT and 1753 also one elbow mahogany chair and two single
105	mahogany chairs with Horsehair bottoms. Also I give and bequeath unto my cousin
106	Grace Bishop (widow) of the Parish of (Stogurney?) ten pounds of lawful Money of
107	England. Also I give unto my cousin Mary Harris wife of John Harris of Lyddard
108	Ten Pounds of lawful Money of England. Also I give unto my cousin John Trill
109	Servant to Alexander Fowles Luttrell, Clerk Ten Pounds of lawful Money of England.
110	Also I give unto Ann the daughter of Robert Siderfin herein before mentioned or unto
111	Samuel Lovelace of the Parish of Minehead in the said County of Somerset, Yeoman,
112	in Trust to and for the only proper use benefit and behalf of her the said Ann Siderfin
113	her Executors, Administration and Assigns during her natural life all that Meadows
114	situate called or known by the name of Witch Meadows situate lying and being in the
115	Parish of Selworthy aforesaid and the part or parcel of the said Manor of Blackford.
116	That he the said Samuel Lovelace his Executor Administration and Assigns shall
117	permit and suffer the said Ann Siderfin her Executor Administration and Assigns to
118	receive and take all the rents and the profits of the said Meadows called Witch

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

119	Meadows during her and their natural lives if my Estate and Interest therein shall so
120	long continue and her and their receipts shall be proper and lawful discharged for the
121	same she and they paying and discharging all Rates Taxes and Impositions which
122	shall or may be laid charged or imposed on the said Meadows or Premises during all
123	the said term of the lease belonging to the (tear in paper) or Premises. Also I give and
124	bequeath unto the said Ann Siderfin my blue bed with the curtains and valence and
125	pillow thereun belonging one quilt, a pair of sheets, a pair of blankets and damask
126	tablecloth marked with the letter T, six blue and white china plates, my large common
127	prayer book and one other book entitled the Christian Defence by Charles
128	Drelincourt, one little bible with a gilt ....., one small trunk covered with flowered
129	silk, and one green bed rug and two silver tablespoons, one marked with the letter T
130	and the other with the letter TT and GT and 1724 and one silver hilt case knife and
131	fork. Also I give and bequeath unto Mary the daughter of the aforesaid Robert
132	Siderfin all those my several leasehold messuages or tenements with their
133	apportunances commonly called or known by the names of Ham Mead, Pound
134	Meadows and Oxenlears situate and being in Selworthy aforesaid and part and parcel
135	of the Manor of Blackford aforesaid for and during her natural life her Executor
136	Administration and Assigns if my Estate and Interest shall therein so long continue
137	she and they paying and discharging all high rents rates taxes and impositions which
138	shall be laid or charged on the said premises during the Term provided always and my
139	true Intent and Meaning is and I do hereby declare my Will to be that in case the said
140	Mary Siderfin shall happen to die having no child or children of her body lawfully
141	begotten living at her death that then and in such case immediately from and after the
142	death of the said Mary Siderfin I give and devise the said several messuages and
143	tenements with their appurtenances called Pound Meadows, Oxenlears and Ham
144	Mead unto Thomas Siderfin the youngest son of Robert Siderfin aforesaid (or unto the
145	said Robert Siderfin in Trust to and for the only use benefit and ..... of his said
146	son Thomas his Executive Administration and Assigns during all the then residue and
147	remainder of several Term Estates and Interests therein respectively). Also I give
148	unto the said Mary Siderfin my silver pint cup marked with TT and 1753 and all the
149	rest of my silver spoons not herein before given and all the rest of my books not
150	herein before given. Also I give Ann the wife of Giles Bryant of Dunster aforesaid
151	Butcher my flowered silk damask pint coloured gown and one yellow with quilted
152	petticoat. Also I give unto Mary the wife of John Staddon of Dunster aforesaid
153	Yeoman my most fashionable green silk gown which has been tuned and one black
154	with quilted petticoat. Also I give unto Ann the wife of Robert Sage of Selworthy
155	aforesaid Yeoman my grey second mourning silk gown and one blue with quilted
156	petticoat and also two pairs of stays. Also I give unto the above Mary Siderfin my
157	other green silk gown and one shaded silk quilted petticoat. Also I give unto
158	Elizabeth the daughter of Giles Bryant aforesaid one silver brooch marked with TTG
159	1684 and one spruce chest and my light coloured silk gown and two silver hilt case
160	knives and forks and my striped silk quilted petticoat and my silver buckles. Also I
161	give unto Izoll Wybourn and Joan Wybourn of the Parish of Selworthy, Spinsters, the
162	sum of Twenty Shillings each. Also I give unto the said Mary Siderfin fifty pounds of
163	lawful money of England and all the rest of my household goods and furniture and

**The Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

164	clothing now in Dunster not herein before given (except one silver tankard marked
165	with the letters TTT and 1746 and one long tablecloth marked with the letters GT
166	which I hereby give and bequeath unto my said Brother John Siderfin). All the rest
167	and residue of my Goods Chattels Lands and temporal Estate and Effects ready
168	money and securities for money Rights and Credits whatsoever and wheresoever my
169	Debts legacies and funeral expenses being first duly paid and discharged and
170	wherewith those charges and ..... the same accordingly. I give and bequeath unto
171	the aforesaid John Siderfin his Executor Administration and Assigner and I do hereby
172	make constitute and appoint the said John Siderfin to be the whole and sole and
173	residuary legatee and Executor of this my last and legal Will and Testament and I do
174	revoke all other and former Wills by me made and make and appoint this only to be
175	my last Will and Testament and I do hereby order and direct all the legacies herein
176	mentioned to be paid on one year next after my decease. In witness thereof I the said
177	Grace Escott to this my last Will and Testament contained in four sheets of paper to
178	the first four sheets only subscribing my name and to the last sheet subscribing my
179	name and affixing my seal on the sixth day of August in the Twenty Fourth year of
180	the reign of King George the Third and in the year of our Lord Christ One Thousand
181	Seven Hundred and Eighty Four.
182	Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Grace Escott the
183	Testatrix to be her last and legal Will and Testament in the presence of
184	us and by us subscribed as Witness as thereto in her presence and at
185	her request and in the presence of each other all the interlinings and erasures
186	therein being first made.
187	Thos Escott
188	Hugh Matthews
189	Thos Markham

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

### Appendix 9

#### Unlinked Siderfin Records (BMB/BMD)

1	Eleanor Siderfin baptized 17 Oct 1610, Luxborough, Somerset, England
2	Elizabeth Siderfin married James Nurcombe 30 Sep 1616, Luxborough, Somerset, England (I think this is the daughter of Robert 3 but have left it out of the text)
3	Joan Siderfin was christened on 10 Dec 1700 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, and died in 1761, aged 61. Joan married John Pasmore on 4 Apr 1738 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
4	Parents: John and Joan Siderfin (son William Siderfin baptized 23 Sep 1719 and buried 13 Nov 1748 both at Wootton Courtney; son Robert baptized 16 Jun 1726 at Minehead) This could be John 8 Siderfin (John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) but his step-mother only mentioned a grand-daughter Joane in her will (John 8 married Maria Winter) so I have omitted these two baptisms from the text
5	John Siderfin married Mary Ann Parsons Jun quarter 1891, Barton R., Gloucestershire
6	Mary June Siderfin married James Lancaster 7 Mar 1796 at Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
7	Robert Siderfin buried 7 Mar 1762 at Wootton Courtney, Somerset (possibly the Robert #4 above)
8	Thomas Siderfin married Mary Seyers Deverall 18 Jul 1786 at St Thomas, Bristol, Gloucestershire (children baptized: Ann Siderfin baptized 1 Apr 1787, Temple Bristol, Gloucestershire), Sarah Siderfin born 11 Nov 1791 and baptized 25 Dec 1791, Temple Bristol, Gloucestershire (married John Tutt 3 Oct 1810 St Pauls Bristol, Gloucestershire)

## Place Index

### Place - England

#### A

Albrighton, 205, 206, 307  
Ashby de la Zouch, 376  
Ashton under Lyne, 277, 371, 372, 374, 375  
Ashton-under-Lyne, 275, 277, 282, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375  
Axminster, 228, 320

#### B

Barnstaple RD, 224, 317  
Barton Regis RD, Barton R, 236, 311, 312  
Barton River RD, 211, 309  
Bath, 27, 29, 73, 80, 81, 153, 155, 172, 203, 207, 212, 236, 256, 328, 349, 426  
Bathavon RD, 256, 349  
Battersea RD, 203, 305, 395  
Bexley, 162, 220, 221, 222, 313, 314  
Bicknoller, 139, 164, 168, 169, 234, 235, 236, 322, 323  
Birmingham, 185, 205, 267, 270, 271, 290, 362, 363, 364, 365  
Bishops Nympton, 10, 140, 141, 170, 171, 173, 175, 239, 240, 242, 429  
Bradford, 178, 187, 255, 256, 257, 278, 279, 280, 281, 349, 351, 376, 377, 378, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387  
Bradford cum Beswick, 280, 281, 385, 386  
Bradford on Avon RD, 350, 351  
Bratton near Minehead, 255  
Brendon Common, 29  
Brentwood, 202, 302  
Brewood, Ss Mary and Chad, 206, 307  
Bridgwater, 160, 172, 214, 225, 295, 296  
Bristol, 146, 147, 155, 156, 157, 162, 172, 174, 180, 181, 182, 202, 203, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 216, 219, 234, 235, 236, 245, 256, 292, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 311, 312, 315, 324, 328, 347, 414  
Brixton, 285, 288, 289, 397, 398  
Bromham, 254, 346  
Bromley, 191, 220, 221, 222, 288, 313, 314  
Brushford, 15  
Buckland, Portsmouth, 301

#### C

Camden Town, 189, 284  
Cannington, 172, 173, 197, 214, 215, 241, 295, 296, 297, 310  
Cardiff, 193, 194, 200, 241, 242, 292, 294, 299, 301, 302, 311, 328, 329  
Carhampton, 58, 72, 414  
Charhampton, 35  
Chelsea, 215, 273, 288, 305, 306, 396  
Chesterfield, 274, 370

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Chorlton, 279, 281, 378, 379, 380, 382, 383, 386, 387

Church Stretton, 258, 352

Clapham, 189, 191, 288, 304, 394

Clayton, 279, 376, 378, 385

Clevedon, 242, 329, 330

Clifton, 154, 203, 204, 210, 236, 305, 324, 328

Compton Sherborne, 303

Crowcombe, 168, 169, 236, 237, 324

Croydon, Croyden, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 289, 394, 397, 402, 423, 424, 426, 432, 433, 435, 436

Culbone, 9, 155, 157, 211

Cutcombe, 6, 7, 8, 17, 27, 29, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 72, 87, 90, 99, 109, 110, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 134, 135, 136, 138, 150, 158, 406, 407, 408, 409, 427, 429

### D

Deal, 200, 201, 300

Derby, 131, 146, 147, 148, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 353, 356, 358, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381, 382, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392

Docking, 193, 291

Dolgelly, 193, 291

Droitwich, 137, 154

Dudley RD, 205, 233, 321

Duffield, 182

Dukinfield, 275, 276, 277, 375, 376

Dulverton, 15, 170, 218, 219, 237, 238, 324, 325, 326

Dunster, 9, 10, 22, 30, 32, 34, 36, 49, 54, 62, 88, 94, 100, 110, 121, 140, 145, 151, 152, 158, 161, 179, 180, 196, 202, 207, 210, 212, 213, 215, 218, 229, 257, 258, 259, 309, 310, 313, 424, 425, 429, 433, 434, 442

### E

East Lynch, East Linch, Eastlinch, Eastlynch, 6, 39, 45, 46, 84, 87, 98, 100, 104, 114, 138, 139, 166, 167, 229, 231

East Quantoxhead, E Quantoxhead, 159, 160, 214, 215, 216, 310, 311

Eastry, 200, 300, 301

Ennismore Gardens, Knightsbridge, 303, 304

Epsom, 190, 284

### F

Farnham, 392, 393

Foleshill, 189, 190, 284

### G

Glastonbury, 23, 226, 318

Gorton, 277, 370, 373, 382, 383

Gosport, 393

Guildford, 392

### H

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Hambledon, 392  
Hawkridge, 72  
Herne Hill, 288, 289, 397, 398  
Higher Hopcott, 131  
Himley, 163, 164, 222  
Holford, 217, 312  
Horsham, 162, 220, 393  
Huish Champflower, 197, 198, 202, 295, 297, 298

### K

Kensington, 203, 271, 273, 370, 395  
Kentish Town, 190, 286  
Keynsham, 160, 215, 222, 256, 314, 349  
Kilve, 216, 217, 312  
Kimberworth, 276, 370  
Kingcombe, Isabel, 328  
Kings Brampton, 159  
Knowle, 130, 165

### L

Lambeth, 50, 69, 70, 72, 143, 173, 174, 176, 189, 244, 245, 246, 250, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 335, 336, 337, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398  
Landkey, 224, 317  
Leek, 290  
Lewisham, 398  
Lichfield, 268, 362, 363  
Lilstock, 216, 217, 312  
Llanharran, Bridgend, 194, 195, 292, 294  
Llanharran, Glamorgan, 195, 293  
Llantrissant, Glamorgan, 196, 295  
London, 1, 9, 28, 33, 36, 50, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 80, 82, 83, 96, 116, 120, 125, 127, 128, 141, 142, 149, 162, 176, 178, 181, 188, 189, 190, 192, 202, 203, 204, 220, 221, 222, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 255, 271, 273, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 313, 314, 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 346, 370, 378, 383, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 410, 423, 432, 435, 444  
Long Ashton, 153, 329  
Lower Gatcombe, 175  
Lower Knowle, 124  
Luccombe, 9, 72, 93, 106, 107, 145, 155, 156, 159, 179, 192, 208, 209, 259, 290, 429  
Luckham, 92, 93, 106, 107, 228  
Luxborough, 5, 8, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, 41, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 74, 75, 76, 81, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 104, 112, 116, 117, 157, 159, 197, 198, 199, 211, 298, 403, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 416, 419, 423, 424, 426, 427, 429, 432, 433, 435, 438, 439  
Lyncombe and Widcombe, 173

### M

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Malmesbury RD, 238, 326

Malvern, 233

Manchester, 187, 269, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 396

Market Drayton, 257, 258, 352

Merthyr Tydfil, 345

Measham, 186, 272, 274

Middlesex, 77, 143, 160, 161, 173, 174, 176, 181, 189, 190, 196, 203, 204, 215, 218, 220, 221, 235, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 273, 284, 285, 286, 288, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 312, 313, 322, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 377, 397, 399, 430

Minehead, Mynhedd, 8, 9, 17, 29, 35, 37, 39, 49, 56, 58, 60, 65, 66, 74, 85, 87, 88, 89, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 110, 111, 116, 117, 121, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 170, 172, 173, 176, 177, 178, 180, 196, 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 209, 210, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 230, 231, 232, 233, 237, 238, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 304, 313, 321, 323, 325, 345, 346, 347, 407, 408, 413, 425, 427, 428, 429, 434, 445

Molland, 142, 143, 170, 171, 175, 176, 238, 239, 242, 244, 246, 248, 326, 399, 436, 437

### N

Neath, 152, 164, 199, 200, 201, 202, 227, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 320, 343

Nether Compton, 303

Nettlecombe, 57, 140

Newport, 151, 152, 157, 193, 194, 196, 212, 291, 292, 294, 295

North Surrey, 296

Nottingham, 131, 144, 146, 178, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 271, 274, 277, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364

Nottingham Road Cemetery, 146

### O

Old Knowle, 48, 58, 66

Openshaw, 275, 276, 277, 371, 375, 384, 385

### P

Pancras, 190, 286, 303

Plymouth, 1, 174, 228, 242, 303, 318, 320, 328, 429

Pontypridd RD, 346

Porlock, 9, 157, 158, 159, 207, 208, 212, 213, 425, 429, 434

Portsmouth, 300

Prestwich, 278, 279, 280, 281, 376, 377, 382, 383, 385, 386, 396

### R

Radford, 64, 106, 147, 180, 259, 260, 264, 353, 359

Rochester, 161, 218, 220, 221, 226, 313, 318, 319

Rotherham, 275, 276, 370, 372, 373

Rugby, 190, 269, 286

Ruishton, 252, 253, 343, 344

### S

Sampford Brett, 59, 235, 322, 323

Sedgeley, 205, 306



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Selworthy, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 22, 23, 56, 57, 58, 62, 66, 67, 68, 84, 85, 88, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 178, 180, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 199, 200, 202, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 220, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 238, 255, 290, 291, 292, 299, 308, 320, 321, 429, 445

Sheepwash, 140, 142, 169, 170, 171, 239

Sheffield, 236, 324, 383

Shepway, 289, 398

Shirehampton, 210, 211, 308, 309

Skewen, 199

Sneinton, 181, 259, 263, 264, 265, 353, 354, 358, 360, 362

South Kennington, 396

South Molton, 1, 22, 23, 88, 139, 142, 164, 165, 170, 171, 176, 223, 224, 225, 230, 238, 239, 240, 241, 250, 315, 316, 317, 318, 326, 327, 328, 429, 436

South Wheddon, 29, 39, 50, 58

Southampton, 308

Southwark, 190, 286

Southwell, 257, 258, 352

Spraxton, 215, 309, 310

St Alkmund, 146, 147, 148, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 278, 362, 364, 391

St Asaph, Denbighshire, 195, 292

St Chad, Staffordshire, 207, 307

St Decuman, 7, 59, 164, 165, 223, 225

St George Hanover Square, 305

Stamford Baron, 189, 190, 284, 286

Staplegrove, 195, 214, 292

Stockwell, 189, 191, 285, 288, 392, 393

Stockwell Green, 285, 392, 393

Stogumber, 57, 140, 235, 322, 323

Streatham, 395, 396

Surrey Northern, 306

Sutton, 287, 396

Swansea, 152, 199, 302

Swindon RD, 256, 350

### T

Taunton, 9, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 64, 73, 93, 94, 99, 112, 138, 160, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 177, 198, 200, 214, 227, 228, 229, 230, 234, 237, 251, 252, 253, 254, 292, 298, 309, 343, 344, 345, 439

Taunton Deane, 194, 292, 309

Tenterden, 190, 284, 286

Tickenham, 350

Timberscombe, Timberscomb, Timberscome, 39, 41, 42, 43, 53, 59, 60, 72, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 113, 115, 116, 117, 133, 134, 138, 150, 168, 223, 230, 231, 311, 402, 440

Tiverton, 171, 203, 238, 304, 325

Tivington, 67, 109, 135, 208

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Torquay, 242, 328

Trowbridge, 256, 347, 351

Tunbridge Wells, 192, 290

Tywardreath, 309

### W

Wandsworth, 149, 188, 202, 285, 287, 304, 306, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397

Ware, 192, 193, 196, 291

Watchet, 7, 22, 59, 139, 164, 165, 223, 225, 227, 231, 403

Wells RD, 27, 29, 34, 73, 181, 198, 204, 298

West Anstey, 171, 238, 240

West Monkton, 101, 102, 103, 251

Westbury on Trym, 162, 204, 219, 292

Westminster, 51, 63, 87, 90, 99, 143, 173, 174, 176, 178, 188, 189, 192, 196, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 255, 284, 286, 290, 304, 330, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 399, 409, 430

Weston Super Mare, 213, 302, 303, 346

Williton RD, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 150, 151, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 168, 169, 172, 176, 177, 180, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 216, 217, 218, 219, 227, 234, 237, 251, 253, 254, 324, 345, 346, 347

Wincanton RD, 235, 323, 345

Wingfield, 256, 257, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351

Winkburn, 257

Witham Friary, 142, 172

Withypoole, 72

Wolverhampton, 163, 206, 233, 307, 321, 380

Wootton Courtney, Wootton Courtenay, 8, 10, 58, 59, 60, 66, 67, 86, 89, 90, 94, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 116, 122, 123, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 140, 143, 144, 145, 150, 174, 178, 179, 196, 197, 217, 257, 399, 429

Worcester, 137, 154, 220, 251, 389

Worthing, 221, 314

Wroxeter, 257

Wycombe, 303

### Place Canada

Arva, Ontario, 245

Hanna, Alberta, 332

Lobo, Ontario, 243, 244, 245, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335

Middlesex County, 143, 173, 174, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 377, 399, 430

Poplar Hill, Ontario 175, 242, 243, 244, 245, 250, 251, 331, 333, 334, 335, 341, 342, 343

Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, 216, 311

Toronto, Ontario, 193, 291, 292

Westminster Township, 143, 173, 174, 242, 245, 246, 248, 249, 330, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 399, 430

Wilton Grove, Middlesex County, 249

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

### Place Australia

Broken Hills, New South Wales, 395  
Portland, Tasmania, 192, 290

### Place United States of America

Butte, Montana, 195, 293  
Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, 201, 293, 294, 301  
Chicago, Illinois, 226, 318, 319  
Cincinnati, Ohio, 165, 225, 226, 227, 318, 319, 320  
Coalville, Pennsylvania, 376  
Lauderdale, Mississippi, 295, 294  
Los Angeles, California, 294  
Ohio, 165, 225, 226, 227, 318, 319, 320  
Yamhill County, Oregon, 293

### Place Other

Belgium, 330  
Durban, South Africa, 308  
Flanders, 366  
France, 330, 366

## Name Index

### A

Adams, Joan, 6, 123, 136, 180  
Adams, Mary L., 398  
Allen, Mary Beatrice, 315  
Arberry, Alice Laura, 345  
Arberry, Arthur Lewis, 345  
Arberry, Frederick, 345  
Arberry, Mabel, 345  
Arberry, Silas Frederick, 345  
Arberry, William Charles, 345  
Audray, Samuel, 229

### B

Bagnall, William, 375  
Bailey, George Henry, 346  
Baker, Sarah, 182  
Bakewell, Ellen, 373  
Bakewell, Eva, 373  
Bakewell, George William, 373  
Bakewell, Grace, 373  
Bakewell, Harry, 373  
Bakewell, Ivy, 373  
Bakewell, James, 372  
Bakewell, William, 276, 372  
Bakewell, William Centennial, 373  
Ball, George Edwin, 341  
Ball, John Russel, 341  
Ball, Robert Hugh, 341  
Ball, Robert Tudor, 341  
Ball, Sarah Ann, 388  
Bamford, John, 180  
Barradell, Isabella, 389  
Barrett, Mary Ellen, 358  
Barton, Catherine, 275, 276, 370, 371  
Barton, Grace, 275, 277, 370, 373, 374  
Barton, Grace Evelyn, 376  
Barton, Hannah Maria, 276, 372, 373  
Barton, Martha Ann, 277, 373, 375  
Barton, Mary, 276, 370, 375  
Barton, Matthew, 275, 277, 371, 372, 374, 375, 376  
Barton, Thomas, 276, 370  
Baxter, Albert Arthur, 265, 361

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Baxter, Annie, 359  
Baxter, Claudius, 359  
Baxter, Edith Florence, 265, 362  
Baxter, Edith Frances, 360  
Baxter, Elijah Walter, 265, 359, 360  
Baxter, Eliza Ann, 264, 359  
Baxter, Ernest Claudius, 360  
Baxter, Frances, 359  
Baxter, Frances Eliza T, 265, 361  
Baxter, Frank, 361  
Baxter, Frederick George, 362  
Baxter, Gladys, 359  
Baxter, Grace Ann, 359  
Baxter, Hilda, 359  
Baxter, John, 263, 264, 361  
Baxter, John William, 264, 358  
Baxter, Leonard, 361  
Baxter, Lily, 361  
Baxter, Mary Ann (May), 360  
Baxter, Nelly, 359  
Baxter, William Eversley, 361  
Baxter, William Francis, 360  
Benson, Agnes May, 384  
Benson, Charles Edward, 385  
Benson, Elizabeth, 385  
Benson, Emma, 385  
Benson, Joseph Abraham, 384, 385  
Benson, Sydney Walter, 384  
Benthy, William, 229  
Blackford, Elizabeth, 98, 121  
Booth, William, 391  
Bosence, Lillian Beatric, 398  
Bradford, John, 106  
Brantford, Ontario,, 331  
Bratt, Annie Maude, 338  
Brewster, Annie, 205, 206, 307  
Brewster, Charles, 207, 307  
Brewster, George E, 206, 307  
Brewster, Henry John, 206, 307  
Brewster, Julia, 205, 206, 220, 307  
Brewster, Martha, 206, 307  
Brewster, Mary Elizabeth, 206, 307  
Brewster, Richard, 205

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Brewster, Richard Brooke, 205, 206, 307  
Brewster, Richard William, 206, 307  
Briggs, Rachel, 285  
Bromleye, Sir Thomas, 416  
Brooks, Blanche Elizabeth Pincombe, 250, 341  
Brooks, Cora Marcella, 342  
Brooks, David, 250, 340  
Brooks, Eva Dellphine, 342  
Brooks, George Richard Edward, 251, 342  
Brooks, Hugh Henry Southwold, 250  
Brooks, John Hugh, 250, 341, 342  
Brooks, Malcolm William Lorne, 251, 343  
Brooks, Minnie T D, 251  
Buller, Ada Gertrude, 249, 339  
Buller, Ellen Rosina, 335  
Bunt, Dorothy Jane, 238, 326  
Bunt, Elizabeth, 237, 324  
Bunt, Mary Anne, 237, 325  
Bunt, Mary Joanna, 238, 325  
Bunt, Petherick, 237  
Bunt, Rosa Mary, 237, 325  
Bunt, William Thomas Petherick, 238, 326  
Burrell, Mary Ann, 369  
Burrows, Arthur Lewis, 249, 339  
Burrows, Beatrice, 382  
Burrows, Ernest, 382  
Burrows, Fanny, 381  
Burrows, Harold, 382  
Burrows, Herbert, 381  
Burrows, Lily, 381  
Burrows, Robert, 382  
Burrows, Walter, 381  
Burrows, William, 381  
Burrows, William Henry, 381  
**C**  
Campbell, Bertha, 342  
Carey, Alfred, 392  
Carey, Lilian Violet, 392  
Carey, Reginald Walter, 392  
Carey, Rosie May, 393  
Carey, Sidney Frank, 392  
Carey, Walter, 392  
Chapman, George Albert, 395

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Chapman, Mary, 101  
Chapman, Olivia Edith, 395  
Chapman, Otto Charles, 395  
Clampitt, Mary Jane Heywood, 332  
Clark, Anne, 168, 234  
Clarke, Abraham, 166, 167, 228, 230, 231  
Clarke, Annie Louisa, 233, 322  
Clarke, Bessey Kate, 231, 232, 321  
Clarke, Charles, 203, 231, 305, 321  
Clarke, Elizabeth, 166, 167, 229, 230  
Clarke, Fanny, 167, 228, 229, 320  
Clarke, Fanny Marion, 233, 321  
Clarke, George Sanders, 231, 232, 321  
Clarke, Henry, 228, 320  
Clarke, Henry Barnes, 167, 232  
Clarke, Henry Robert Stanhope, 233, 321  
Clarke, Isaac, 138  
Clarke, James, 167, 229, 230  
Clarke, John, 166, 229  
Clarke, Joshua, 167, 168, 229, 233  
Clarke, Margaretta, 167, 230  
Clarke, Mary, 167, 230, 231, 233, 234, 321, 322  
Clarke, Mary Alma, 231, 321  
Clarke, Robert, 168, 234  
Clarke, Sarah, 8, 138, 228, 320  
Clarke, Sarah Jane, 166, 229  
Clarke, Sidney Herbert, 231, 232, 321  
Clarke, William, 6, 22, 23, 166, 168, 228, 231, 232, 233, 321  
Colwell, Alan John, 397  
Colwell, Anthony Charles, 397  
Colwell, Charles, 286, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 400  
Colwell, Cynthia, 394  
Colwell, David Charles, 394  
Colwell, Dorothy Margaret Annie, 394  
Colwell, Edith Annie, 287, 395  
Colwell, Ethel Siderfin, 287, 396  
Colwell, Florence Mabel, 287, 395  
Colwell, Francis Joseph, 288, 396, 397  
Colwell, Kathleen Ethel, 394  
Colwell, Lilian, 287, 396  
Colwell, Nellie Blanche, 287, 394  
Colwell, Sydney Charles, 287, 393  
Corry, Albert L, 294

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Couch, Edith Mary Tucker, 351  
Couch, Johane, 55, 59, 83  
Couch, William, 30, 54, 59  
Court, Ellen Siderfin, 209, 308  
Court, James, 208, 209, 308  
Court, Robert, 208, 209, 308  
Cozens, Frances Louisa, 193  
Crabtree, Frederick Sydney, 391  
Critchell, Amelia C, 226, 319  
Critchell, Brian Equitt, 225  
Critchell, Brian Provis, 226, 318  
Critchell, Charles Redfield, 226, 318  
Critchell, Elizabeth Ann, 227, 320  
Critchell, Frances Amelia, 226, 319  
Critchell, John, 226, 318  
Critchell, Laurence Sandford, 319  
Critchell, Robert Siderfin, 226, 318  
Critchell, Walter, 226, 319  
Croad, Annie Gertrude, 295  
Cullen, Margaret Jane, 393  
Cutcliffe, Robert, 106

**D**

Dale, Elizabeth, 248  
Darch, James, 97, 113  
Darch, Johannes, 97  
Darch, Philip, 97, 113  
Darch, Robert, 72, 97, 112  
Darch, Thomas, 97, 112  
Dark, William, 202  
Davies, Mary, 8  
Davis, George Vincent, 321  
Davis, Gilbert George, 310  
Davis, James Herbert, 310  
Davis, John Siderfin, 310  
Davis, Penrose Owen, 310  
Davis, Sydney Robert, 310  
DeKay, George, 399  
Denley, William Edward, 312  
Denniss, Gertrude Mary, 288, 289, 398  
Denniss, Grace Hilda, 288, 289, 398  
Denniss, Mabel Florence, 288, 289, 398  
Denniss, Margaret Alice, 289, 397  
Denniss, Reginal Ewart, 289, 398



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Denniss, William John, 288

Derbyshire, John, 353

### E

Ebery, Elizabeth Ann, 154, 205

Ebery, John, 154

Ebery, John Michael, 154, 205

Ebery, Julia Ann, 205, 306

Ebery, Thomas, 154, 205

Ebery, William, 155, 158, 207

Eccleshall, Constance Ada, 364

Eccleshall, Donald, 364

Eccleshall, Evelyn May, 363

Eccleshall, Florence, 363

Eccleshall, Frances Amy, 364

Eccleshall, Nellie, 363

Eccleshall, Richard, 363

Eccleshall, Robert Alan, 364

Eccleshall, Winifred, 363

Edmonton, 220, 221, 312, 313

Elseworthy, Richard, 417

Elworthy, Maria, 242

Escott, Ann, 179

Escott, Anne, 258

Escott, Eliza, 179, 259

Escott, George, 20

Escott, Hugh, 20

Escott, John, 179, 259

Escott, Mary, 151

Escott, Richard, 145

Escott, Robert, 179, 259

Escott, Richard, 179, 259

Eversley, Albert, 262, 356, 357

Eversley, Ann Sybil, 182, 263

Eversley, Annie, 262, 355

Eversley, Arthur, 263, 358

Eversley, Charles, 357

Eversley, Claudius, 180, 181, 184, 259, 260, 261, 354

Eversley, Emma, 181, 260

Eversley, Emma Twigg, 260, 353

Eversley, George Albert, 357

Eversley, Irene, 357

Eversley, Jane, 262, 356, 357

Eversley, John, 262, 356

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Eversley, Sarah, 181, 182, 261, 263, 354  
Eversley, Sarah Ann, 260, 353  
Eversley, Sarah Jane, 263, 358  
Eversley, Thomas, 262, 355, 356, 357  
Eversley, William, 181, 182, 260, 261, 265, 355  
Ewing, Elizabeth Dorothy, 396  
Ewing, Joan Mary, 396  
Ewing, John Gaul, 396

### F

Farmer, Clara, 283, 391  
Farmer, Dorothy, 388, 390  
Farmer, Dorothy Kathleen, 389  
Farmer, Edgar, 283, 390  
Farmer, Elsie M, 390  
Farmer, George Alfred, 282, 387, 388  
Farmer, Gertrude Florence, 283, 390, 391  
Farmer, Harold, 283, 388, 389  
Farmer, Harold Barradell, 390  
Farmer, Joan Ann, 388  
Farmer, Joseph, 283, 388, 389  
Farmer, Lewis Walter, 283, 388  
Farmer, Lucy Alice, 283, 391  
Farmer, Marjorie Alice, 389  
Farmer, Marjorie Rose, 388  
Farmer, Richard, 281, 282, 387, 388, 389  
Farmer, Stanley, 390  
Feaver, Bessie, 302  
Flendley, Dorothy, 148  
Foster, James, 414, 416  
Foster, John, 19, 416  
Foster, Wilmot, 19, 416  
Fox, Edward, 343  
Francke, Alexander, 42  
Francke, Bridgett, 43  
Francke, Godfrey, 42  
Fraser, Eliza Elworthy, 246  
Frean, Clara Roberta, 228, 320  
Frean, Elizabeth Lilian, 228, 320  
Frean, George Siderfin, 228, 320  
Frean, John Hender, 227  
Frean, Sidney Hender, 228, 320

### G

Gale, Louisa Rew, 241, 327

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Gale, William, 239, 240  
Gale, William Thomas R, 345  
Gale, William Thomas Rew, 241, 327  
Galloway, Edward A, 398  
Gaydon, Mary Maria, 326  
Gerrish, Mary Ann, 347  
Gerry, John Garnett, 334  
Gerry, Laura Agness M, 334  
Gerry, Lillie May, 334  
Gerry, Richard Gordon, 334  
Gerry, Richard R, 244  
Gerry, Richard Randolph, 334  
Goodwin, Edith, 360  
Gould, Elizabeth, 75  
Govett, Ada Ellen M, 311  
Graves, Katherine, 75  
Gray, Grace, 245  
Gray, Maude Mary, 233, 321  
Great Malvern, 232, 233, 321, 322  
Greenslade, Caroline Maria, 221  
Greenslade, Francis, 150  
Greenslade, Thomas, 23, 124, 164, 410  
Greenslade, William, 150  
Grice, Mabel Lucy, 309  
Griffith, Elizabeth, 177, 251  
Griffith, John, 177, 254, 255, 345  
Griffith, Mary, 177, 178, 253, 255  
Griffith, Sarah, 177, 253  
Griffith, Thomas, 177, 251  
Groves, Diana, 155  
Groves, Eliza(beth) Jane, 157, 207, 212  
Groves, Emma, 158, 159, 207, 213  
Groves, George Siderfin, 158, 213  
Groves, Georgiana, 157, 158, 207, 212, 213  
Groves, John, 157, 158, 199, 207, 211, 213  
Groves, Mary Ann, 157, 158, 207, 213  
Groves, Richard, 155, 157, 158, 199, 207, 212, 213  
Gulliford, Ada Elizabeth, 212, 309  
Gulliford, Elizabeth Jane, 207  
Gulliford, Robert, 212  
Gyldes, Christian, 34, 62, 90  
Gyldes, Mary, 34, 63, 90  
Gyldes, Robert, 34, 62, 90

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Gyldes, William, 34, 62, 90

### H

Hagley, Mary, 251

Halse, Ann, 239

Hammer, Alberta Alma, 293

Hammond, Arletta Mae, 249, 340

Harris, Bessie, 239, 240, 326

Harris, James Gaydon, 171, 238

Harrison, Albert Henry, 365

Harrison, Ellen, 365

Harrison, Hannah, 365

Harrison, Joseph, 365

Hawkes, Clara, 164, 227, 320

Hawkes, Walter, 227

Heaton, Mary, 357

Henson, Frederick George, 284

Henwood, Hugh, 230

Hicks, Johanna, 326

Hicks, Joseph Henry, 325

Hicks, Petherick, 326

Hinde, Ann, 70

Hodge, Mary, 171

Hooper, Elizabeth, 343

Howard, Charles E, 247, 337

Howarth, David, 377

Howe, John, 417

### J

Jackson, George, 265, 266, 267

James, Esme Muriel, 347

James, Gladys Winifred, 347

James, Henry, 347

Jarvis, John, 284

Jeffreys, Elizabeth, 257

Jessie Louisa Brooks, 342

Johnson, Anna Maria, 365

Johnson, Annie Maria, 271

Johnson, Elizabeth, 186, 401

Johnson, Fred, 185, 271, 273, 366

Johnson, James, 270, 365

Johnson, Joseph, 186

Johnson, May Mary A, 303

Jonas, Shurt, 132

Jones, Arthur Godfrey Leigh, 346

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Jones, Charlotte, 253, 254, 346

Jones, Clara, 254, 255, 347

Jones, Ellen, 254, 255, 347

Jones, Emma, 346

Jones, Frederick, 253, 254

Jones, Laura Jane, 255, 347

Jones, Lewis, 253, 254, 346

Jones, Maggie, 346

Jones, Mary Ann, 253, 254, 345

Jones, Robert, 178

Jones, William, 253

Joyce, Betty, 159

### K

Kent, Grace, 130

Kent, Thomas, 112

Kipp, Edward, 399

Kittener, Joanna, 103, 114

Knox, George D, 293

### L

Langdon, John, 143

Law, Ann, 361

Lawrence, Catherine, 204

Leigh, Emily Jane, 163, 164, 222

Leigh, Mary Anne, 163, 222

Leigh, Robert, 150, 163

Lethbridge, Jane, 153

Levett, Noel Hossack, 397

Levett, Phyllis Elizabeth, 397

Lewis, Charles, 153

Lightmaker, Elizabeth, 69

Love, Arthur James, 257, 350, 351

Love, Charlotte Griffith, 256, 350

Love, Daniel, 255

Love, Daniel Rew, 257, 351

Love, Doreen, 350

Love, Ella Evon, 348

Love, Esme Ursula, 350

Love, Francis Norman Daniel, 348

Love, Frederick, 350

Love, Hedley, 256, 350

Love, Henry, 256, 351

Love, Horace Henry, 348

Love, Kathleen Mary, 348, 350

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Love, Laura, 256, 349  
Love, Margaret, 352  
Love, Marian Helen, 348  
Love, Ralph Alec, 348  
Love, Raymond J R, 352  
Love, Reginald William J, 351  
Love, Sarah Ann, 256, 349  
Love, Thomas William, 256, 347  
Love, Valentine Esmond, 348  
Love, William Victor, 348  
Love, Winifred Jessie, 348  
Ludlow, Louisa, 215

### M

Macdonald, Mary, 279  
Mann, Harry, 338  
Mansergh, Annie Maria, 377  
Mapp, Sarah, 205  
Marsh, Elizabeth, 170  
Marshall, Benjamin Baker, 344  
Marshall, Edwin Charles, 253, 344  
Marshall, Elizabeth Mary, 253, 344  
Marshall, Ellen, 252, 253, 344  
Marshall, Francis Frederick, 252, 344  
Marshall, Hannah Charlotte, 252, 343  
Marshall, Janet Kate, 253, 344  
Marshall, Richard Griffith, 252, 343  
Marshall, Richard Richards, 251  
Marshall, Robert S, 252, 343  
Marshall, William John, 252, 344  
Maunder, Thomas, 326  
May, Agnes, 328  
May, Anthony, 330  
May, Catherine M, 241, 242, 328  
May, Edwin, 172, 173, 241  
May, Ellen Mary, 242, 329  
May, Ellen Winifred, 328  
May, Francis Henry, 330  
May, Henry, 172, 173, 242, 329  
May, Henry Edwin, 328  
May, James, 172, 173, 241  
May, James Francis, 241, 328  
May, Kathleen, 330  
May, Leo Cuthbert, 330

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

May, Maria May, 328  
May, Mildred Mary Norvil, 329  
May, Sarah, 141, 172, 173  
May, Veronica, 330  
May, Winnifred Agnes, 330  
McCabe, Annie, 383  
McCabe, Francis Edward, 382  
McCabe, Henry Patrick, 383  
McCabe, James, 383  
McCabe, John, 383  
McCabe, Joseph, 383  
McCabe, Margaret Josephine, 383  
McCabe, Mary Agnes, 383  
McDonald, Maud Florence, 396  
McGillavrey, Catherine, 390  
Meakin, Annie Jemima, 274, 370  
Meakin, John, 370  
Meredith, Morna Irvine, 292  
Midgley, Mary Ellen, 389  
Mildon, Arthur James, 328  
Mildon, Wilfred Hubert, 328  
Mildon, William, 241, 327  
Miles, Joseph, 234  
Mills, Caroline, 213  
Moore, William, 346  
Morkham, Georgiana, 157, 212  
Morris, Gwen, 386  
Morris, James, 386  
Morris, Louis, 386  
Morris, Rose, 386  
Morris, Samuel, 386  
Morris, Stephen, 386  
Morrish, Francis James, 318  
Mortimer, Doris, 374  
Mortimer, Ellen, 374  
Mortimer, Ernest, 374  
Mortimer, Florence, 375  
Mortimer, Grace, 374  
Mortimer, Herbert, 375  
Mortimer, James Bakewell, 374  
Mortimer, John Palmer, 374  
Mortimer, Willoughby, 374  
Mosley, Henry, 182

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Mountjoy, Anne, 315

mtDNA, 399

### N

Naismith, Archibald G, 398

Nichols, Emma Louisa, 341

North, Clarice May, 322

North, Jessie, 234

Noyes, Charlotte, 330

Nurcombe, Herbert William, 257, 258, 352

Nurcombe, Alfred Ernest, 257, 258, 352

Nurcombe, Betsey, 145, 161, 180

Nurcombe, Harold Edgar, 257, 258, 352

Nurcombe, John, 144, 161, 257

Nurcombe, John Rice, 144, 178, 257

Nurcombe, John Robert, 258

Nurcombe, Julia Ann, 257, 258, 352

Nurcombe, Mary Ann, 145, 179

Nurcombe, Mary Sarah, 257, 258, 352

Nurcombe, Robert, 144, 170, 174, 178, 257, 352

Nurcombe, Rose Elizabeth, 257, 258, 352

Nurcombe, Thomas, 145, 161, 179, 217, 218, 259, 313

Nurcombe, Thomas Arthur, 257, 258, 352

### O

Ormond, Genevieve (Jennie), 248, 338

Ormond, George, 246

Ormond, Georgina, 247, 337

Ormond, Ida Ruth, 247, 337

Ormond, Martha Louise Charlotte Ann, 246, 336

Ormond, Mary Eva, 247, 337

Oscroft, Albert Stanley, 355

Oscroft, Arthur Charles, 355

Oscroft, Charles, 355

Osmond, Dorothy Laura, 349

Osmond, Elizabeth Mary L, 349

Osmond, Henry, 349

Osmond, Marjorie Nellie, 349

Osmond, Robert, 349

Osmond, William Henry, 349

Owen, Harry Starr, 291

### P

Palmer, George Edward, 394

Palmer, Marian A, 394

Paramore, Sarah, 233



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Parker, Ellen, 241  
Parker, Mahlon Floyd, 294  
Parminter, Albert Edwin, 324  
Parminter, Charles John, 325  
Parminter, Dorothy Mary, 325  
Parminter, Percy Douglas, 325  
Parminter, William Bunt, 325  
Parsons, Amelia Gardner, 168  
Parsons, Harry Robert, 319  
Parsons, Sarah, 6, 7, 164  
Parsons, Walter Jay, 319  
Parsons, William Jay, 319  
Pearce, Thomas, 417  
Perry, Emily Louisa, 269, 364  
Perry, William, 268, 269, 364  
Philp, Emma, 211  
Pincombe, Albert, 244, 334  
Pincombe, Arthur, 332  
Pincombe, Beatrice Elizabeth, 340  
Pincombe, Cecil Emmerson John, 332  
Pincombe, David Henry, 248, 339  
Pincombe, Edward Elroy, 331  
Pincombe, Elizabeth, 10, 143, 243, 332, 333  
Pincombe, Elizabeth (Rew), 399  
Pincombe, Elizabeth Anne, 176, 246  
Pincombe, Elizabeth Mary Ann, 245, 336  
Pincombe, Eva Maud, 339  
Pincombe, Francis Richard, 249, 339  
Pincombe, George, 243, 332  
Pincombe, Gordon, 332  
Pincombe, Gordon Hammond, 340  
Pincombe, Helen Louise, 335  
Pincombe, Infant, 245, 335  
Pincombe, James Elworthy, 243, 333  
Pincombe, John, 10, 143, 145, 173, 174, 175, 242, 330, 429  
Pincombe, John Edwin, 248, 338  
Pincombe, John Routledge, 10, 245, 335  
Pincombe, Lena Irene, 331  
Pincombe, Lizzie May, 331  
Pincombe, Louisa, 176, 250  
Pincombe, Mabel Louise, 333  
Pincombe, Malcolm, 340  
Pincombe, Martha Louise, 246, 336

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Pincombe, Maud Elizabeth, 249, 339  
Pincombe, Maud Mary, 333  
Pincombe, Norman Franklin Leverne, 339  
Pincombe, Richard, 176, 243, 248, 330  
Pincombe, Robert, 175, 244, 333, 429, 430  
Pincombe, Robert Henry, 245, 336  
Pincombe, Russell Richard, 331  
Pincombe, Sarah, 331  
Pincombe, Sarah Maria(h), 244, 333  
Pincombe, Thomas, 249, 340  
Pincombe, Wesley Ervin, 338  
Pincombe, William, 91, 243, 332  
Pincombe, William Edwin, 335  
Pincombe, William Robert, 175, 244  
Pinn, Christian, 107  
Pitman, Henry John, 272  
Pittock, Alice, 300  
Polkins (Potkins), Katharine, 74  
Poole, Fred, 337  
Poole, Luella May, 338  
Port, William Mitchell, 329  
Potter, William, 140  
Potts, Samuel, 277  
Presley, Lucy Jane, 350  
Price, Alfred, 368  
Price, Edith Annie, 367  
Price, Emily, 367  
Price, Ernest, 368  
Price, Florence, 367  
Price, Frederick, 367  
Price, Hannah, 367  
Price, Hannah Alice, 368  
Price, Henry John, 368  
Price, James, 368  
Price, James Amos, 368  
Price, John Henry, 366  
Price, Mabel Alice, 367  
Price, Rhoda, 368  
Price, Thomas, 366  
Price, Walter H, 367  
Putham, Walter, 417

## Q

Question, Elizabeth, 67

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Quirke, Alice, 116

### R

Radford, Mary, 37, 64

Reid, Ada Frances, 193, 291

Reid, Alfred John, 193, 291

Reid, Ann Elizabeth, 192, 290

Reid, Austin Unwin, 290

Reid, Ellen Siderfin, 193, 291

Reid, Emily Louisa, 193, 291

Reid, George Felix, 290

Reid, Henry Thomas, 192, 290

Reid, Mary, 290

Reid, Mary Edna, 290

Reid, Mary Jane, 168, 171, 192, 196, 248, 291

Reid, Thomas, 192, 196

Reid, Emma Tryphena, 193, 291

Rew, Amelia Matilda, 240, 327

Rew, Charlotte, 170, 176

Rew, Charlotte (Twin), 143, 176

Rew, Eliza Jane Webber, 240, 327

Rew, Elizabeth, 10, 170, 177, 238, 239, 326, 429, 430

Rew, Elizabeth (Twin), 143, 173

Rew, Elizabeth Amelia, 327

Rew, Joanna, 170, 173, 237

Rew, John, 10, 129, 140, 141, 142, 171, 239, 326, 327, 429

Rew, Margaret Violet, 327

Rew, Mary, 142, 172

Rew, Sarah, 142, 169, 172

Rew, Thirza, 171, 173, 240

Rew, Thomas, 141, 142, 169, 170, 172, 174

Rew, William, 142, 171, 172, 239, 240

Rice, Mary, 144, 178

Richards, Catherine, 110

Ridler, Mary, 228

Roberts, John, 134

Rose, Robert James, 247, 337

### S

Saffin, 57

Sanders, Amelia, 224, 317

Sanders, Amy Elizabeth, 316

Sanders, Bessie, 223, 225, 318

Sanders, Edith Annie M, 316

Sanders, Harry Siderfin, 316

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Sanders, Henry, 224, 317  
Sanders, Herbert, 225, 315, 317  
Sanders, James, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 49, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 223, 229, 231, 234, 315, 402, 403, 404, 407, 410, 411, 413, 414, 416, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428, 432, 433  
Sanders, James Herbert, 315  
Sanders, James Hooper, 6, 7, 23, 223  
Sanders, John, 116, 224, 316  
Sanders, Lillian Mary, 316  
Sanders, Nora Siderfin, 316  
Sanders, Sarah Ann, 223, 224, 317, 318  
Sanders, Walter, 224, 317  
Sanders, William Edward, 315  
Sanders, William Robert, 224, 317  
Saunder, Mary, 230  
Saydersin, Robto, 39  
Sidderfin, John, 56  
Sidderfin, Robert, 41  
Siderfin Junior, John, 101  
Siderfin Kent, Thomas 10, 147  
Siderfin the elder, Robert, 115  
Siderfin the younger, Robert, 115  
Siderfin, Joanna 9, 131  
Siderfin, Alice, 117  
Siderfin, Alice May 12, 285, 392  
Siderfin, Amelia 11, 165, 227  
Siderfin, Ann, 72, 159, 161, 184, 214, 270, 382  
Siderfin, Ann (Annie) 11, 162, 217  
Siderfin, Ann 11, 185, 272  
Siderfin, Ann 9, 131, 144  
Siderfin, Ann Grace 10, 147, 180  
Siderfin, Anne [Christiana] 6, 96  
Siderfin, Annie Edith 12, 393  
Siderfin, Annie Josephine 12, 198, 298  
Siderfin, Annie Myra 12, 221, 312  
Siderfin, Arthur 13, 294  
Siderfin, Arthur Louis 13, 296  
Siderfin, Audrie Mary 13, 323  
Siderfin, Augustine, 8  
Siderfin, Augustine 7, 96, 108  
Siderfin, Bertram Handley 13, 363  
Siderfin, Betsey, 145, 154, 161, 180, 219

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Siderfin, Betty 10 (Betsy), 136, 154  
Siderfin, Betty 8, 111, 132  
Siderfin, Betty 9, 128, 135  
Siderfin, Caroline Isabella M. 12, 195, 295  
Siderfin, Caroline Jane 12, 221, 313  
Siderfin, Catharine 12, 280, 384  
Siderfin, Charles Ernest 12, 201, 302  
Siderfin, Charlotte 10, 137, 158  
Siderfin, Christian, 15, 20, 30  
Siderfin, Christian 4, 54  
Siderfin, Christian 4 (Luxborough), 24  
Siderfin, Christian 6, 65, 91  
Siderfin, Christian 8, 108, 123  
Siderfin, Christiana, 33  
Siderfin, Clara 13, 380  
Siderfin, Crisley Mary Augustus 12, 195, 294  
Siderfin, Crispian, 58  
Siderfin, Diana 11, 155, 208  
Siderfin, Dorothy 11, 188, 281  
Siderfin, Dorothy Margaret 13, 323  
Siderfin, Edgar Henry 13, 296  
Siderfin, Edward Archibald 12, 201, 301  
Siderfin, Edwin 11, 156, 210  
Siderfin, Edwin George 12, 211, 308  
Siderfin, Edwin Henry 13, 309  
Siderfin, Eliza 11, 183, 189, 268, 284  
Siderfin, Elizabeth, 6, 192  
Siderfin, Elizabeth (Gould), 82, 97  
Siderfin, Elizabeth 10, 139, 165  
Siderfin, Elizabeth 11, 151, 165, 196, 222  
Siderfin, Elizabeth 12, 280, 384  
Siderfin, Elizabeth 4, 55  
Siderfin, Elizabeth 4 (Luxborough), 25  
Siderfin, Elizabeth 7, 85, 87, 96, 98, 110  
Siderfin, Elizabeth 9 (Betty), 130, 140  
Siderfin, Ellen 11, 156, 210  
Siderfin, Emma 10, 157, 211  
Siderfin, Emma 11, 152, 183, 199, 265  
Siderfin, Ethel Ellen 13, 377  
Siderfin, Eveline Victoria 13, 323  
Siderfin, Evelyn May 13, 293  
Siderfin, Florence 12, 268, 362  
Siderfin, Florence Lilly 13, 378

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Siderfin, Florence Louisa 11, 190, 288  
Siderfin, Florence Marion 12, 201, 302  
Siderfin, Frances Juliana 12, 221, 314  
Siderfin, Frances Oenia Cozens 12, 195, 292  
Siderfin, Francis Henry 11, 162, 220  
Siderfin, Francis Joseph Temple 13, 362  
Siderfin, Francis Percival 12, 222, 314  
Siderfin, George, 125, 126, 158, 161, 163, 180, 183, 208, 213, 218, 219, 266, 308  
Siderfin, George 10, 137, 160, 180  
Siderfin, George 11, 266  
Siderfin, George Arthur 11, 162, 218  
Siderfin, Georgiana, 207  
Siderfin, Georgiana 10, 137, 156, 199  
Siderfin, Grace (Kent), 400  
Siderfin, Grace 11, 187, 275  
Siderfin, Grace 9, 130, 143  
Siderfin, Hamilton John 12, 222  
Siderfin, Hannah (Ann) 12, 280, 382  
Siderfin, Hannah [Ann] Elizabeth 11, 190, 286  
Siderfin, Hannah 10, 148, 188  
Siderfin, Hannah 11, 185, 271  
Siderfin, Harriet 11, 155, 209  
Siderfin, Hedley William 12, 195, 294  
Siderfin, Henry 10, 148, 186, 401  
Siderfin, Henry 12, 198, 200, 279, 298, 300, 376  
Siderfin, Henry 13, 379  
Siderfin, Henry Kent 10, 147, 186  
Siderfin, Henry Kent 11, 190, 284  
Siderfin, Henry Mansergh 13, 377  
Siderfin, Henry White 12, 197, 297  
Siderfin, Henry William 11, 152, 196  
Siderfin, Herbert Escott 12, 201, 301  
Siderfin, Hilda Bernice 13, 312  
Siderfin, Hilda Mary 13, 296  
Siderfin, Hugh Winwood 13, 303  
Siderfin, Irene Govett 13, 312  
Siderfin, James 13, 379  
Siderfin, James 4, 55  
Siderfin, James 4 (Luxborough), 25  
Siderfin, James Frederick 13, 297  
Siderfin, James North 12, 235, 323  
Siderfin, James Thomas Gustavus 12, 194, 292  
Siderfin, Jane 10, 138, 162

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Siderfin, Jane 4, 55  
Siderfin, Jane 4 (Luxborough), 25  
Siderfin, Jane 7, 96  
Siderfin, Jane 9, 129, 135  
Siderfin, Jessie Mary 12, 200, 299  
Siderfin, Joan 9, 128, 134  
Siderfin, Joanna 10, 133, 150  
Siderfin, Joanna 7, 95, 108  
Siderfin, Joanna 8, 111, 132  
Siderfin, Joanna 9, 122, 133, 144  
Siderfin, Johane 6, 65, 91  
Siderfin, John, 6, 7, 8, 17, 22, 23, 35, 57, 62, 66, 67, 89, 90, 91, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 114, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 144, 153, 161, 162, 168, 169, 180, 184, 203, 204, 207, 208, 213, 214, 218, 219, 234, 235, 236, 274, 296, 308, 313, 322, 370  
Siderfin, John (Cutcombe), 8  
Siderfin, John (Luxborough), 15, 16  
Siderfin, John (Selworthy), 66  
Siderfin, John 10, 136, 139, 148, 152, 168, 188  
Siderfin, John 11, 153, 155, 162, 169, 185, 203, 207, 212, 219, 234, 270  
Siderfin, John 12, 208, 235, 308, 314, 322  
Siderfin, John 4, 55  
Siderfin, John 4 (Luxborough), 25  
Siderfin, John 5, 57, 66  
Siderfin, John 6, 62, 88, 116  
Siderfin, John 7, 95, 100  
Siderfin, John 7 (Selworthy), 107  
Siderfin, John 8, 101, 105, 109, 121, 122, 123  
Siderfin, John 9, 129, 130, 135, 138  
Siderfin, John Gareth 13, 301  
Siderfin, John Kenneth 13, 303  
Siderfin, John North 13, 322  
Siderfin, John Thomas 12, 281, 386  
Siderfin, Jone, 20  
Siderfin, Jone (Luxborough), 25  
Siderfin, Joseph 10 Kent, 148, 188  
Siderfin, Joseph 11, 187, 190, 278, 286  
Siderfin, Joseph 12, 378  
Siderfin, Joseph 13, 379, 380  
Siderfin, Kenneth Howard 13, 309  
Siderfin, Louise Ann 12, 216, 310  
Siderfin, Louise Anne 12, 202, 303  
Siderfin, Lucy 12, 198, 298  
Siderfin, Lucy Ann 11, 160, 216

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Siderfin, Margaret Agnes 13, 297  
Siderfin, Maria 11, 185, 270  
Siderfin, Marion Jean 13, 294  
Siderfin, Martha 12, 280, 385  
Siderfin, Mary (Radford), 93  
Siderfin, Mary 10, 136, 150  
Siderfin, Mary 11, 165, 187, 227, 277  
Siderfin, Mary 12, 235, 323  
Siderfin, Mary 13, 379  
Siderfin, Mary 5, 32, 62  
Siderfin, Mary 8, 100, 108, 110, 111, 121, 122, 131, 132  
Siderfin, Mary 9, 122, 124, 130, 133, 134, 139  
Siderfin, Mary Ann 12, 280, 380  
Siderfin, Mary Anne 12, 200, 299  
Siderfin, Mary Elizabeth 13, 378  
Siderfin, Mary Hilda 12, 201, 301  
Siderfin, Mary Isabel Phelp 12, 211, 309  
Siderfin, Mary Jane 11, 151, 153, 192, 202  
Siderfin, Mary Joyce 11, 160, 214  
Siderfin, Mary Tryphena 12, 198, 298  
Siderfin, Norman Edward 12, 222, 315  
Siderfin, Philip 6, 65, 91  
Siderfin, Phoebe, 183  
Siderfin, Phoebe 11, 266  
Siderfin, Rachel 11, 189, 284  
Siderfin, Rachel 13, 380  
Siderfin, Richard John 13, 297  
Siderfin, Richard White 12, 197, 295  
Siderfin, Robartt 8, 100, 121  
Siderfin, Robert, 400  
Siderfin, Robert (Cutcombe), 8  
Siderfin, Robert (Luxborough), 29  
Siderfin, Robert (Watchet), 6  
Siderfin, Robert 10, 137, 139, 147, 159, 164, 182, 268  
Siderfin, Robert 11, 160, 165, 183, 215, 225, 266  
Siderfin, Robert 12, 216, 311  
Siderfin, Robert 3, 41  
Siderfin, Robert 3 (Luxborough), 24  
Siderfin, Robert 4, 41, 66  
Siderfin, Robert 4 (Luxborough), 24  
Siderfin, Robert 5, 50, 62, 65, 115  
Siderfin, Robert 5 (Luxborough), 32  
Siderfin, Robert 5 (Minehead), 49



## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Siderfin, Robert 6, 62, 67, 68, 84, 115  
Siderfin, Robert 7, 85, 87, 95, 98, 114, 120  
Siderfin, Robert 8, 98, 105, 110, 114, 115, 120, 129  
Siderfin, Robert 9, 121, 128, 131, 133, 134, 145  
Siderfin, Sarah Ann 11, 165, 169, 225, 236  
Siderfin, Susanna 7, 96, 111  
Siderfin, Susanna 8, 108, 122  
Siderfin, Susannah, 94, 182, 184, 266, 267, 443  
Siderfin, Thomas, 192  
Siderfin, Thomas 10, 136, 147, 150, 151, 184  
Siderfin, Thomas 11, 151, 183, 186, 187, 193, 266, 274, 277  
Siderfin, Thomas 4, 51  
Siderfin, Thomas 4 (Luxborough), 24  
Siderfin, Thomas 5, 33, 50, 64, 69  
Siderfin, Thomas 6, 64, 65, 90, 91  
Siderfin, Thomas 7, 96, 110  
Siderfin, Thomas 8, 111, 132  
Siderfin, Thomas 9, 128, 129, 131, 135, 138, 146  
Siderfin, Thomas George 12, 221, 314  
Siderfin, Thomasin, 67  
Siderfin, Thoms 4 (Cutcombe), 50  
Siderfin, Tryphena 11, 152, 202  
Siderfin, Ursula, 42  
Siderfin, Ursula 5 (Wilmot), 32, 63  
Siderfin, Vivien Jessie Elinor 13, 323  
Siderfin, Walter 8, 98, 114, 116, 120  
Siderfin, William, 6  
Siderfin, William 10, 137, 155  
Siderfin, William 11, 152, 154, 156, 183, 199, 204, 209, 269  
Siderfin, William 4, 115  
Siderfin, William 4 (Luxborough), 24, 32  
Siderfin, William 5, 33, 63  
Siderfin, William 7, 84, 88, 99  
Siderfin, William Cozens 12, 195, 293  
Siderfin, William Spencer 12, 200, 300  
Siderfin, Wilmot (Foster), 16  
Siderfin, Wilmot 5, 65  
Siderfin, Wilmot 6, 62, 88  
Siderfinne, Robert, 414, 416  
Siderfinne, William, 416  
Siderven, Wilmote, 19  
Sidervin, William, 15, 414  
Sidervin, William (Luxborough), 19

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Simpson, Susannah, 182  
Smith, Alice, 371  
Smith, Grace, 372  
Smith, Harriet, 371  
Smith, Matthew, 371  
Smith, Thomas, 371  
Smith, William, 371  
Sours, Nancy Candace, 331  
Standerwick, Clara Jane, 203, 304, 305  
Standerwick, Frederick John, 305  
Standerwick, George, 202, 203, 304, 305  
Standerwick, Howard G S, 306  
Standerwick, Mary Jane, 203, 303  
Stephenson, Augusta Anne, 316  
Stevens, Jemima, 267  
Stocker, Amelia Elizabeth, 329  
Storer, Elizabeth Ann, 376  
Storer, Hannah, 184  
Swart, Nellie Smith, 342  
Syderfin the elder, Robert, 44  
Syderfin, John, 42

### T

Taylor, Amy Louisa, 305  
Terrell, Mary, 99  
Thomas, Ann, 171  
Thomas, Dorothy Mary, 305  
Thomas, Edgar Walbancke, 303  
Thomas, Gertrude Evelyn, 305  
Thomas, Griffith Edgar, 304  
Thomas, Janet, 346  
Thompson, Mary, 180  
Thorn, Annie Pasmore, 292  
Thorne, Arthur Cuthbert, 217, 312  
Thorne, Edwin Watkin, 238, 325  
Thorne, Elsie Siderfin, 217, 312  
Thorne, Florence Ethel, 217, 312  
Thorne, John, 56, 216  
Thorne, Kate Mary, 216, 217, 312  
Thorne, Mary Louise, 216, 217, 312  
Thorne, William Henry Allen, 217, 312  
Tomkins, Rachel, 271, 273, 370  
Tompkins, Samuel, 273  
Tooze, Bessie, 344

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Trill, Thomas, 67  
Tuckwood, Lottie, 357  
Turner, Rachel, 379  
Tutton, Enoch Batchelor, 301  
Twigg, Ann, 260

### U

Unwin, Mary Lees, 290

### V

Voce, Annie, 354  
Voce, George, 354

### W

Waggatt, Johan, 50  
Wait, Jane, 261  
Walton, James, 186  
Ward, Albert Amos, 369  
Ward, Alfred, 185, 270, 271, 366, 368, 369  
Ward, Amos, 272, 369  
Ward, Annie Maria, 272, 366  
Ward, Edward, 369  
Ward, Eliza, 185, 272, 366, 367, 368  
Ward, Hannah, 370  
Ward, Henry John, 369  
Wardle, John, 261, 263  
Watts, James, 172  
Way, Robert Wilson, 294  
Weaver, Albert George, 215, 310  
Weaver, Charles, 214  
Weaver, Charles John, 215, 310  
Weaver, Robert Siderfin, 215, 310  
Weaver, William, 214, 215, 309, 405  
Webber, Amelia, 239  
Webber, Christian, 32  
Webber, Ursula, 89  
Weetch, Charles, 169, 236  
Weetch, Flora, 169, 236, 324  
Weetch, John Abraham, 169, 236, 237, 324  
Weetch, Sarah A, 236  
Western, Robert, 55  
Westeron, Jone, 19  
Westeron, Robert, 25  
Westeron, William, 25  
Wheddon, Jane, 135, 150  
Wheddon, Mary, 135, 150

## The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Wheddon, Thomas, 123, 134  
White, Mary, 196  
Whiting, Mary Elliott, 232  
Wildgoose, Rose Edith, 387  
Williams, Sibble, 146  
Wilson, Eric Siderfin, 300  
Wilson, John, 299  
Windle, Alice Maud, 351  
Winter, Maria, 104, 116, 122  
Winwood, Mary Ann, 199  
Withycomb, William, 144  
Withycombe, Jane, 161  
Wittewronge, Anne, 75  
Wood, William, 186  
Worth, Cecilia, 93, 107  
Worth, Christian, 64, 92, 106  
Worth, John, 64, 91, 93, 107  
Worth, Mary, 65, 92, 106  
Worth, Mrs. Mary, 94  
Worth, Sarah, 65, 92, 106  
Worth, Susanna, 92, 106  
Worth, Thomas, 93, 107  
**Z**  
Zavitz, Ella May, 343